This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

-a.175. c 15.

Catal. Room

2590 e. Lond. 32. 1/3(1,2)

For the Radcliffe Library. Oxford
From the Council of the College

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY

OF THE

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

VOL. III.

PARTS I. AND II.

TO WHICH IS ANNEXED,

A CLASSIFIED INDEX

OF THE ENTIRE CATALOGUE,

AND

A LIST OF THE PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.
1853.

BODLEIAN
D
27JUN 1958
LIBRARY

PREFACE.

In the year 1786, JOHN HUNTER, when presenting his "Observations on Anatomy and Surgery," addressed to the Corporation of Surgeons the following letter, now in the possession of Mr. T. M. Stone:

GENTLEMEN,

At this period, in which the Surgeons of Great Britain have deservedly acquired the highest reputation in Europe, both by their practice and publications, it appears to be a reflection upon them that the Corporation of Surgeons of London should not be possessed of a public Surgical Library, a circumstance so extraordinary that Foreigners can hardly believe it.

If a custom had been established at the time the Surgeons were incorporated, that every member should send a copy of his publications to the Company's library, it would have at present contained the works of many of the best writers in Surgery, which might have proved a valuable collection of instructions for the improvement of the profession.

As the smallest beginnings may in the end lead to the greatest acquisitions, I have done myself the honour of presenting to the Company through your hands the few observations on Anatomy and Surgery which I have published; and should the other members of that body be induced to follow my example, and by presenting their works establish a Library which shall hereafter become both a pub-

lic benefit and an honour to the Corporation of Surgeons, I shall consider it as one of the happiest events of my life to have been at all instrumental in such an establishment.

I have the honour to be,

Gentlemen,

Your most obedient humble Servant,

JOHN HUNTER.

Leicester Square, August 14, 1786.

As it would be difficult to express more fully the important advantages to the medical profession likely to be derived from carrying out Mr. Hunter's suggestions, the Council abstain from the attempt, and are only anxious to show to what extent his idea has been realized.

The Library of the College accumulated by donation and by purchase, now contains, including Pamphlets, Tracts, and Theses, 48,390 volumes on Medicine, Surgery and the Collateral Sciences, 5000 of which have been added since the year 1840, their titles forming the contents of the two Supplements which constitute this Third Volume of the Catalogue.

For the purpose of directing readers to the works of Authors on subjects in which they are desirous of seeking information, the Council have caused to be prepared and published an Alphabetical Index of Subjects to the entire Catalogue, furnished with numerous cross-references, which it is hoped will be found useful in facilitating the studies of those who avail themselves of this Collection.

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

VOL. III.

PART I.

1849.

SUPPLEMENT

TO

THE CATALOGUE.

MDCCCXLIX.

ABANO. See *Petrus* de.

Abcès. Manière d'ouvrir et de traiter les Abscès. 12mo. *Paris*, 1765

ABERNETHY (John). Lectures on Anatomy, Surgery and Pathology, including observations on Local Diseases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

———. Surgical Lectures. 4 vols. 4to. (MS.)

ABLES (Wilhelm). Die Arzneien und ihre Heiltugenden. 2 vols. 8vo. *Wien*, 1842

Academy :—

British Association for the Advancement of Science. Reports of its Meetings, including its Proceedings, Recommendations and Transactions, from the commencement in 1831 to the present time. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833

Geological Society of London: Proceedings from Nov. 1826 to the present time. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, and of the Museum of Economic Geology in London. 2 vols. in 3. 8vo. *ib.* 1846–8

Hunterian Society: Proceedings at the 21st Anniversary Meeting. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

Royal Medico-Botanical Society: Transactions, Jan. 1834 to June 1837. 8vo. *ib.*

Academy.

Microscopical Society of London: Reports of the Second and Fourth Anniversaries. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842–4

——— : Transactions. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

Royal Society: History of. See *Weld.*

Zoological Society of London: Proceedings and Reports, 1830–33 and 1842–3. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1830–43

Surgeons' Company of London: Orders, Rules and Ordinances. 8vo. *ib.* 1778

Provincial Medical and Surgical Association at Bath: Proceedings at the Sixth Anniversary Meeting. 8vo. *Worcester,* 1838

Pathological Society of Dublin: Report. 8vo. *Dublin,* 1839

Memoirs selected from Transactions of Foreign Academies. See Richard *Taylor.*

Annuaire des Sociétés Savantes de la France et de l'Etranger, Première Année. 8vo. *Paris,* 1846

Mémoires de la Société de Chirurgie de Paris. Tome 1, 2. 4to. *ib.* 1848–9

Atti della terza Riunione degli Scienziati Italiani tenuta in Firenze. 4to. *Firenze,* 1841

Memorias de la real Academia Medico-practica de Barcelona. Tomo 1. 4to. *Madrid,* 1798

Acta Medicorum Berolinensium in incrementum artis et scientiarum collecta et digesta. 10 vols. in 1. 12mo. *Berol.* 1717–22

Bericht ueber die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen der Königl. Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Vols. 1–4. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1844–7

Abhandlungen der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, von den jahr 1838. 4to.

Mittheilungen aus dem Archiv der Gesellschaft practischer Aerzte zu Riga, Erste Sammlung. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1839

Verhandlungen der k. k. Gesellschaft der Aerzte zu Wien. 8vo. *Wien,* 1842

Verhandelingen door de Hollandse Maatschappy der Weetenschappen te Haarlem. Vols. 1–17 in 26. 8vo. *Haarlem,* 1755–82

ACKERMANN (F.). De Prosoposcopia Medica. 4to. *Lips.* 1748

ACKERMANN (J. C. G.). See *Scriptores* Antiqui, *Serenus.*

ACTON (William). Practical Treatise on Venereal Diseases, with Observations on Affections of the Uterus. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

ADAMS (F.). On the Medicine and Surgery of the Greeks, Romans and Arabians. See *Paulus Æg.*

ADDISON (Thomas). See Richard *Bright.*

ADDISON (William). Experimental and practical Researches on Inflammation, and on the origin and nature of Tubercles of the Lungs. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

ADEE (Swithinus). Oratio Harveiana, 1769. 4to. *Oxon.* 1770

ADOLPHUS (Edwin). Essay on the Pathology of the Urine, with a Report on Cases of the Renal Disease. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Admiralty Scientific Manual. See *Herschel.*

Ægineta. See *Paulus Ægineta.*

AGASSIZ (L.). Nomenclator Zoologicus, continens nomina systematica generum animalium tam viventium quam fossilium. 4to. *Soloduri,* 1842–6

AITKEN (John). Principles of Midwifery. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1785

ALBERS (Joh. Friedr. Herm.). Atlas der pathologischen Anatomie für praktische Aerzte, mit Erläuterungen. folio & 8vo. *Bonn,* 1832

ALBERTI (Michaelis). Therapia Medica, cum additamento fundamentorum Philosophiæ Naturalis et Chymiæ. 4to. *Halæ,* 1721

ALBRECHT (P. G. U.). Diss. Inaug. de Dolore. 4to. *Lips.* 1792

ALCIDE D'ORBIGNY. Foraminifères fossiles du Bassin tertiaire de Vienne, découverts par le Chev. Jos. de Hauer (en Fran. et Allem.). 4to. *Paris,* 1846

ALDERSON (James). Outline of the History and Progress of Cholera at Hull. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832

ALEXANDER, *Aertzney zu Augspurg.* Regiment fuer die New kranckheit Englisch schrveisch sucht genant. *Gothic letter.* 4to. *Gedruckht zu Landschut*

ALEXANDER Aphrodisiacus. Medica dubia, et Physica problemata (omnino Græce). 12mo. *Paris*, (1540)

ALISON (William Pulteney). Outlines of Pathology and Practice of Medicine. *The Three Parts in* 1 vol. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1843

ALLAN (Robert). Observations on the Anatomical Structure, Physiology and Pathology of the Mamma. 8vo. *ib.* 1809

———. Observations on Aneurism. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1826

ALLENDORFF (Fr.). De Ægophonia. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

ALPINUS (Prosperus). Medicina Ægyptiorum et libri de Balsamo et Rhapontico, ut et Jac. Bontii Medicina Indorum. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1719

ALTDORFER (Alex.). De Orcheopyosi. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

AMATUS Lusitanus. In Dioscoridis de Medica Materia libros enarrationes. 4to. *Argent.* 1554

AMBURGER. Der Geilnauer Sauerbrunnen, herausgegeben von Dr. Marschall. 8vo. *Offenbach*, 1820

AMESBURY (Joseph). Observations on Fractures of the upper third of the Thigh-bone, and on fractures of long standing. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

———. Practical Remarks on Deformities of the Spine, Chest and Limbs, muscular weakness, weak joints, muscular contractions and stiff joints. 4to. *ib.* 1840

AMMON (Frid. Aug. ab). De physiologia Tenotomiæ experimentis illustrata. 4to. *Dresdæ*, 1837

———. De Iritide Commentatio. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1838

———. Die angeborenen chirurgischen Krankheiten des Menschen. folio, *and vol. of plates* in roy. folio. *Berlin*, 1842

——— und Moritz BAUMGARTEN. Die plastische Chirurgie nach ihren bisherigen Leistungen dargestellt. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

AMYOT et SERVILLE. Histoire Naturelle des Insectes: Hemiptères (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1843

Anatomy. Anonymi Introductio Anatomica, Græce et Latine, a P. Laurembergio, edita a J. Morsio. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1618

———. Compendium of Anatomy of the Human Body. 8vo. *Lond.* 1739

ANDERSON (John). Sketch of the Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System, with remarks on its development in the Human Embryo. 4to. *Lond.* 1837

ANDRAL et GAVARRET (MM.). Réponse aux objections contre les procédés suivis dans les Analyses du Sang, et leurs résultats. 8vo. *Paris,* 1842

———. Recherches sur les modifications de proportion de quelques principes du Sang, dans les maladies. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

ANDRAL (G.). Essai d'Hématologie pathologique. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

Animali. Della regolata e viziosa generazione degli Animali. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Venezia,* 1768

Annals. See *Journal.*

Aphrodisiacus. See *Alexander.*

Apothecaries. Regulations for Students intending to qualify themselves. 12mo. *Lond.* 1831

———. Address by the Society of Apothecaries to the General Practitioners of England and Wales on the Bill "for the Regulation of Medical Practice." 8vo. *ib.* 1844

———. Address by the same, on the Bill "for Regulating the Profession of Physic and Surgery." 8vo. *ib.* 1845

APULEIUS (Lucius). Opera omnia, ex editione Oudendorpiana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 7 vols. 8vo. *ib. Valpy,* 1825

———. See *Scriptores* Antiqui.

AQUILANUS de Morbo Gallico. See *Gatinaria.*

Archiv. See *Journal.*

ARDERN (John), *of Newark, Chirurgian.* Translation of his works "His Latin practises and counsailes, concerning the helping of all diseases, translated by me E. H." MANUSCRIPT, *transcribed from MS. Sloane No.* 2271 *preserved in the British Museum.* 4to.

ARDOYNUS (Santis). Opus de Venenis, cum ejusdem generis commentario Ferdinandi Ponzetti. folio. *Basil.* 1562

ARENS (Henr. F.). De Empyemate. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

ARNALDUS de Villanova. Tractatus de arte cognoscendi venena cum quis timet sibi ea ministrari. *Gothic letter, in*

double columns, 21 *pages, finishing on the recto of the last leaf.* 4to, *without place, date, or printer's name.*
[*Mediolani, Christ. Valdarfer*, 1475]

ARNALDUS de Villanova. Speculum Medicinæ. *Gothic letter, without place or date.*

———. Thesoro de pobres (en romance) con el tratado, o regimiento de sanidad. folio. *Toledo*, 1526

ARNOLD (Friedrich). Bemerkungen ueber den Bau des Hirns und Rückenmarks. 8vo. *Zürich*, 1838

———. Tabulæ Anatomicæ ad naturam accurate descriptæ. folio. *Turici*, 1838–42

Fascic. 1. Icones cerebri et medullæ spinalis.
—— 2. Icones Organorum Sensuum.
—— 3.
—— 4. p. 1. Icones Ossium.
—— 4. p. 2. Icones Articulorum et Ligamentorum.

ARNOLD (W.). Practical Treatise on the Bilious Remittent Fever, with the medical topography of the Military Stations in Jamaica. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

ARNOTT (James). Treatise on Stricture of the Urethra; with Appendix on dilatation by fluid pressure in Urinary Calculus, &c. *second edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1840

ASH (Joannes). Oratio Harveiana, 1790. 4to. *ib.* 1790

ASHWELL (Samuel). Practical Treatise on the Diseases peculiar to Women. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

ASKHAM (Anthonye). A Lytel *Herball* of the properties of Herbes newely amended and corrected, with certaine addicions at the ende of the boke, declaryng what herbes hath influence of certaine Sterres and Constellations. *Black letter.* 18mo. *Imprynted at London in Flete-Strete by Wyllyam Powell.* 1550.

ASSUM (J. H.). Theoria Crisium in Febribus. 4to. *Argent.* 1741

ASTASIUS de curis febrium. See *Gatinaria.*

AUBANEL (H.) et A. M. THORE. Recherches statistiques sur l'Aliénation mentale, faites à l'Hospice de Bicêtre. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

AUBERT (Jaques). Des natures et complexions des Hommes. 18mo. *ib.* 1572

AUBUISSON, de Voisins (J. F. d'). Traité de Géognosie. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1828–35

Auctores Classici Latini, cum notis in usum Delphini, et notis variorum, cura A. J. Valpy. 161 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819–30

*** The collection comprises the following authors, fuller descriptions of which will be found under each name in the general alphabet.

Apuleius.	Horatius.	Plinius.
Aulus Gellius.	Justinus.	Pompeius Festus.
Aurelius Victor.	Juvenalis.	Propertius.
Ausonius.	Livius.	Prudentius.
Boethius.	Lucretius.	Sallustius.
Cæsar.	Manilius.	Statius.
Catullus.	Martialis.	Suetonius.
Cicero.	Nepos.	Tacitus.
Claudianus.	Ovidius.	Terentius.
Curtius (Q.).	Panegyrici Veteres.	Tibullus.
Dares Phrygius (*with Dictys*).	Paterculus.	Valerius Maximus.
	Persius.	Verrius Flaccus (*with Pompeius*).
Dictys Cretensis.	Phædrus.	
Eutropius.	Plautus.	Virgilius.
Florus.		

Audouin (V.). Histoire naturelle des Annélides, Crustacés et Arachnides. 2 vols. 24mo. *Paris*, 1829

Aulus Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, ex editione J. Gronovii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1824

Aurelius Victor (Sextus). Historia Romana, ex editione Harlesii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib. ib.* 1829

Ausonius (D. Magnus). Opera omnia, ex editione Bipontina, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib. ib.* 1823

Austrius (S.). Comment. in eum de puerorum morbis. See *Fontanus.*

Auzoux (L.). Du Choléra Morbus, son siége, sa nature et son traitement. 8vo. *Paris*, 1832

Averweg (Joan.). De Fractura complicata præcipue corporum vertebrarum. 8vo. *Berol.* 1834

B.

Babbage (Charles). The Ninth Bridgewater Treatise, a Fragment. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Babington (B. G.). See *Hecker, Feuchtersleben.*

Bacchanelli (Joannes). De Consensu Medicorum in curandis morbis et in cognoscendis simplicibus. 18mo. *Lutet.* 1554

BACH (Ant. Max.). Dissertatio de Nyctalopia, seu visu nocturno. 4to. *Francof. ad Viadrum*, 1754

BACHE (William). On the morbid effects of Carbonic Acid Gas, or Fixed Air, on healthy animals. 8vo. *Philad.* 1794

BACOT (John). Observations on the use and abuse of Friction. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822

BADHAM (David). Reflections on the nature of Inflammation, and its alleged consequences. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1834

BAER (Karl Ernst von). Ueber Entwickelungsgeschichte der Thiere. 2 vols. 4to. *Königsberg*, 1828

BAHI (Juan Francisco). Relacion sobre la Fiebre Amarilla en la ciudad etc. de Barcelona. 4to. *Mataró*, 1821

BAIERUS (Jo. Jac.). Horti Medici Acad. Altorf. Historia, et commemoratio celebriorum Germaniæ hortorum Bot. Med. 4to. *Altorfii*, 1727

BALDI (Camillus). De humanarum propensionum ex temperamento prænotionibus, de naturalibus ex unguium inspectione præsagiis, et de ratione cognoscendi mores et qualitates scribentis ex ipsius epistola missiva. 4to. *Bononiæ*, 1664

BALDINGER (Ernest G.). Vestigia irritabilitatis in veterum monimentis nuper omissa. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1778

———. De morbis venereis larvatis. 4to. *ib.* 1778

———. De Scarlatina. 4to. *ib.* 1781

———. De usu Cantharidum interno. 4to. *ib.* 1781

BALDINGER (Ludovicus). De Conceptione. 4to. *Argent.* 1747

BALFOUR (Edward). Observations on the means of preserving the Health of Troops. 8vo. 1845

BALIGER (P. Stephen). D'une pugnition divinement envoyée aux hommes et aux femmes pour leurs paillardises et incontinences désordonnées (en 1493) avec notes par Baliger. 8vo. *Naples* (*Paris*), 1836

BALLEXSERD (Jacob). Abhandlung ueber die Frage; Welches sind die Haupt-Ursachen dass so viele Kinder sterben. 12mo. *Strassburg*, 1776

BALLINGALL (George). [Five] Clinical Lectures delivered to the Students of Surgery in the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. 4to. *Privately printed*, 1827–9

BAMPFIELD (R. W.). Essay on Curvatures and Diseases of the Spine (Fothergillian Prize Essay). 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

BANCROFT (Edward Nathaniel). Sequel to an Essay on the Yellow Fever, intended to prove that the Bulam Fever has no existence as a distinct or a contagious disease. 8vo. *ib.* 1817

BAREZ (S. F.). Nonnulla ad morbos Infantum spectantia. 8vo. *Berol.* 1820

BARICELLUS (Julius Cæsar). Hortulus Genialis in quo multa naturæ arcana multæ rerum sympathiæ et antipathiæ referantur. 24mo. *Neapoli,* 1617

BARKER (F.) and J. CHEYNE. Account of the Fever, lately epidemical in Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821

BARLOW (John). The connection between Physiology and Intellectual Philosophy. 12mo. *ib.* 1842

BAROU-LACROIX (Jac. Ant.). Dissertatio de sanguinis missione. 8vo. *Monspelii,* 1743

BARRIER (F.). Traité pratique des Maladies de l'Enfance. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1842

BARRY (Martin). Observations in reply to T. Wharton Jones's Strictures. 8vo. 1839

———. Researches in Embryology. *Three Series, and Supplement.* 4to. *Lond.* 1839–41

———. On the Corpuscles of the Blood. *Two parts.* 4to. *ib.* 1840–41

———. On the Chorda Dorsalis. 4to. *ib.* 1841

———. On Fibre. 4to. *ib.* 1842

———. Spermatozoa observed within the Mammiferous Ovum. 4to. *ib.* 1843

BARRY'S "Memoir on Atmospheric Pressure on the Blood" analysed. See *Searle.*

BARTELS (Ernst). Die Respiration als vom Gehirn abhängige Bewegung und als chemischer Process. 8vo. *Breslau,* 1813

BARTENSTEIN (Caspar Daniel). Centuria thesium medicarum. 4to. *Argent.* 1708

BARTH (M.) et Henry ROGER. Traité pratique d'Auscultation. 12mo. *Paris,* 1841

BARTHOLINUS (Thomas). De Nivis usu medico, access. E. Bartholinus de figura nivis. 18mo. *Hafniæ,* 1661

BARTHOLINUS (Thomas). Anatomia ex Casp. Bartholini parentis institutionibus, cum append. de lacteis thoracicis et vasis lymphaticis. 8vo. *Hagæ-Com.* 1666

———. Orationes et Dissertationes omnino varii argumenti. 12mo. *Hafniæ*, 1668

BARTHOLINUS (Caspar), *Thomæ filius.* De Corporis Humani Œconomia. 4to. *ib.* 1678

———. De Cygno. See *Bewerlinus.*

Bassuel. Eloge de. See *Louis.*

Baths. Ein newe Badenfahrt, von allerhandt erwelten wassern und schwaiss Bädern, etc. 4to. *Strassburg*, ——

BATTIE (W.). De Principiis Animalibus exercitationes viginti quatuor in theatro Collegii Medicorum Londinensium habitæ. 4to. *Lond.* 1757

BAUDELOCQUE (M.). Two Memoirs on the Cesarean operation. Translated, with notes, appendix, etc., by John Hull. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1801

BAUDENS. Leçons sur le Strabisme et le Bégaiement. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

BAUMGARTEN (F. M. O.). De Chiloplastice et Stomatopoesi. 8vo. *Lips.* 1837

BAUMGARTEN (Joannes C. G.). Sertum Lipsicum, seu stirpes omnes præprimis exoticæ circa urbem, secundum methodum Linnæanam. 8vo. *ib.* 1740

——— et F. L. KREYSIG. De Arte Decoratoria, Pars I. 4to. *ib.* 1791

BAUMGARTEN (Moritz). See F. A. *Ammon.*

BAYEN (Pierre). Opuscules Chimiques. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1798

BAZIN (A.). Du Système nerveux de la Vie animale et de la Vie végétative. 4to. *ib.* 1841

BEALE (Thomas). The Natural History of the Sperm Whale, with a Sketch of a South-Sea Whaling Voyage. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

BEAULAC (L.). Histoire de la Constitution épidémique chez les Soldats Français dans l'Hôpital militaire de Vienne. 8vo. *Vienne*, 1810

BEAUMONT (William). Account of some Instruments for tying Polypi of the Uterus, Nose and Ear, and enlarged Tonsils. 4to. *Lond.* 1838

Beck (H. J. G.). De Ovariorum degeneratione. 8vo. *Berol.* 1830

Becquerel (Alfred). Séméiotique des Urines, ou traité des altérations de l'Urine dans les Maladies. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

———. Traité des Maladies des Enfants, spécialement depuis la première Dentition jusqu'à la Puberté. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

Beddoes (Thos.). Life. See *Stock.*

Behrends (Joh. B. J.). Beschreibung und Abbildung knolliger Auswüchse der Hände und Füsse des Lorenz Ruff, herausgegeben von W. Sömmerring. fol. *Frankfurt-am-Main*, 1825

Belcher (Sir Edward). Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. Samarang during 1843–46, employed Surveying the Islands of the Eastern Archipelago; with a Vocabulary of the principal Languages, and Notes on Natural History by A. Adams. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Bell (Benjamin). Essay on Injuries of the Male Urethra. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1835

Bell (Sir Charles). Three Papers on the Nerves of the Encephalon as distinguished from those arising from the Spinal Marrow. 4to. *ib.* 1838

———. Practical Essays. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1841–2

Vol. 1. On the Powers of Life to sustain Surgical Operations—on Bleeding in Apoplectic affections—on Squinting—and on Purgatives for removing Nervous affections and Tic Douloureux.

Vol. 2. On the Nerves of Respiration—on the Powers circulating the Blood—and on Diseases of the Spine.

———. The Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression as connected with the Fine Arts. roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

———. His Nervous System. See A. *Shaw.*

Bell (H.). Essay on Diabetes, translated by Alfred Markwick. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

Bell (John). Inquiry into the Diseases among British Officers, Soldiers, and others in the West Indies. 8vo. *ib.* 1791

Bell (Thomas). History of British Reptiles. 8vo. *ib.* 1839

———. Monograph of the Testudinata. folio. *Lond.*

———. See *Voyage* of the Beagle (Reptiles).

———. See *Burmeister.*

BELLINGER (F.). Discourse concerning the Nutrition of the Fœtus in the Womb. 8vo. *Lond.* 1717

———. Treatise concerning the Small Pox. 8vo. *ib.* 1721

BELLINUS (Laur.). Opuscula aliquot de motu cordis, de motu bilis et de fermentis et glandulis. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1696

BELLOC. See A. *Trousseau.*

BELLONIUS Cenomanus (Petrus). De admirabili operum antiquorum et rerum suspiciendarum præstantia, de medicato funere, etc. 4to. *Paris,* 1553

BENEDICT (T. W. G.). Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chirurgie und Operationslehre. 8vo. *Breslau,* 1842

BENEKE (F. G.). De ortu et causis Monstrorum disquisitio. 8vo. *Gottingæ,* 1846

BENGELSDORFF (Axel). De morbis quibusdam Encephali organicis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

BENNET (James Henry). Address to the Members of the Parisian Medical Society. 8vo. *Paris,* 1841

BENNETT. Note sur le développement de Nerfs particuliers à la surface du Cervelet. 8vo. *Paris,* ——

BENNETT (James Risdon). The causes, nature, diagnosis, and treatment of Acute Hydrocephalus (Fothergillian Prize Essay). 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

BENNETT (John Hughes). Pathological and histological researches on Inflammation of the Nervous Centres. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1843

———. On Cancerous and Cancroid Growths. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

BENZLER (Arminius). De Gastritide chronica. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

BÉRARD (A.). Maladies de la Glande parotide et de la région parotidienne. 8vo. *Paris,* 1841

BERDOT (C.). Mémoire sur les effets et l'action de l'Opium sur les Animaux. 8vo. *Strasbourg,* 1799

BERGENER (G. A.). De conditionibus conjunctivæ abnormibus. 8vo. *Berol.* 1822

BERGER (Jo. Justus de). De puerperarum mania et melancholia. 4to. *Gottingæ,* 1745

BERGMANN (Frid. C.). Dissertatio de injectionibus chirurgicis. 4to. *Lipsiæ,* 1757

BERKELEY (M. J.). Fungi. See *Hooker's* Flora.

BERKENHOUT (John). Essay on the Bite of a Mad Dog. 8vo. *Lond.* 1783

———. Symptomatology. 8vo. *ib.* 1784

BERNARD (C. A.). Les Bains de Brousse en Bithynie (Turquie d'Asie). 8vo. *Constantinople,* 1842

BERNHARDI (Frid. A. A.). De Bubone Syphilitico. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

BEROALDUS (Philippus). Opusculum, quo continentur Declamatio Philosophi, Medici, Oratoris de excellentia disceptantium, et Libellus de optimo statu et principe. 4to. *Bononiæ,* 1497

BERRES (Joseph). Anatomia Microscopica corporis humani (Lat. et Germanice). *plates.* folio. *Viennæ,* 1837

BERRETINUS (Petrus). Tabulæ Anatomicæ, recensuit et explicationes adjecit Franciscus Petraglia. folio. *Romæ,* 1789

BERTIN (R. J.). Traité des Maladies du Cœur et des gros Vaisseaux, rédigé par J. Bouillaud. 8vo. *Paris,* 1824

BERTON (E. A. J.). Traité pratique des Maladies des Enfants, depuis la naissance jusqu'à la puberté. *deuxième édition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1842

BERTRAND (Gabriel). Les veritez anatomiques et chirurgicales des organes de la Respiration. 12mo. *ib.* 1639

BERTUCH (Joh. M.). De Ovario Mulierum. 4to. *Jenæ,* 1681

BERZELIUS (J.). Rapport sur la Chimie. See *Journal.*

BESNARD (Fran. Jos.). Theses Medicæ. 4to. *Argent.* 1778

BETBEDER (P. de). Questions nouvelles sur la sanguification et circulation du Sang. 12mo. *Paris,* 1666

BEULKE (Carolus E.). De Cicatricibus. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

BEULLAC (J. P.). Memoir on Mutual Instruction applied to the study of the elementary principles of Medicine. Translated from the French. 18mo. *Lond.* 1828

BEW (Charles). Opinions on Diseases in the Teeth and Gums. 8vo. *ib.* 1819

BEWERLINUS (Joh. Jac.). Dissertatio de Cygni anatome ejusque cantu, cum notulis Caspari Bartholini. 12mo. 1668

BIBERGEIL (Henricus). De Diabete Mellito. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

BIBRA (Ernst von). Chemische Untersuchungen verschiedener Eiterarten. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1842

BICKES. Die Bewegung der Bevölkerung mehrerer Europäischer Staaten. 12mo. *Stuttgart*, 1833

BIDDER (F. H.) und A. W. VOLKMANN. Die Selbständigkeit des sympathischen Nervensystems durch anatomische Untersuchungen nachgewiesen. 4to. *Leipzig*, 1842

BIDLOO (Godefridus). Vindiciæ quarundam delineationum anatomicarum contra animadv. F. Ruyschii. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1697

BIFRONS de Operibus lactariis. See *Willich.*

BILGER (Joh. Dan.). Theses Medicæ de Saliva. 8vo. *Argent.* 1705

BIRD (Golding). Urinary Deposits, their diagnosis, pathology and therapeutical indications. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

———. Elements of Natural Philosophy; being an experimental Introduction to the study of the Physical Sciences. *second edition.* 12mo. *ib.* 1844

BISCHOFF (G.T.). Développement de l'Homme et des Mammifères. See *Encyclop.* Anat. vol. 8.

BISCHOFF (Th. Ludw. Wilh.). Entwickelungsgeschichte des Kaninchen-Eies. 4to. *Braunschweig*, 1842

BIX (Joh. U.). De Pulsu. 4to. *Argent.* 1677

BLACK (W.). Observations on the Small Pox and Inoculation, with a view of the Diseases most fatal to London during ninety years. 8vo. *Lond.* 1781

BLAINE (Delabere). Outlines of the Veterinary Art. *fifth edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1841

BLAINVILLE (H. M. Ducrotay de). Ostéographie, ou Description Iconographique comparée du squelette et du système dentaire des cinq classes d'Animaux vertébrés récents et fossiles: Mammifères, tome 1. 4to. *with Atlas of plates* in folio. *Paris*, 1839

BLAKE (James). On the mode in which various Poisonous Agents act on the Animal Body. 8vo. *Edinb.* ——

———. Mémoire sur les effets de diverses substances salines injectées dans le système circulatoire. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839

BLAKISTON (Peyton). Lecture on the importance of a knowledge of Physical Science to all professions. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* ——

BLANDIN (Ph. Fréd.). Autoplastie ou restauration des parties du corps qui ont été détruites. 8vo. *Paris*, 1836

BLANSHARD (Wilkinson). Oratio Harveiana, 1766. 4to. *Lond.* 1767

BLASIUS (Ernst). Akiurgische Abbildungen oder Darstellung der blutigen chirurgischen Operationen und der für dieselben erfundenen Werkzeuge, *mit erläuterndem Texte.* 8vo. & fol. *Berlin,* 1844

BLOCH (M. E.). Systema Ichthyologiæ, iconibus CX. illustratum, correxit Jo. G. Schneider. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berol.* 1801

BLOM (Gustav Peter). Das königreich Norwegen statistisch beschrieben, mit einem Vorwort von Carl Ritter. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1843

BLUMENBACH (Jo. Frid.). Specimen Physiologiæ comparatæ inter animantia calidi sanguinis vivipara et ovipara. 4to. *Gottingæ,* 1789

———. Ueber den Bildungstrieb. 12mo. *Göttingen,* 1791

BLUNDELL (James). Observations on the more important Diseases of Women, edited by Thomas Castle. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

BOECLER (Ph. H.). Decas thesium Medicarum controversarum. 4to. *Argent.* 1741

BOETHIUS. De Consolatione Philosophiæ, ex editione Vulpiana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy,* 1823

BOEHMER (P. A.). See *Collectio* (Fasciculus).

BOISMONT. See *Brierre* de B.

BOISSERÉE (Gustavus). De Febri Puerperali. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

BOIVIN (Madame Veuve). Memorial de l'art des Accouchemens. *quatrième édition.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1836

——— and A. DUGÈS. Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Uterus and its Appendages. Translated from the French, with notes, by G. O. Heming. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834

BONA (Giov. dalla). Dissertazione dell' utilita del Salasso nel vajuolo. 8vo. *Verona,* 1754

BONHAM (Thomas). The Chyrurgians Closet, or an antidotarie chyrurgicall, drawne into method by Edward Poeton of Petworth, and published for the benefit of his country and the helpe and ease of young practitioners in the ancient, necessarie and noble science of Chyrurgerie. 4to. *Lond.* 1630

BONNAFONT (M.). Géographie médicale d'Alger et de ses environs. 8vo. *Alger,* 1839

Bonnart (Jean). La semaine des Médicaments observée e's chef-d'œuvres des Maistres Barbiers-Chirurgiens de Paris. 12mo. *Paris*, 1629

Bonnet (Aug.). Traité des Maladies du Foie. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. Traité des sections tendineuses et musculaires dans le Strabisme, la Myopie, le Bégaiement, les Pieds bots, etc. *with Atlas.* 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

Bontii Medicina Indorum. See *Alpinus.*

Bonz (Christ. G.). De venæsectione quatenus dolores ad partum auget. 4to. *Argent.* 1763

Boerhaave (Hermann). Index alter Plantarum quæ in horto academico Lugduno-Batavo aluntur. 2 vols. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1720

———. In ejus Institutiones Medicas. See *Marherr.*

Borrett (W. P.). Three Letters upon a Poor Law and public medical relief for Ireland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Bose (E. G.). Panegyris medica de fabrica vasculosa vegetabili et animali. 4to. 1783

Botter (Henr.). De Scorbuto tractatio. 4to. *Lubecæ*, 1646

Boudet (Félix). Essai critique et expérimental sur le Sang. 8vo. *Paris*, 1833

Boudin (J. Ch. M.). Essai de Géographie médicale, ou études sur les lois qui président à la distribution géographique des maladies, etc. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

Bouillaud (J.). Nouvelles recherches sur le Rhumatisme articulaire aigu en général. 8vo. *ib.* 1836

———. Clinique médicale de l'Hôpital de la Charité. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1837

———. Traité clinique du Rhumatisme articulaire, et de la loi de coïncidence des inflammations du cœur avec cette maladie. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

Boullay (P. F. G.). Dissertation sur les Éthers. 8vo. *ib.* 1815

Bourdon (Ism.). Guide aux Eaux minérales de la France, de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse et de l'Italie. *deuxième édition.* 18mo. *ib.* 1837

Bourne (Robert). Oratio Harveiana, 1797. 4to. *Oxon.* 1797

Boury (Joh. W.). De maculis Corneæ earumque operatione chirurgica apotripsi. 4to. *Tubingæ*, 1743

BOWDITCH (H. I.). Remarks relative to Dr. Paine's Commentaries upon the Writings of M. Louis. 8vo. *Boston, U.S.* 1840

BOWMAN (William). Lectures on the parts concerned in the Operations on the Eye, and on the structure of the Retina, delivered at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1847. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

———. See R. B. *Todd.*

BOYLE (Hon. Robert). Medicinal Experiments, or a Collection of choice Remedies. 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1692–4

BOYLSTON (Zabdiel). Account of the Small-Pox inoculated in New England. 4to. *ib.* 1726

BRACHET (J. L.). Mémoire sur les causes des Convulsions chez les Enfans. 8vo. *Paris,* 1824

———. Recherches sur l'Hystérie et l'Hypochondrie. 8vo. *ib.* 1832

———. Traité pratique des Convulsions dans l'Enfance. *deuxième édition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1837

———. Traité complet de l'Hypochondrie. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

BRACHT (Joannes). De Rheumatismo. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

BRAITHWAITE (W.). See *Journal* (Retrosp. of Pr. Med.).

BRAMBILLA (Giovanni Alessandro de). Risultati di sperienze e osservazioni sui vasi sanguigni e sul sangue. 4to. *Pavia,* 1783

BRANCHALEO (Joan. F.). De balneorum utilitate dialogus ex Hippocrate, Galeno, etc. decerptus. 12mo. *Paris,* 1536

BRANDES (Rudolph). Repertorium für die Chemie als Wissenschaft und Kunst. Vol. 1—4. P. 1. [A—Bla]. 4to. *Hannover,* 1826–33

———. Archiv. See *Journal.*

BRANDIS (J. D.). Erfahrungen ueber die Anwendung der Kälte in Krankheiten. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1833

BRANDT (Robertus). De Opii Usu. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

BRAUN (F.). Verzeichniss der in der Kreis-Naturalien-Sammlung zu Bayreuth befindlichen Petrefacten. 4to. *Leipzig,* 1840

BRAUNEISEN (Franc. J.). De Hepatitide. 4to. *Argent.* 1763

BREDOW (Carl Albert). Ueber die Scrofelsucht und die davon abhängigen Krankheitszustände. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1843

Bree (Robertus). Oratio Harveiana, 1827. 4to. *Lond.* 1828

Brendel (Jo. G.). De Herniarum natalibus. 4to. *Goettingæ,* 1751

Breschet (Gilbert). Notice sur la maladie (Inflammation) de la Moëlle épinière. 8vo. 1837

———. Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur l'organe de l'Ouïe des Poissons. 4to. *Paris,* 1838

——— et Roussel de Vauzème. Analyse d'un Mémoire sur la structure et les fonctions de la Peau. 8vo. 1834

Bresciani (Giuseppe) *de Borsa.* Saggi di Chirurgia teorico-pratica. 8vo. *Verona,* 1843

———. Osservazioni teorico-pratiche. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

Bressler (H.). Krankheiten des Kopfes und der Sinnesorgane. 3 vols. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1839–40

Vol. 1. Krankh. des Gehirns und der äussern Kopfbedeckungen.
— 2. Krankh. des Seh- und Gehörorgans.
— 3. Krankh. der Nasen- und Mundhöhle der Zähne und des gesichts.

Brett (F. H.). Practical Essay on the Surgical Diseases of India. 8vo. *Calcutta,* 1840

Breunig (Frid. G. T.). De Cura publica mente captorum. 8vo. *Berol.* 1833

Brierre de Boismont (A.). Mémoire pour l'établissement d'un Hospice d'aliénés. 8vo. *Paris,* 1836

———. De la Menstruation, considérée dans ses rapports physiologiques et pathologiques. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

Briggs (James). On the treatment of Strictures of the Urethra by mechanical dilatation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Brigham (Amariah). Observations on the influence of Religion upon the health and physical welfare of mankind. 12mo. *Boston,* 1835

Bright (Richard) and Thomas Addison. Elements of the Practice of Medicine. Vol. 1. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

Brisken (Franc. F.). Philinus et Hahnemannus, seu veteris sectæ empiricæ cum hodierna secta homœopathica comparatio. 8vo. *Berol.* 1834

Broc (P. P.). Essai sur les Races Humaines sous les rapports anatomique et philosophique. 8vo. *Paris,* 1836

Broc (P. P.). Introduction à l'étude de l'Anatomie. 8vo. *and plates* in 4to. *Paris*, 1837

———. Traité complet d'Anatomie descriptive et raisonnée. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1837

Brodie (Sir Benj. C.). Discourse on the duties and conduct of Medical Students and Practitioners. (Address at St. George's Hospital.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

———. Lectures illustrative of various subjects in Pathology and Surgery. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

Bromfeild (W.). Thoughts arising from experience concerning the method of inoculating for the Small-Pox. 8vo. *ib.* 1767

Bronn (Heinrich G.). System der Urweltlichen Konchylien. fol. *Heidelberg*, 1824

Broussais (F. J. V.). Vie. See *Montègre.*

———. Compte rendu de l'inauguration de sa Statue. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

Brühl (Bernhard Carl). Die Methode des osteologischen Details dargestellt am Karpfen-Skelette. 4to. *Wien*, 1845

Bruhl-Cramer (C. von). Ueber die Trunksucht, mit einem Vorwort von C. W. Hufeland. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1819

Brummeten (Christoph). Das Blut der Natür. 4to. *Dressden*, 1677

Brunfels (Otho). Onomasticon Medicinæ. fol. *Argent.* 1534

Bruni (Lorenzo). Risultamenti clinici ottenuti nella sala ortopedica nell' ospedale di Santa Maria di Loreto. 4to. *Napoli*, 1841

Brunner (Balthasar). Consilia Medica, collecta a L. Hofmano. 4to. *Hallæ-Saxon.* 1617

Bruscky (Augustus). De Morbillis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

Bryson (Alexander). Report on the Climate and principal Diseases of the African Station, compiled under the direction of Sir William Burnett. roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Buchanan (Moses Steven). History of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary from its commencement in 1787. 4to. *Glasgow*, 1832

Büchner (H. P. Polyn). De exanthemate Lupo. 4to. *Luyduni Bat.* 1839

Buckland (William). Addresses at the Geological Society, 21 Feb. 1840, and 19 Feb. 1841. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840–1

BUDD (George). On Diseases of the Liver. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

BUDGE (Friedrich). Die Lehre vom Erbrechen, mit einer Vorrede von Friedr. Nasse. 8vo. *Bonn,* 1840

BUDGEN (Richard). The Passage of the Hurricane from the sea-side at Bexhill in Sussex to Newingden-level. 8vo. *Lond.* 1730

BUFFON. Suites à Buffon, formant, avec les œuvres de cet auteur, un cours complet d'Histoire Naturelle. 8vo. *Paris,* 1834–48

Géologie. See *Huot.*
Minéralogie.
Zoologie générale. See *Geoffroy* Saint Hilaire.
——— Cétacés. See *Cuvier.*
——— Reptiles. See *Dumeril.*
——— Poissons.
——— Insectes. Introduction. See *Lacordaire.*
——— ———. Orthoptères. See *Serville.*
——— ———. Hemiptères. See *Amyot* et *Serville.*
——— ———. Lepidoptères.
——— ———. Névroptères. See *Rambur.*
——— ———. Hyménoptères. See *Lepeletier* de St. Fargeau.
——— ———. Diptères. See *Macquart.*
——— ———. Aptères. See *Walckenaer.*
——— Crustacés. See *Edwards.*
——— Mollusques.
——— Annelides.
——— Vers intestinaux. See *Dujardin.*
Zoophytes. Acalèphes. See *Lesson.*
——— Infusoires. See *Dujardin.*
Botanique. Introduction. See *Decandolle.*
——— Phanérogames. See *Spach.*
——— Cryptogames.

BUHR (Petrus H.). De usu opii chirurgico. 4to. *Gottingæ,* 1780

BURDACH (Karl Friedrich). Die Physiologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft. 8vo. *Leips.* 1837

———. Blicke ins Leben (Comparative Psychologie). 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

BURGESS (Thomas H.). The Physiology or mechanism of Blushing illustrative of the influence of mental emotion on the capillary circulation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

BURGGRAFF (Joan. A. P.). De mirabili lactis asinini in medendo usu. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1725

BURGMANN (Christ. F.). De febre bullosa et pemphygo. 4to. *Gœttingæ,* 1796

BURMEISTER (Hermann). Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Rankenfüsser (Cirripedia). 4to. *Berlin,* 1834

BURMEISTER (Hermann). Die Organisation der Trilobiten aus ihren lebenden Verwandten entwickelt. 4to.
Berlin, 1843

———. The Organization of Trilobites, deduced from their living affinities, with a systematic review of the species hitherto described. Edited from the German by Proff. T. Bell and E. Forbes. 4to.
Printed for the Ray Society. Lond. 1846

BURNS (John). The Anatomy of the Gravid Uterus. 8vo.
Glasgow, 1799

———. The Principles of Midwifery, including the Diseases of Women and Children. *ninth edition.* 8vo.
Lond. 1837

BURROWS (George). On Disorders of the Cerebral Circulation, and on the connection between affections of the brain and diseases of the heart. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

BURSERIUS *de Kanilfeld* (Jo. Baptist.). Opera Posthuma, edidit Jo. B. Berti. 2 vols. 8vo. *Veronæ*, 1820–1

BUSCH (Dietr. W. H.). Das Geschlechtsleben des Weibes in physiologischer, pathologischer und therapeutischer Hinsicht. 5 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1839–44

BUSCH (Joh. Jac.). Nonnulla de Liene. 4to. *Argent.* 1774

BUSHE (George). Treatise on the malformations, injuries and diseases of the Rectum and Anus. 8vo. *and plates* in 4to. *New York*, 1837

BUTTER (Donald). Outlines of the Topography and Statistics of the Southern Districts of Oud'h and of the Cantonment of Sultanpur-Oud'h. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1839

BUETTNER (Frid. G.). De febribus nervosis acutis. 4to.
Goettingæ, 1785

C.

CADOGAN (Gulielmus). Oratio Harveiana, 1792. 4to.
Lond. ——

CÆSAR (C. Julius). Opera omnia, ex editione Oberliniana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 4 vols. 8vo.
ib. Valpy, 1819

CAIUS (Johannes). De antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiæ libri duo, in quorum secundo de Oxoniensis quoque gymnasii antiquitate disseritur. 16mo. *ib. H. Bynneman*, 1568

CALDANUS (Leopoldus M. A.). Commentationes præsertim Anatomiam spectantes. 12mo. *Gottingæ*, 1799

CALLISEN (Adolph Carl Peter). Medicinisches schriftsteller-Lexicon der jetzt lebenden Aerzte, Wundärzte, Geburtshelfer Apotheker, und Naturforscher aller gebildeten Völker. 33 vols. 8vo. *Copenhagen*, 1830–45

Band 1–21. Lexicon A—Z.
— 22–23. Anonymischen Schriften. Zeitschriften A—D.
— 24–25. Zeitschriften E—Z.
— 26–33. Nachtrag.
— 33. ——— Anonym. und Zeitschriften.

CAMERER (Christian G.). De efficacia insitionis scabiei in gravioribus quibusdam morbis chronicis curandis. 4to. *Tubingæ*, 1781

CAMERER (Joh. R.). De Pulsu intermittente et de crepitante. 4to. *ib.* 1748

———. Conjunctivæ et Corneæ oculi tunicarum, vesiculæ ac pustulæ. 4to. *ib.* 1748

CAMERER (Joh. Wilh.). Versuche ueber die Natur der krankhaften Magenerweichung, mit einem Vorwort von H. F. Autenrieth. 8vo. *Stuttgart*, 1828

CAMERON (Geo. Douglas). Dissertatio de Cynanche Laryngea. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1820

CAMPBELL (John). Surgical Cases. 8vo. *ib.* ——

CANSTATT (Karl). Ueber Markschwamm des Auges und amaurotisches Katzenauge. 8vo. *Würzburg*, 1831

———. Die Krankheiten des höheren Alters und ihre Heilung. 2 vols. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1839

———. Handbuch der medicinischen Klinik: Die specielle Pathologie und Therapie vom klinischen Standpunkte ausbearbeitet. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *ib.* 1843–5

CARBUTT (Edward). Clinical Lectures in the Manchester Royal Infirmary. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1834

[CAREY (Walter).] A boke of the propreties of Herbes called an *herball*, wherunto is added the time ye herbes, floures and sedes shold be gathered to be kept the whole yere, with the vertue of ye Herbes when they are stilled, &c. *Black letter*. 18mo. *Imprinted at London by Jhon Kynge, n. d.*

CARMICHAEL (Richard). Clinical Lectures on Venereal Diseases, reported by Samuel Gordon. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1842

CARPENTER (William B.). Principles of general and comparative Physiology. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

———. Principles of human Physiology, with their chief applications to Pathology, Hygiène and Forensic Medicine. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

CARPUS (Jac. Bereng.). Isagogæ breves in anatomiam humani corporis. 4to. *Bononiæ,* 1523

———. Libellus de Calvaria, sive cranii, craneive fractura. 4to. *sine anno ve loco.*

———. See *Mundinus.*

CARRIÈRE (Mauritius). Teleologiæ Aristotelicæ lineamenta. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

CASAMAJOR-LAPLACE (Bern.). Physiologiæ conspectus. 8vo. *Monspelii,* 1743

CASTELLUS (Bartholomæus). Lexicon medicum Græco-Latinum a Jacobo Pancratio Brunone et aliis editum. 4to. *Lips.* 1713

CATALAN (Ignacio). Medicina experimentada, y remedios de desauciados. 12mo. *Madrid,* 1745

Catalogue. The London Catalogue of Books published in Great Britain, from 1814 to 1846. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— of the Library of the Army Medical Department. 8vo. *ib.* 1833

——— of the Library of the Middle Temple. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

——— of the London Library, by John G. Cochrane. *second edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1847

——— of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1849

——— of the Manuscripts in the Library of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, by the Rev. J. J. Smith. 8vo. *Camb.* 1849

———. Bibliotheca Med. Chirurg. See *Engelmann.*

———. Bibliotheca Med. Historica. See *Choulant.*

———. Bibliotheca Histor. Naturalis. See *Engelmann.*

———. Catalogus præparatorum anatomicorum quæ collegit Samuel Thomas a Soemmerring. MS. fol. ——

———. Description du Cabinet Royal de Dresde, touchant l'Histoire Naturelle. 4to. *Dresde,* 1755

CHIARUGI (Vincenzio). La Fisica dell' Uomo ossia corso completo di Medicina interna e esterna. 3 vols. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1811

CHILDS (G. B.). Treatise on the new operation for Lateral Curvature of the Spine. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

CHIRAC et SILVA (MM.). Dissertations et consultations médicinales. 3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1744

CHIRAC (Pet.) and Anton. FIZES. Three Chirurgical Dissertations: the first by Mr. Chirac, on Wounds; the other two by Mr. Fizes, on Suppurations and Ulcers. Translated. 12mo. *Lond.* 1750

CHLADNI (Ernst F. F.). Die Akustik. 4to. *Leipzig*, 1830

Cholera. Report of the Sanitary Committee of Montreal upon Cholera and Emigration. 8vo. *Montreal*, 1835

CHOLET (F.). Mémoire sur la Peste qui a régné épidémiquement à Constantinople en 1834, et sur sa non-contagion. 8vo. *Paris*, 1836

CHOMEL (A. F.). Leçons de Clinique médicale, publiées sous ses yeux, par J. L. Genest, A. P. Requin, et F. Sestier. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

Tome 1. Fièvre typhoide.
— 2. Rhumatisme et Goutte.
— 3. Pneumonie.

CHOULANT (Ludovicus). Bibliotheca medico-historica sive Catalogus librorum historicorum de re medica et scientia naturali. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1842

CHRISTISON (Robert). Dispensatory, or Commentary on the Pharmacopœias of Great Britain. *second edition, with a Supplement.* 8vo. *Edinb.* 1848

CHURCHILL (Fleetwood). Observations on the Diseases incident to Pregnancy and Childbed. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1840

———. Researches on Operative Midwifery. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. On the Theory and Practice of Midwifery. 18mo. *Lond.* 1842

CHYTRÆUS (Dav.). Chronologia Historiæ Herodoti et Thucydidis. 4to. *Helmæstadii*, 1593

CICERO (M. Tullius). Opera, ex editione Jo. A. Ernesti, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, et notis variorum. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1830

CINTIO D'AMATO. Nuova et utilissima prattica di tutto quello ch' al diligente Barbiero s' appartiene. 4to.
Napoli, appresso Geron. Fasulo, 1671

*** Prefixed are some MS. Bibliographical Notices of its rarity, editions, etc., by J. B. Huzard.

CIVIALE (Docteur). Six Lettres sur la Lithotritie, ou l'art de broyer la pierre. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1827–48

———. Parallèle des divers moyens de traiter les Calculeux. 8vo. *ib.* 1836

———. Traité de l'Affection calculeuse, ou Recherches sur la formation, les caractères, les causes, les signes et les effets de la pierre et de la gravelle. 8vo. *ib.* 1838

———. Mémoire sur l'emploi des Caustiques dans quelques maladies de l'Urètre. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

———. Mémoire sur l'Anatomie pathologique des rétrécissemens de l'Urètre. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

———. Traité pratique et historique de la Lithotritie. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

CLARK (Bracy). Description of two ancient Horse-shoes found near Silbury Hill, in Wiltshire. 4to. ——

———. Essay on the knowledge of the Ancients respecting the art of Shoeing the Horse, and of the probable period of the commencement of this art. 4to. *Lond.* 1831

———. Description of the Gripes in Horses; also Human Cholera explained, showing its identity with the above, etc. *second edition.* 4to. *ib.* 1837

CLARK (James). Treatise on the Yellow Fever in the Island of Dominica in 1793–6. 8vo. *ib.* 1797

CLARK (Sir James). Remarks on Medical Reform. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

CLARKE (Sir Arthur). Syllabus of Lectures on the Diseases of Seamen. 12mo. *Dubl.* 1814

CLARUS (Johann C. A.). Beiträge zur Erkenntniss und Beurtheilung zweifelhafter Seelenzustände. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1828

CLAUDIANUS (Claudius). Opera omnia ex editione P. Burmanni Secundi cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1821

CLAY (William French). The Valvular structure of the Heart anatomically and physiologically considered. (Warneford Prize Essay, 1841.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

Cless (Carolus). Diss. de medicamentorum mercurialium usu in Cancro. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1755

Cleve (Bernardus van). De Hæmorrhagiis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1833

Cliet (H.). Observations medico-chirurgicales recueillies à l'hôpital de la charité de Lyon. 8vo. *Lyon,* 1823

Clifton (Francis). Tabular Observations for the improvement of Physick. 8vo. *Lond.* 1731

Closs (Joh. F.). De Gonorrhœa virulenta sine contagio nata. 4to. *Tubingæ,* 1764

Clot-Bey. Comte rendu des travaux de l'École de Médecine d'Abouzabel, et exposé de la conduite et des travaux de l'auteur, et de son voyage en France. 8vo. *Paris,* 1833

Coley (James Milman). Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Colin (Carolus N.). De Gastritide. 4to. *Argent.* 1771

Collas (Albertus). De Hypertrophia Cordis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

Collectio. Fasciculus Dissertationum anatomico-medicarum. 8vo. *Amst.* 1764

1. Madai, Anatome Ovi humani.
2. P. A. Boehmer de Uracho humano.
3. N. Theune de confluxu trium cavarum in dextro cordis atrio.

———. Collectio Dissertationum. 4 vols. 4to. 1731–85

———. ——— ———. 39 vols. 8vo.

———. ——— ———. 75 vols. 4to.

———. ——— ———. 21 vols. roy. 4to.

———. Collectio Thesium Edinburgensium. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1753–67

———. Collectio Thesium Edinburgensium. 8vo. *ib.* 1778–9

———. Collectio Dissertationum Pesthinarum. 2 vols. 8vo. *Pestini,* 1840–1

———. Collectio Dissertationum Academiæ Taurinensis. 11 vols. 4to. *Taurini,* 1808–11

Anatome et Physiologia. 2 vols.
Pathologia et Clinica. 5 vols.
Materia Medica. 2 vols.
Hygiène et Médecine Légale. 2 vols.

———. Collectanea Medico-chirurgica Cæsareæ Academiæ Med. Chir. cura et impensis edita. Vol. 1. 4to. *Vilnæ,* 1838

COLLINS (Robert). Practical Treatise on Midwifery, containing the result of 16,654 Births in the Dublin Lying-in Hospital, during seven years. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

COMBE (Andrew). Treatise on the physiological and moral management of Infancy. 12mo. *Edinb.* 1840

COMENIUS (J. A.). Disquisitiones de caloris et frigoris natura. 18mo. *Amst.* 1659

CONOLLY (John). The construction and government of Lunatic Asylums. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

CONRAD (Joh.). De Hydrocephalo cum fungo cerebelli conjuncto. 4to. *Argent.* 1778

CONRADI (And. Chr.). Dissertatio de auscultatione obstetricia. 12mo. *Christianiæ,* 1837

CONRADI (Johann W. H.). Handbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie zum Gebrauche bei seinen Vorlesungen. 8vo. *Cassel,* 1841

CONTANT (Jacques et Paul), *Apoticaires de Poictiers.* Œuvres: Commentaires sur Dioscoride; Le second Eden; Mirabilia è Gazophylacio; Synopsis Plantarum; Jardin et cabinet poétique. folio. *Poictiers,* 1628

COOPER (Sir Astley Paston). On the Anatomy of the Breast, *with Plates of the Female Breast.* 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1840

———. Treatise on dislocations and fractures of the Joints. *new edition,* much enlarged, edited by Bransby B. Cooper. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

COOPER (Bransby Blake). Life of Sir Astley Cooper, with sketches of distinguished contemporary characters. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

COOPER (Samuel). The first lines of the theory and practice of Surgery. *seventh edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1840

———. Introductory Address to the Students of University College. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

COOPER (William White). The Invalid's Guide to Madeira, with a description of Teneriffe, Lisbon, Cintra, Mafra, etc., and a Vocabulary of the Portuguese and English Languages. 18mo. *ib.* 1840

———. Introductory Lecture at the North London Ophthalmic Institution, May 8, 1843. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

———. Practical remarks on near sight, aged sight and

impaired vision, with observations upon the use of glasses, and on artificial light. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847

COPEMAN (Edward). Collection of cases of Apoplexy, with an explanatory introduction. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

Cork (City of). An Account of a Medical Controversy at Cork, in which five physicians are engaged. 8vo. *ib.* 1749

CORMACK (John Rose). Remarks on a case of Suicide, published by P. D. Handyside. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1838

CORTE (Bartol.). Lettera intorno all' Aria ò Vermicciuoli se cagioni della Peste. 12mo. 1720

COSTE (P. L. U.). Dissertatio de Nervis. 4to. *Nanceii*, 1786

COSTELLO (W. B.). Letter to Lord Ashley on the Reform of private Lunatic Asylums. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

COTTON (William Charles). My Bee Book. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

Cotton. India Revenue Letter, and Minute of the Governor-General of India [relative to the cultivation of Cotton in India]. 8vo. 1839

COUERBE (J. P.). Du Cerveau, sous le point de vue chimique et physiologique. 8vo. *Paris*, 1834

COULSON (William). On Diseases of the Hip-Joint, with observations on affections of the joints in the puerperal state. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

———. On Diseases of the Bladder and Prostate Gland. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

COUPER (Robert). Speculations on the mode and appearances of Impregnation in the Human Female, with an account of ancient and modern theories of Generation. *third edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1808

COWAN (Charles). Observations on Quackery. 8vo. 1838

COX (William Sands). Letter to James Thomas Law on establishing a Clinical Hospital at Birmingham. 8vo. *Birmingham*, ——

———. Memoir on Amputation of the Thigh at the Hip-joint, with a successful case. fol. *Lond.* 1845

CRÉLAT (U.). De la Constitution du Corps des Médecins et de l'enseignement médical. 8vo. *Paris*, 1828

CRESSIUS (Sebast.). De Plica, (Germanice) Wichtel-Zopff. 4to. *Heidelb.* 1682

CRICHTON (Sir Alexander). Commentaries on some doctrines

of a dangerous tendency in Medicine, and on the general principles of safe practice. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

Crisp (Edwards). Cases of Perforation of the Stomach from simple Ulceration. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

———. Treatise on the structure, diseases and injuries of the Blood-vessels, with statistical deductions. (Jacksonian Prize Essay.) 8vo. *ib.* 1847

Crisp (John). Observations on the nature and theory of Vision, with an inquiry into the cause of the single appearance of objects seen by both eyes. 8vo. *ib.* 1796

Crosse (John Green). Essay literary and practical on Inversio Uteri. Part I. 4to. *ib.* 1845

Crufenas (Cariol. T.). Themata de Beanorum, archibeanorum, beanulorum et cornutorum affectibus et curatione. 4to. *Cornanæ,* ——

Cruger (Henr. C.). De usu respirationis in arte medica. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1714

Cruikshank (Wm.). Anatomie des Vaisseaux absorbans du corps humain, traduite de l'Anglais par Petit-Radel. 8vo. *Paris,* 1787

Cruse (Mathias). Scirrhi vaginæ observatio. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

Cruveilhier (J.). Anatomie pathologique du Corps Humain, ou descriptions, avec figures lithographiées et coloriées, des diverses altérations morbides dont le corps humain est susceptible. 2 vols. fol. *Paris,* 1829–42

———. Anatomie descriptive. 4 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1834–6

———. Anatomy. See *Tweedie's* Lib. of Med. vol. 7–8.

Curling (T. B.). Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Testis, and of the Spermatic Cord and Scrotum. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

———. The Advantages of Ether and Chloroform in Operative Surgery. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

Curtius Rufus (Quintus). De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, ex editione F. Schmieder, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib. Valpy,* 1825

Cuvier (F.). De l'histoire naturelle des Cétacés (Suite à Buffon). 8vo. *Paris,* 1836

Cuvier (Georges). Histoire des Sciences Naturelles depuis

leur origine, chez tous les peuples connus, complétée, annotée et publiée par Magdeleine de Saint-Agy. 5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841–5

Tome 1. Siècles antérieurs au 16e.
— 2. —— 16e et 17e.
— 3. —— 18e (première moitié).
— 4. —— 18e (deuxième moitié).
— 5. —— — et partie du 19e.

CUVIER (George). Animal Kingdom, arranged according to its organization. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

D.

DALMAN (Joh. Wm.). See *Mohnike.*

DALRYMPLE (J.). Pathology of the Human Eye. 4to. *Lond.* 1849

DALYELL (Sir John Graham). Rare and remarkable Animals of Scotland, represented from living subjects, with practical observations on their nature. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1847

DANA (Jas. D.). Zoophytes. See *Wilkes.*

DAENCKE (Christ. F.). De ventriculi et intestinorum ratione in omni morborum genere habenda. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1738

DANCKWARTEN (Christian Gottfried). Astrosophia cœli terrestris iatrologica. 4to. *Lübeck*, 1685

DANGER et FLANDIN (MM.). De l'Arsenic, avec une Instruction aux experts dans les cas d'empoisonnement. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

DANN (Eduard Otto). Die Cholera-epidemie in Danzig während des Sommers 1831. 8vo. *Danzig*, 1831

DARES PHRYGIUS. See *Dictys.*

DARWIN (Charles). The structure and distribution of Coral Reefs. (First part of the Geology of the Voyage of the "Beagle.") 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

———. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited in the Voyage of the "Beagle." *second edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1845

———. See *Voyage* of the "Beagle."

DAVACH de La Rivière (le Sieur). Le miroir des Urines. 12mo. *Paris*, 1752

DAVID (Jean Pierre). Traité de la nutrition et de l'accroisse-

ment, précédé d'une dissertation sur les eaux de l'Amnios. 8vo. *Paris*, 1771

DAVIES. Materia Medica. See *Edwards.*

DAVY (Sir Humphry). Collected Works edited by his brother John Davy. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

Vol. 1. Memoirs of his Life.
— 2. Early Miscellaneous Papers.
— 3. Researches chiefly concerning Nitrous Oxide.
— 4. Elements of Chemical Philosophy.
— 5. Bakerian Lectures and Miscellaneous Papers. 1806–15.
— 6. Miscellaneous Papers on the Safety Lamp. 1815–28.
— 7, 8. Discourses before the Royal Society, and Agricultural Lectures.
— 9. Salmonia, and Consolations in Travel.

DAVY (John). Researches, physiological and anatomical. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

Death (*Sudden*). Dictamen de la Academia Medico-practica de Barcelona sobre la frequencia de las muertes repentinas y apoplegias. 4to. *Barcelona*, 1784

DEBREYNE (P. J. C.). Thérapeutique appliquée, ou traitements spéciaux de la plupart des Maladies chroniques. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

DECANDOLLE (Alph.). Introduction à l'étude de la Botanique (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1835

DEEN (J. van). Traités et découvertes sur la Physiologie de la Möelle épinière, traduits du Hollandais. 8vo. *Leide*, 1841

DEISCH (Geo. A.). Theses Inaugurales Medicæ. 4to. *Argent.* 1778

DE LA BECHE (Sir H. T.). How to observe: Geology. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

DELAFOND (O.). Traité sur la maladie de Sang des bêtes bovines. 8vo. *Paris*, 1848

DELAMOTTE (W. A.). Historical Sketch of the Priory and Royal Hospital of St. Bartholomew. 4to. *Lond.* 1844

DELARUE (F.). Lettre concernant l'organisation de la Médecine en France. 8vo. *Paris*, 1829

DELISSE (M. V.) et POINSOT. See *Payen.*

DEMARCO (Josephus). De Lana opus, acced. Diss. de usu et abusu Chocolatæ in re medica. 4to. *Melitæ*, 1759

DEMETRIUS (Aletheius) (Pseud.). See *La Mettrie.*

Denis (P. S.). Essai sur l'application de la Chimie à l'étude physiologique du Sang de l'Homme, et à l'étude des Maladies de cette humeur. 8vo. *Paris*, 1838

Denny (Henry). Monographia Anoplurorum Britanniæ, or Essay on the British species of Parasitic Insects. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

[Dermott (G. D.).] Letter to Lord John Russell on the Charter of the New London University. 8vo. *ib.* 1837

———. Plate of the Blood-vessels, Nerves, etc. of the thoracic and abdominal viscera, *with description.*

Dern (Joannes A.). De Anatomes in Praxi Medica usu. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1707

Desalleurs *fils.* Discours à la Société de Charité maternelle de Rouen. 8vo. *Rouen*, 1824

Desbans (P. P.). Specimen practicum de Hydrope Peritonæi saccato, edidit R. A. Vogel. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1761

Desgenettes (le Baron R.). Analyse du système absorbant ou lymphatique. 12mo. *Paris*, 1792

———. Études sur le genre de mort des hommes illustres de Plutarque et des empereurs Romains. 8vo. *ib.* 1833

Desruelles (H. M. J.). Nouvel Instrument appelé Porte-Rape pour détruire les rétrécissemens du canal de l'Urètre. 8vo. *ib.* 1836

———. Lettres, écrites du Val-de-Grâce, sur les Maladies vénériennes (Lettre 1–5). 8vo. *ib.* 1840–41

Deubel (Guilelmus). Nonnullorum Renum morborum dilucidatio pathologica. 8vo. *Bonnæ*, 1824

Deval (Charles). Chirurgie Oculaire, ouvrage contenant la pratique opératoire de F. Jaeger et de A. Rosas de Vienne. 8vo. *Paris*, 1844

Devergie *aîné.* Recherches sur l'origine, la nature et le traitement de la Syphilis. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

———. Deux lettres sur la Syphilis, ou examen des doctrines de Philippe Ricord. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

Devergie (Alph.). Médecine légale, avec le texte et l'interprétation des lois relatives à la même, revus et annotés par J. B. F. Dehaussy de Robécourt. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1836

Dewhurst (Henry Wm.). Observations on the probable causes of Madness in the Dog. 18mo. *Lond.* 1831

DEZEIMERIS (Jean Eugène). Mémoire: "Aperçu des découvertes en Anatomie pathologique durant les trente dernières années, etc." 8vo. *Paris*, 1830

———. See *Dictionnaire* histor. de la Méd.

Diabetes. Mechanical Enquiry into the nature, causes, seat and cure of the Diabetes. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1745

DICK (Albertus). De Hepatis abscessu anatomica quædam atque pathologica. 8vo. *Berol.* 1831

Dictionaries. Dictionnaire historique de la Médecine ancienne et moderne, par MM. Dezeimeris, Ollivier et Raige-Delorme. 4 vols. in 6. 8vo. *Paris*, 1828–39

———. Medicinisch-chirurgisch-therapeutisches Wörterbuch, herausgegeben durch einen Verein von Aertzten. 3 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1839

———. See *Encyclopædia* Metropolitana. *Encyclopédie* Méthodique.

——— Medical. See *Callisen, Siebenhaar.*

——— ———, Historical. See *Eloy.*

——— ———, Etymological. See *Kraus.*

——— ———, Materia Medica. See *Most.*

——— Chemical. See *Liebig.*

——— Physiological. See *Wagner.*

——— Natur. Hist. technolog. See *Dieterich.*

Dictionaries of Languages. Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française, *cinquième édition* avec le Supplément. 3 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1814–29

———. Dizionario della lingua Italiana, degli Accademici della Crusca. 7 vols. 4to. *Bologna*, 1819–26

———. Diccionario de la lengua Castellana por la Academia Española. 4to. *Paris*, 1831

———. Latin. See *Facciolati.*

———. French and English. See *Fleming.*

———. French and German. See *Henschel.*

———. Spanish. See *Stevens.*

DICTYS Cretensis et DARES Phrygius. De Bello Trojano, ex editione S. Artopœi, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, accedit Jos. Iscanus de Bello Trojano. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1825

DIEFFENBACH (Ernest). Travels in New Zealand, with contributions to the geography, geology, botany and natural history of that country. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

DIEFFENBACH (Johann Friedrich). Vorträge in der chirurgischen Klinik der königlichen Charité zu Berlin, herausgegeben von C. Th. Meier. 4to. *Berlin*, 1840

———. Chirurgische Leistungen in Wien, dargestellt in ihren Erfolgen von G. von Breuning. 8vo. *Wien*, 1841

———. Ueber die Durchschneidung der Sehnen und Muskeln. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1841

———. Die Heilung des Stotterns durch eine neue chirurgische Operation. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. Ueber das Schielen und die Heilung desselben durch die operation. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

———. Die operative Chirurgie. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1845–8

DIERBACH (Johann Heinrich). Die neuesten Entdeckungen in der Materia Medica. Vol. 1 to 3, in 4. 8vo. *Heidelberg*, 1837–47

———. Synopsis Materiæ Medicæ. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1841–2

DIESTERWEG (Guilelmus). De Rheumatismo Infantum. 8vo. *Berol.* 1830

DIETERICH (Michael). Naturhistorisch œkonomisch-technologisches Handwörterbuch. 2 vols. 8vo. *Ulm*, 1816

DILLWYN (Lewis W.). Memoranda relating to Coleopterous Insects found in the neighbourhood of Swansea. (*Not published.*) 8vo. *Swansea*, 1829

———. Contributions towards a History of Swansea. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

DIOSCORIDES (Pedacius). De Medica Materia, de letalibus venenis, Gr. et Lat. interprete Marcello Vergilio. fol. *Coloniæ*, 1529

———. De Materia Medica libri quinque; edidit cum var. lect. interp. et commentario Curtius Sprengel. [Kühn Med. Græc. Opera, vol. xxv.–xxvi.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1829

———. In ejus libros de Med. Mat. See *Amatus.*

———. Acerca de la Materia Medicinal, y de los Venenos mortiferos, traduzido en Castellana, con annotationes por Andres de Laguna. fol. *Salamanca*, 1566

Disse (Joh. Andr.). Die Skrofelkrankheit nach ihrem Wesen. 12mo. *Berlin*, 1840

Dissertationes. See *Collectio.*

Dittrich (Ign. Adalb.). De morbis auræ internæ. 4to. *Francof. ad Viadrum*, 1754

Doblin (Joh. B.). De dolore ex calculo renum. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1731

Doederlin (J. G. Z.). Theses usum rationemque experimentorum in perficienda historia naturali indicantes. 4to. *Altdorfii*, 1718

Dodonæus (Remb.). Medicinalium Observationum exempla rara. 12mo. *Hardervici*, 1521

———. Praxis Medica. 12mo. *Amst.* 1616

Dollard (William). General and medical Topography of Kalee Kemaoon and Shore Valley. roy. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1840

Doellinger (J.). Grundsüge der Physiologie der Entwicklung des Zell-Knochen und Blutsystemes. 8vo. *Regensburg*, 1842

Dömling (J. Jos.). Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. 2 Parts, 8vo. *Göttingen*, 1802

Donné (Al.). Cours de Microscopie complémentaire des études médicales, anatomie microscopique et physiologie des fluides de l'Economie. 8vo. *and Atlas* in fol. *Paris*, 1844

Donner (Marcus L.). De dolore nephritico. 4to. *Argent.* 1672

Doerenkamp (Mauritius). De cognoscendis curandisque infantum morbis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1831

Dorer (Joseph. L.). De Saltatione sanitatem conservante, morbos inducente, indicante, curante. 4to. *Argent.* 1762

Döringius (Mich.). De Opii usu, qualitate calefaciente virtute narcotica et ipsum corrigendi modo. 12mo. *Jenæ*, 1620

Doubovitzki (P.). Discussions sur la Lithotripsie et la Taille à l'Acad. Roy. de Médecine, à l'occasion d'un Rapport de Velpeau. 8vo. *Paris*, 1835

Douglas (James). The history of the Lateral Operation (for the Stone), first attempted by Frere Jacques in France, and afterwards successfully performed by Prof. Rau in Holland. 4to. *Lond.* 1726

Douglas (James). Postscript and Appendix to his history of the Lateral Operation for the Stone. 8vo. *Lond.* 1726–31

Douglas (John). Lithotomia Douglassiana, or a new method of cutting for the Stone. 4to. *ib.* 1723

———. Treatise on the Hydrocele. 8vo. *ib.* 1755

Druitt (Robert). The Surgeon's Vade Mecum. *third edition.* 12mo. *ib.* 1843

Drysdale (J. J.). Inaugural Dissertation: on the Theory of Inflammation. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1838

Dubois (E. Fréd.) *d'Amiens.* Traité des études médicales, ou de la manière d'étudier et d'enseigner la Médecine. 8vo. *Paris,* 1840

Dubrueil (J. M.). Des Anomalies artérielles, considérées dans leurs rapports avec la Pathologie et les opérations chirurgicales. 8vo. *and plates* in 4to. *ib.* 1847

Ducrotay de Blainville (H. M.). See *Blainville.*

Dufton (William). The nature and treatment of Deafness and Diseases of the Ear, and the treatment of the Deaf and Dumb. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

Dugès (A.). See Mme. *Boivin.*

Dujardin (Félix). Histoire naturelle des Zoophytes: Infusoires (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 8vo. *Paris,* 1841

———. Histoire naturelle des Helminthes, ou Vers intestinaux (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 8vo. *ib.* 1845

Dumas (J.). Essai de statique chimique des êtres organisés. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

Duméril (A. M. C.) et G. Bibron. Erpétologie générale, ou histoire naturelle complète des Reptiles (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 8 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1836–41

Dumont d'Urville. See *Voyage* de "l'Astrolabe."

Duncan (Andrew). Elements of Therapeutics. *second edition.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1773

———. Observations on Pulmonary Consumption, the catarrhal, the apostematous and the tuberculous. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1820

Duncan (Andrew), Jun. Cases of diffuse inflammation of the cellular texture. 8vo. *ib.* ——

Duncan (James). Case of fatal hemorrhage from perfora-

tion of the aorta by false teeth impacted in the œsophagus. 8vo. *Edinb.* ——

DUNCAN (James). Case of carotid aneurism. 8vo. *ib.* ——

DUNCAN (W. H.). On the physical causes of the high rate of mortality in Liverpool. 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1843

DUNSFORD (Harris). The practical advantages of Homœopathy, illustrated by numerous cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

DUPARQUE (F.). Histoire complète des Ruptures et des Déchirures de l'Utérus, du vagin et du périnée. 8vo. *Paris*, 1836

———. Traité sur les altérations organiques simples et cancéreuses de la Matrice. *seconde édition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1839

DUPERREY. See *Voyage* de "La Coquille."

DUPIN, *Citoyen de Montpellier*. Dissertation chirurgico-légale justifiant la Médecine et la Chirurgie du reproche d'incertitude, etc. 8vo. *Montpellier*, 1790

DUPUYTREN (le Baron G.). Propositions sur quelques points d'Anatomie, de Physiologie et d'Anatomie pathologique. 8vo. *Paris*, 1803

———. Traité des Blessures par armes de guerre, rédigé d'après ses leçons et publié sous sa direction par A. Paillard et Marx. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

———. Mémoire sur une manière nouvelle de pratiquer l'opération de la Pierre, terminé par J. L. Sanson et L. J. Bégin. folio. *ib.* 1836

———. On the injuries and diseases of Bones, being selections from his Clinical Lectures. Translated and edited by F. Le Gros Clark. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society. Lond.* 1847

——— (Musée). See *Muséum* d'Anatomie.

DURAND-FARDEL (Max.). Traité du Ramollissement du Cerveau. 8vo. *Paris*, 1843

DURANTE (Giulio). Trattato della Peste et Febre Pestilentiale. 12mo. *Venetia*, 1600

DURCKHEIM. See *Straus*-Durckheim.

DWIGHT (Samuel). De Vomitione, de purgatione, de variolis et morbillis. 8vo. *Lond.* 1722

DZONDI (Karl Heinrich). Die Funktionen des weichen Gaumens. 4to. *Halle*, 1831

E.

EARLE (Henry). Two Lectures on the primary and secondary Treatment of Burns. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832

EBERLE (Martinus T.). De Colica Infantum. 4to. *Argent.* 1783

"*Eclair*" (*The*). Correspondence on the subject of the "Eclair," and of the epidemy which broke out in the said vessel. fol. *Lond.* 1846

ECCARD (Theoph. H.). De ossium cylindraceorum fissura longitudinali. 4to. *Lips.* ——

EDEL (Leonardus). De vomitu cruento. 4to. *Argent.* 1742

EDWARDS (H. M.) and P. VAVASSEUR. Manual of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, from the French, corrected and adapted to British practice by John Davies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

EDWARDS (Milne). Histoire Naturelle des Crustacés (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1834–40

Egypt. Bibliographical account and collation of "La Description de l'Egypte," presented to the Library of the London Institution by Sir Thos. Baring, President. *Not published.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

EHRMANN (Joh. C.). De Cumino. 4to. *Argent.* 1733

———. De Fœniculo. 4to. *ib.* 1732

EICHHORN (Geo. W.). De morbis gastricis Phthisin mentientibus. 4to. *Gottingæ,* 1788

EICHLER (Sam. G.). De polypo infantis rhachitici. 4to. *Vitemb.* 1744

EICHRODT (Carolus F.). De Tertianaria herba. 4to. 1737

EICHWALD (Eduard). Reise auf dem Caspischen Meere und in den Caucasus. 2 vols. 8vo. *Stuttgart,* 1834

EICKSTEDT (Guilelmus Baro ab). De pectoris angina. 8vo. *Berol.* 1831

EISENBERG (John). Surgical and practical observations on the diseases of the Human Foot, with advice on the management of the Hand. 4to. *Lond.* 1845

EISENLOHR (Theoph. G.). De hydrope cystico. 4to. *Argent.* 1784

Eisenmenger (Joh. C.). De Calculo renali. 4to. *Basil.* 1644

Eisfeld (Martin. F. L.). Cogitationes circa adagii valorem novo medico novo opus est coemeterio. 4to. *Erford.* 1748

Eisner (Ludovicus). De Hydrocephalo. 8vo. *Berol.* 1834

Elhard (Joan. C.). De suspecta valetudine. 4to. *Lipsiæ,* 1757

Eliason (Salo). De morbis gravioribus cataractæ operationem excipientibus. 8vo. *Berol.* 1832

Elliotson (John). On the Glanders in the Human Subject. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

———. The Principles and Practice of Medicine, with notes and illustrations by Nathaniel Rogers. 8vo. *ib.* 1839

———. Remarks on his Strictures on Spurzheim. See *Holm.*

Ellis (Sir W. C.). Treatise on the nature, symptoms, causes and treatment of Insanity, with observations on Lunatic Asylums. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Eloy (M.). Dictionnaire historique de la Médecine. 2 vols. 12mo. *Francfort,* 1756

Elsässer (C. L.). Der weiche Hinterkopf, ein Beitrag zur Physiologie und Pathologie der ersten Kindheit. 8vo. *Stuttgart,* 1843

Elsaszer (Franciscus). Notio causæ et prophylaxis morbi scrofulosi. 8vo. *Budæ,* 1839

Elvert (Emanuel G.). Binæ observationes, 1. de Hepatitide cum naturali vesiculæ felleæ defectu; 2. de phthisi pulmonali in viro, cui cor in dextro pectore pulsabat. 4to. *Tubingæ,* 1780

Elwert (Joh. P.). De Lue vaccarum Tubingensi. 4to. *ib.* 1745

Embser (Joh. J.). De metastasi lactea. 4to. *Argent.* 1781

Emmert (Henricus Guilelmus). Nonnulla de inflammatione, turgore et erectione. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

Enckelmann (Joh. A. F.). De fungis articulorum. 4to. *Argent.* 1749

Encyclopædia Metropolitana, or Universal Dictionary of Knowledge on a philosophical and alphabetical arrange-

ment, edited by Edw. Smedley, Hugh J. Rose, and Henry J. Rose. 29 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1845

	Vol.
Agriculture	6
Algebra	1
Anatomy	7
Architecture	5
—— (Naval)	6
Arithmetic	1
Astronomy	3
—— (Nautical)	3
—— (Physical)	3
Biography	9–13
Botany	7
Calculus (Differential and Integral)	1
—— of Variations, &c.	2
Carpentry	6
Chemistry	4
Commerce	6
Crystallography	6
Earth (Figure of the)	5
Economy (Political)	6
Electricity	4
Engraving	5
Fortification	6
Galvanism	4
Geology	6
Geometry, &c.	1
Grammar	1
Heat	4
Heraldry	5
History	9–13
Horticulture	6
Hydrodynamics	3
Integrals (Definite)	2
Law	2
Light	4
Logic	1
Magnetism	3
—— (Electro-)	4
Manufactures	8
Materia Medica	7
Mechanics	3
Medicine	7
Metaphysics	2
Meteorology	5
Mineralogy	6
Music	5
Numismatics	5
Optics	3
Painting	5
Pneumatics	3
Poetry	5
Probabilities (Theory of)	2
Rhetoric	1
Sculpture	5
Sound	4
Surgery	7
Theology	2
Tides and Waves	5
Trigonometry	1
Veterinary Art	7
Zoology	7

Miscellaneous and Lexicographical, vol. 14–25.
Plates, vol. 26–28.
General Index, vol. 29.

Encyclopédie Anatomique, par G. T. Bischoff, J. Henle, E. Huschke, S. T. Sœmmerring, etc., traduit par A. J. L. Jourdan. 9 vols. 8vo, *and two Atlases* in 4to.
Paris, 1843–7

Tome 1.
—— 2. Ostéologie et Syndesmologie, par S. T. Sœmmerring, et Mécanique des organes de la Locomotion, par G. et E. Weber (avec un Atlas).
—— 3. Myologie et Angéiologie, par F. G. Theile.
—— 4. Névrologie, par G. Valentin.
—— 5. Splanchnologie, par Huschke.
—— 6, 7. Anatomie générale, par J. Henle.
—— 8. Développement de l'Homme et des Mammifères, par Bischoff (avec un Atlas).
—— 9. Anatomie pathologique générale, par J. Vogel.

Encyclopédie Méthodique, ou par ordre des matières, par une Société de Gens de lettres, de Savans et d'Artistes. 157 vols. *and plates* 42 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1782–1828

Agriculture, 7 vols.
Amusemens des Sciences, 1 vol.
Ana (Dictionnaire des), 1 vol.
Anatomique (Système), 4 vols. *Planches* 1 vol.
Antiquités, 5 vols. *Planches* 3 vols.
Aratoire (Art), 1 vol. *Planches* 1 vol.
Architecture, 3 vols.
Arts et Métiers, 8 vols. *Planches* 8 vols.
Artillerie, 1 vol.
Beaux Arts, 2 vols. *Planches* 1 vol.
Botanique, 8 vols., et Supplement 5 vols. *Planches* 7 vols.
Chasses, 1 vol. *Planches* 1 vol.
Chimie, 6 vols. *Planches* 1 vol.
Chirurgie, 2 vols. *Planches* 1 vol.
Commerce, 3 vols.
Economie Politique, 4 vols.
Equitation, &c. 1 vol.
Finances, 3 vols.
Fôrets et Bois, 1 vol.
Géographie Ancienne, 3 vols.
Géographie, 3 vols. *Atlas* 2 vols.
Géographie Physique, 5 vols. *Atlas* 1 vol.
Grammaire, 3 vols.
Histoire, 6 vols.
Histoire naturelle, 10 vols. *Planches* 13 vols.
——— ——— des Vers, 3 vols. *Planches* 3 vols.
——— ——— des Zoophytes, 1 vol.
Jurisprudence et Police, 10 vols.
Logique, 4 vols.
Manufactures, 4 vols.
Marine, 3 vols.
Mathématique, 3 vols.
——— Jeux Mathématiques, 1 vol.
Médecine, 13 vols. et Table.
Militaire (Art), 4 vols.
Musique, 2 vols.
Pèches, 1 vol. *Planches* 1 vol.
Philosophie Ancienne et Moderne, 3 vols.
Physique, 4 vols. *Planches* 1 vol.
Théologie, 3 vols.

ENGEL (Joseph). Ueber den Hirnanhang und den Trichter. 4to. *Wien*, 1839

ENGELBACH (Joan. P. E.). De nutritione generatim. 4to. *Argent.* 1753

ENGELHARDT (Joh. L.). De Æsculapio inventore medicinæ. 4to. *ib.* 1669

ENGELHART (F. J.). Diss. sistens effectus aquæ communis. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1776

ENGELMANN (Wilhelm). Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica et pharmaceutico-chemica, *fünfte auflage* mit Supplement. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1838–41

———. Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica et anatomico-physiologica, *sechste auflage*. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

———. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis: Verzeichniss der Bücher ueber Naturgeschichte welche in den jahren 1700–1846 erschienen sind. Vol. 1. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

ENGLERT (Nicol. F.). Observationes luculentæ medicæ. 4to. *Hal. Magd.* 1713

ENGMANN (Joan. D.). Duodenum multorum malorum sedes. 4to. 1708

Epidemic (*Hungarian*) *in Germany, in* 1572. Anzaig und bericht der Statt Nürmberg verordenten unnd geschwornen Doctorn der Artzney die jetztregierende geuerliche Haubt kranckheit belangend. *Gothic letter.* 4to.
Nürmberg, durch D. Gerlatz, 1572

———. Artzney unnd ordnung wider die Ungerische neüwe Kranckheyt. *Gothic letter.* 4to.
Augspurg, bey Michael Manger, 1572

———. See also *Winckler.*

EPPLI (Andreas). Dissert. proponens rariorem ulceris intestinalis casum et epicrisin. 4to. *Tubingæ,* 1759

ERBKAM (Bernard.). De vulneribus pectoris penetrantibus. 8vo. *Berol.* 1831

ERHARDT (Benj. F.). De sudore præprimis nimio. 4to.
Argent. 1741

ERHARDT (Joh. G.). De Colica passione. 4to. *ib.* 1636

ERICHSEN (John E.). Practical treatise on the diseases of the Scalp. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

———. On the proximate cause of Death after the spontaneous introduction of air into the veins. 8vo. *Edinb.* ——

———. On Congestive Pneumonia consequent upon surgical operations, diseases and injuries. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

———. On the Pathology of Burns. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

———. Observations on Aneurism, selected, translated and edited from the works of the principal writers on that disease to the close of the last century. 8vo.
Printed for the Sydenham Society. 1844

ERMERINS (F. Z.). Anecdota Medica Græca, e codicibus MSS. (Græce et Latine). 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1840.

Contents:—"Theophilus de Pulsibus—Leonis conspectus Medicinæ —Incerti Auctoris Tractatus de Cibis—Hippocrates de Hominis fabrica."

ERNENPUTSCH (Eduardus). De aëris morbis causarumque localium in hos efficacia. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

ERNON (Toss. J. P.). De Amaurosi. 4to. *Argent.* 1764

ESCHENBACH (Johannes). Satyriasis et Priapismus. 4to.
Jenæ, 1670

ESCHERNY (David d'). Essay on the Small Pox. 8vo. *Lond.* 1760

ESCHRICHT (D. F.). Om Haarenes Retning paa det menneskelige Legeme. 8vo. *Kioebenhavn,* 1838

ESCHSCHOLTZ (Fr.). System der Acalephen: eine Beschreibung aller Medusenartigen Strahlthiere. 4to. *Berlin*, 1829

ESCOUBAS (André). De l'influence des affections de l'âme dans la production des maladies et dans leur guérison. 8vo. *Strasbourg*, 1802

ESPICH (Jacobus V.). De Pinguedine. 4to. *Argent.* 1612

Essays. Collection of Essays and extracts from periodicals relative to the Progress of Medical Science. Vol. 1. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1833

ESTE (M. L.). Remarks on Baths; water, swimming, shampooing, heat, hot, cold and vapour Baths. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

ETLINGER (Joh. L.). De corporis humani nutritione. 4to. 1736

EUGUBIUS de Lacte. See *Placitus.*

EULER (Petrus A.). De Angina Pectoris. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

EUTROPIUS. Breviarium Historiæ Romanæ, ex editione H. Verheyk, cum notis in usum Delphini, et notis variorum. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1821

EVANS (Griffith F. D.). Practical observations on Cataract and closed pupil, and on the amputation of the arm at the shoulder-joint. 8vo. *Wellington*, 1815.

EVERARDI (Anthonius). Novus et genuinus hominis brutique animalis exortus. 18mo. *Mediob.* 1661

EWALDT (Benjamin). De impotentia virili. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1707

EXNER (Carolus). De mercurio dulci novaque eum adhibendi methodo. 8vo. *Berol.* 1830

EYR. See *Journal.*

EYRE (Sir James). Practical Remarks on some exhausting Diseases, particularly those incident to Women. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

EYSENSCHMID (Joh. Caspar). De Scrofulis. 4to. *Argent.* 1681

F.

FABRICIUS (Joh. C.). Systema Piezatorum. 8vo. *Brunsvigæ*, 1804

FABRIZI (Paul). Résumé des Leçons de Médecine opératoire acoustique. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839

FACCIOLATI (Jacobus) et Ægidius FORCELLINI. Totius Latinitatis Lexicon, cum appendice. 5 vols. fol. *Patavii*, 1771

Bound up with the Appendix is "Calligraphia Græca et Pœcilographia Græca, a Joh. Hodgkin. fol. *Lond.* 1794."

——. Totius Latinitatis Lexicon, edidit, Anglicam interpretationem substituit, etc. Jacobus Bailey. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1828

FALKENTHAL (C. H. F.). Nonnulla ad Choleræ Morbi pathologiam et therapiam. 4to. *Berol.* 1832

FARADAY (Michael). On the ventilation of Lighthouse Lamps. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

———. Description of a mode of obtaining the perfect ventilation of Lamp-Burners. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

———. Lecture on Light and Ventilation. 8vo. 1843

FARRE (Arthur). Observations on the minute structure of some of the higher forms of Polypi. 4to. *ib.* 1837

FAWDINGTON. See *Catalogue.*

FEBURE (Nicasius). Compleat Body of Chymistry, rendred into English by P. D. C. 2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *ib.* 1670

FEHR (Geo. Jos.). Abhandlung vom Mohnsafte (Opium) welche erweiset, dass er die bewegenden Kräfte des Herzens vermindert, und dennoch die Bewegung des Blutes vermehret. 12mo. *Cassel*, 1778

FEHR (Joh. M.). Hiera Picra vel de Absinthio analecta. 12mo. *Lipsiæ*, 1668

FEIST (F. L.). Ueber die Kopfblutgeschwulst der Neugebornen. 4to. *Mainz.* 1839

FELDE (Joh. A.) et Frid. G. KIRCHEIM. Tractatus de Peste. 18mo. *Hall. Saxon.* 1681

FELICI (G. M. de). Osservazioni fisiologiche sopra le Funzioni della Milza, della Vena porta, del Fegato e de' Polmoni. 8vo. *Milano*, 1818

FENGER (E.). Quid faciant ætas annique tempus ad frequentiam et diuturnitatem morborum hominis adulti, disquisitio. 8vo. *Havniæ*, 1840

FERCKEL (Jacobus F.). De Dysenteria. 4to. *Argent.* 1742

FERENTZ. See *Gebhardt.*

FERGUS (John Freeland). History and treatment of the malignant Cholera at Vienna, 1831–2. 8vo. ——

FERGUSON (Robert). Essays on the most important Diseases of Women. Part I. Puerperal Fever. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

FERGUSSON (William). System of Practical Surgery. 12mo. *ib.* 1842

———. Notes and recollections of a Professional Life, edited by his son, James Fergusson. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

FERNELIUS. See *Saltzmann.*

FERRALL (J. M.). Observations on the treatment of Varicose Veins. 8vo. *Dublin,* 1835

FEUCHTERSLEBEN (Ernst von). The Principles of Medical Psychology, translated by H. Evans Lloyd, edited by B. G. Babington. 8vo.
Printed for the Sydenham Society. Lond. 1847

Fever. De recondita febrium intermittentium tum remittentium natura et de earum curatione. 8vo. *Genevæ,* 1769

——— (*Yellow*). Proofs of the origin of the Yellow Fever in Philadelphia. *Imperfect.* 8vo. 1797

———. Dictamen acerca la Calentura Amarilla en Barcelona en 1821. 4to. *Barcelona,* 1822

———. See *Bahi, Salva, Mendoza.*

FICINO (Marsilio). Il Consiglio contro la pestilentia. 12mo. *Firenze, Giunta,* 1522

FIELDING (George Hunsley). On a new membrane in the Eye. 8vo. *Hull,* 1832

———. Observations on the Human Structure. 8vo. *ib.* 1828

FIGULUS (Th. A. R.). De Opio ejusque in quibusdam morbis abusu. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

FIRMICUS (Julius) of the Thema Mundi. See *Ocellus* Lucanus.

FISCHER de Waldheim (G.). Programme d'Invitation à la Séance publique de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes pour la réception du Baron A. de Humboldt. 4to.
Moscou, 1829

FLACH (Andreas). De luxatione ossis femoris rariore, frequentiore colli fractura. 4to. *Argent.* 1723

FLACHSLAND (Jac. Conr.). Observationes pathologico-anatomicæ. 12mo. *Rastadii,* 1800

FLAJANI (Alessandro). Saggio filosofico intorno agli stabilimenti scientifici in Europa appartenenti alla Medicina. 8vo. *Roma*, 1807

FLEMING and TIBBINS. Royal Dictionary, English and French, and French and English, compiled from the Dictionaries of Johnson, Todd, Ash, Webster and Crabb, Chambaud, the Academy, Laveaux, Boiste, &c. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1844

FLEMYNG (Malcolm). Proposal for improving the practice of Medicine, illustrated by an example relating to the Small Pox. 8vo. *Hull*, 1742

Fleury (Card.). Oraison funèbre sur. See *Neuville*.

FLORUS (L. Annæus). Epitome Rerum Romanarum, ex editione Fischeri, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1822

FLOURENS (P.). Recherches sur le Système Nerveux dans les Animaux vertébrés. *seconde édition.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1842

———. Mémoires d'Anatomie et de Physiologie comparées. *plates.* 4to. *ib.* 1844

———. Théorie expérimentale de la formation des Os. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

FODÉRÉ (F. E.). Rapport de la maladie qui a régné dans la Valentine, territoire de Marseille. 8vo. *Marseille*, 1810

FONTANA (Felice). Opuscoli Scientifici. 8vo. *Napoli*, 1787

FONTANUS (Nicolaus). Commentarius in Sebastianum Austrium de puerorum morbis. 18mo. *Amst.* 1642

FOOT (Jesse). Plan for preventing the fatal effects from the bite of a mad Dog, with cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793

FORBES (Edward). Inaugural Lecture on Botany. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

FORCHEMIUS. See *Winckler*.

FORDYCE (George). Croonian Lecture on Muscular Action. 4to. 1787

FOSTER (William). Hoplocrismaspongus, or a Sponge to wipe away the Weapon-Salve, wherein is proved that applying the Salve to the Weapon is magicall and unlawfull. 4to. *Lond.* 1631

FOUQUET (Madame). Remèdes charitables pour guérir des maux externes. Tome 1. 12mo. *Lyon*, 1736

FOURCROY (A. F.). Elements of Chemistry and Natural

History, with the Philosophy of Chemistry. *fifth edition*, with notes by John Thomson. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1800

FOURNET (Jules). Recherches cliniques sur l'Auscultation des organes respiratoires, et sur la première période de la Phthisie pulmonaire. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839

FOVILLE (M.). Traité de l'anatomie, de la physiologie, et de la pathologie du Système nerveux cérébro-spinal. 1re vol. Anatomie. 8vo. *and* 4to. *plates*. *ib.* 1844

FOWNES (George). Manual of elementary Chemistry. *second edition*. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848

FRAGOSO (Juan). Discursos de las cosas Aromaticas arboles y frutales de la India Oriental, al uso de Medicina. 12mo. *Madrid*, 1572

FRANK (Joseph). Grundsätze der gesammten praktischen Heilkunde, nach der Originalausgabe uebersetzt von G. C. G. Voigt. 9 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1842–3

Vol. 1. Geschichte und Literatur der praktischen Heilkunde.
— 2. Die Fieberlehre.
— 3–5. Die Hautkrankheiten.
— 6–9. Die Nervenkrankheiten.

FRAENKEL (Meyerus). De penitiori dentium humanorum structura observationes. 4to. *Vratisl.* 1835

FRANZ (Joan. C. A.). Dissertatio inaug. med.: Rasorii doctrina. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1833

———. The Eye: a treatise on the art of preserving this organ in a healthy condition, and of improving the sight. 12mo. *Lond.* 1839

———. Memoir of the case of a gentleman born blind, and successfully operated upon in his eighteenth year. 4to. *ib.* 1841

———. Treatise on Mineral Waters, particularly those at the German Spa, Brighton. 12mo. *ib.* 1842

FRÉMY. See *Pélouze*.

FRESENIUS (C. Remigius). Anleitung zur qualitativen chemischen Analyse, mit einem Vorwort von Justus Liebig. 8vo. *Braunschweig*, 1843

———. Instruction in Chemical Analysis (qualitative and quantitative), edited by J. Lloyd Bullock. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

FREUDENREICH (Ant. H. A.). De Lingua. 8vo. *Berol.* 1833

Freusberg (Frid. A.). De Hypertrophia Cordis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1834

Freycinet (Louis de). See *Voyage* de "l'Uranie."

Fries (Joh. Martinus). De Morbo Herculeo vulgo Epilepsia. 4to. *Argent.* 1734

Frison (Jo. F. F.). Positiones tumultuariæ de Hæmorrhoidibus. 4to. *ib.* 1754

Fromhold (Carolus). De secessionibus Humorum. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1712

Fuchsius (Geo. F. C.). Commentatio de Dracunculo Persarum sive vena medinensi Arabum. 4to. *Jenæ,* 1781

Furnivall (J. J.). The diagnosis, prevention and treatment of Diseases of the Heart and of Aneurism, with observations on Rheumatism. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Fyfe (Andrew). Compendium of the Anatomy of the Human Body, illustrated by near 700 figures from the most celebrated authors and from nature. 3 vols. 4to. *Edinb.* 1800

G.

Gabillot (M.). Étude nouvelle des phénomènes généraux de la vie, pour servir à l'histoire du Règne animal. 8vo. *Paris,* 1841

Gabler (E.) et C. Kenkel. Icones anatomicæ X., exhibentes Splanchna corporis humani, nec non cranium dissectum cum narium cavitate. fol. *with description* in 4to. *Berol.* 1836

Galenus (Claudius). Opera omnia, editionem curavit Carolus Gottl. Kühn. (Medicorum Græcor. Opera, vol. i.—xx.) 20 vols. in 22. 8vo. *Lipsiæ,* 1821

Gambs (Joh.). Diss. sistens miram cranii fracturam in homine per XL. annos superstite. 4to. *Argent.* 1718

Garlick (T.). Essay on the Gout. 8vo. *Lond.* 1729

Garnett (T.). See *Journal* (Annals of Philosophy).

Garviso (Cayetano). Memoria de una metro-tomia o resiccion del cuello uterino canceroso practicada. 8vo. *Montevideo,* 1840

———. Memoria de un Aneurisma y ligadura de la Arteria iliaca primitiva. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

GASSNER (J. N.). Versuche und Vorschlag nach gemachtem Seitenschnitt grosse Steine in der Harnblase gefahrlos zu bohren und zu zerstückeln. 8vo. *Wien*, 1831

GATINARIA (Marcus). De curis ægritudinum particularium noni Almansoris, acced. Astasius et Landulphus de curis febrium, Seb. Aquilanus de morbo gallico et de febre sanguinis. 12mo. *Lugduni*, 1542

GAVIN (Hector). On feigned and factitious Diseases, chiefly of soldiers and seamen. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

GAY (Jean-Antoine). Essay on the nature and treatment of Apoplexy: translated by Edward Copeman, with an appendix. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

GAY (John). On Femoral Rupture: its anatomy, pathology and surgery, with a new mode of operating applicable to cases of strangulated herniæ generally. 4to. *ib.* 1848

GEBHARDT (Xaver Ferentz). Utmutatas az orvosi gyakorlasra, vagy bévezetés a'beteg' agya mellett valo orvosi tanitasra. 8vo. *Pesten*, 1827

———. A' Különös orvosi nyavalya es Gyógyítástudomány a lapvonatjai. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1828

GEHLER (Joannes C.). Panegyris Medica, quatenus aer in pulmones haustus vitam alat disquirens. 4to. —— 1781

GEISLER (Frid. G. R.). De Encephalomalacia. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

GELLIUS. See *Aulus* Gellius.

GENDRIN (A. N.). Traité philosophique de Médecine pratique. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1838–41

———. Leçons sur les maladies du Cœur et des grosses Artères, publiées sous ses yeux, par MM. E. Colson et Dubreuil-Hélion. Vol. 1. 8vo. *ib.* 1841–2

GEOFFROY (Étienne Fr.). Thèse, [si l'Homme tire son origine d'un ver,] traduite du Latin par M. Andry. 12mo. *ib.* 1705

———. Treatise of the fossil, vegetable and animal substances made use of in Physick: translated by G. Douglas. 8vo. *Lond.* 1736

GEOFFROY (Étienne Louis). Dissertations sur l'organe de l'Ouïe. 8vo. *Amst.* 1778

GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (Isidore). Essais de Zoologie générale, ou Mémoires et notices sur la Zoologie générale,

l'Anthropologie et l'histoire de la science (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 8vo. *Paris,* 1841

GEOGHEGAN (Edward). Commentaries on the treatment of the Venereal Disease, with an Appendix on Strictures of the Urethra. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814

GEORGE (Henry). Practical observations on Cholera. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

GÉRAUD (Matthieu). Projet de Décret à rendre sur l'organisation civile des Médecins. 12mo. *Paris,* ——

GERBER (Fr.). Handbuch der allgemeinen Anatomie des Menschen und der Haussäugethiere. 8vo. *Bern,* 1840

———. Elements of the general and minute Anatomy of Man and the Mammalia; translated with notes by George Gulliver. *With volume of plates.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

GERHARDT (Charles). Précis de Chimie organique. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1844–5

GERMANO (F. Gio.). Trattato intorno alle figure anathomiche delli piu principali Animali terestri, aquatili et volatili. fol. *Napoli,* 1625

GERSSDORFF (Hans von). Feldtbüch der Wundartzney newlich getruckt und gebessert. *woodcuts.* 4to. —— 1535

GEUSSENHAINER (Mich. F.). De immoderata hæmorrhoidum fluxione. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1730

GEYERUS (Joh. D.). Thargelus Apollini Sacer, continens Trigam Medicam, de Cantharidibus, de Montibus Conchiferis, et de Dictamno. 4to. *Francof.* 1687

GIANELLI (Giuseppe Luigi). Trattato di Medicina pubblica. Vol. 1. 8vo. *Padova,* 1836

GIBERT (C. M.). Considérations sur l'Hippocratisme et l'Anatomisme. 8vo. *Paris,* 1833

———. Traité pratique des Maladies spéciales de la Peau. *seconde édition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1840

GIBSON (William). The Institutes and Practice of Surgery. *fifth edition.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Philad.* 1838

GIFFTHEIL (Chr. F.). De ulceribus Corneæ. 4to. *Tubingæ,* 1742

GILBERT (N. P.). Cours de Médecine pratique sur les maladies des gens de guerre. 8vo. *Paris,* 1798

GILBERT (N. P.). Histoire médicale de l'Armée Française à Saint-Domingue en l'an dix, ou mémoire sur la Fièvre jaune. 8vo. *Paris*, 1803

———. Tableau des maladies internes de la Grande Armée dans la campagne de Prusse et de Pologne. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1808

GILCHRIST (W.). Memoir on the history and treatment of the diseases of the Elephant, with an outline of its anatomy. fol. *Calcutta*, 1841

———. ——— ——— of the Camel. fol. *ib.* 1843

GILIBERT (Stanislas). Monographie du Pemphigus, ou traité de la maladie vésiculaire. 8vo. *Paris*, 1813

GILL (George). Essay on injuries of the Head. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1830

Gillies. Supplement to his Analysis of Aristotle, answered. See T. *Taylor*.

Glass's Magnesia. Refutation of Henry's Strictures on. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1774

GLEDITSCH (Joh. G.). Methodus Fungorum exhibens genera, species et varietates. 8vo. *Berolini*, 1753

GLOKKE (Julius). De Gastro-enteritide. 8vo. *ib.* 1837

GLOVER (R. M.). On the physiological and medicinal properties of Bromine and its compounds (Harveian Prize Essay). 8vo. *Edinb.* 1842

GLUGE (Gottlieb). Anatomisch-mikroscopische Untersuchungen zur allgemeinen und speziellen Pathologie. 1tes heft. 8vo. *Minden*, 1839

GMELIN (C. G.). Versuche ueber die Wirkungen des Baryts, Strontians, Chroms, etc. auf den thierischen Organismus. 8vo. *Tübingen*, 1824

———. See *Tiedemann*.

GMELIN (Geo. F.). Disputatio de Gonorrhœa virulenta utroque in sexu. 4to. *ib.* 1700

GMELIN (Joh. G.). Οφθαλμοζυσις novantiqua, sive Woolhusiano-Hippocratica nobilissima operatio ocularia e textu Græco eruta. 4to. *ib.* 1726

GODMAN (John D.). American Natural History, with the Rambles of a Naturalist, and a biographical sketch of the author. 2 vols. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1836

GOLDBERG (Julian). De Carditide. 8vo. *Berol.* 1830

GOELIS (Leop. A.). Tractatus de rite cognoscenda et sananda angina membranacea. 8vo. *Viennæ*, ——

GOLL (Johannes). Prælectiones Materiæ Medicæ. 4to. *Argent.* 1709

GONDRAND (J. J.). Découverte sur les maladies épidémiques. 12mo. —— 1785

Gonorrhœa. The symptoms, nature, cause and cure of a Gonorrhœa. 8vo. *Lond.* 1713

GOODSIR (John and Harry D. S.). Anatomical and pathological observations. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1845

GORTER (Dav. de). Flora Belgica. 8vo. *Traject. ad Rhen.* 1767

GORY (H.) et A. PERCHERON. Monographie des Cétoines et genres voisins, "la division des Scarabées mélitophiles" de Latreille. 8vo. *Paris*, 1833

GOETZE (Christianus). Medicus sui ipsius. 4to. *Halæ Mayd.* 1707

GOUAN (Antoine). Histoire des Poissons (Lat. et Fr.). 4to. *Strasbourg*, 1770

GOULD (John). Monograph of the Ramphastidæ, or family of Toucans. fol. *Lond.* 1834

———. Synopsis of the Birds of Australia and the adjacent islands. royal 8vo. *ib.* 1837–8

———. Monograph of the Macropodidæ, or family of Kangaroos. fol. *ib.* 1841

———. The Mammals of Australia. fol. *ib.* 1845

———. The Birds of Australia. 7 vols. fol. *ib.* 1848

———. See *Voyage* of the "Beagle" (Birds).

GRÆME (Gul.). Historia morbi quo nuper mortuus est Thomas Hurdman. 8vo. *ib.* 1730

———. ———. Translated by Isaac Massey. 8vo. *ib.* 1730

GRAINGER (R. D.). Observations on the structure and functions of the Spinal Cord. 8vo. *ib.* 1837

GRANT (Robert E.). Outlines of Comparative Anatomy. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. On the present state of the Medical Profession in England. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

GRANVILLE (A. B.). The Spas of Germany. *second edition*, with a Supplement. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

GRAVES (Robert James). System of Clinical Medicine. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1843

GRAY'S Supplement to the Pharmacopœia; a Dispensatory of Facts and Formulæ, entirely rewritten and enlarged by Theophilus Redwood. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

GREEN (Joh.). Oratio Harveiana, 1771. 4to. *ib.* 1772

GREEN (Joseph H.). The Touchstone of Medical Reform. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

GREEN (P. H.). Account of the varieties in the arterial system of the Human Body. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1830

GREGORY (George). Lectures on the Eruptive Fevers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

GREST (Benedictus). De tussi convulsiva. 4to. *Argent.* 1778

GREVIN (Jaques). Deux livres des Vénins, avec les œuvres de Nicandre trad. en vers François. 4to. *Anvers*, 1568

GRIFFITH (John William). Practical Manual of the general, chemical and microscopical characters of the Blood and Secretions of the Human Body. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843

GRIFFITH (Richard). Alamode Phlebotomy no good fashion: a letter complaining of the phantastick behaviour and unfair dealing of some London physicians when consulted about sick persons living in the country. 8vo. *ib.* 1681

GRILLET (Hyacinthus). De febribus intermittentibus. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

GRIMM (H. G.). Rede zur Feier des vier und vierzigsten Stiftungstages des Med. Chir. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Instituts. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1838

GRISEBACH on Botanical Geography. See *Reports* on Botany.

GRISOLLE (A.). Traité pratique de la Pneumonie aux différens âges et dans ses rapports, avec les autres maladies aigues et chroniques. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

———. Traité élémentaire et pratique de Pathologie interne. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

GROSHANS (Georg. P. F.). Luxationis Brachii Ætiologia. 4to. *Tubingæ*, 1771

GROSSE (Chr. A.). De Diabete. 4to. *Lips.* 1806

GROVE (W. R.). Lecture on the progress of Physical Science since the opening of the London Institution. *Not published.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

GRUBY (David). Morphologia fluidorum pathologicorum. Tomi 1. pars 1. Observationes Microscopicæ. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1840

GRUNER (Carolus Aug. C.). Historiæ cultrivororum morbi simulati et dissimulati vel suicidii intentati indices. 8vo. *Jenæ,* 1805

GRUNER (Christ. G.). Sollemnia inauguralia Caroli C. Strebel. 4to. *ib.* 1780

GUERETTE. Mémoire sur le Sulfate de Quinine. 8vo. *Toulouse,* 1825

GUERIN (Fr. A.). De Fontibus Medicatis Alsatiæ. 4to. *Argent.* 1769

GUÉRIN (Jules). Mémoires sur les difformités du système osseux. In 1 vol. 8vo. *Paris,* 1838–41

1. Sur l'extension sigmoide et la flexion dans le traitement des déviations latérales de l'Epine. 1838.
2. Sur les déviations simulées de la colonne vertébrale. 1838.
3. Sur le traitement du Torticolis ancien. 1840.
4. Sur les Pieds-bots congénitaux. 1841.
5. Sur les variétés du Pied-bot congénital. 1839.
6. Sur les caractères du Rachitisme. 1839.
7. Sur l'étude des difformités du système osseux. 1840.
8. Sur les déviations latérales de l'Epine. 1840.
9. Sur un cas de Luxation traumatique de la seconde vertèbre cervicale. 1840.
10. Essais sur la méthode sous-cutanée. 1841.
11. Sur les Luxations congénitales. 1841.
12. Caractères Généraux du Rachitisme. 1843.

———. Rapport à M. le Délégué du Gouvernement Provisoire sur ses traitements orthopédiques, à l'hôpital des Enfants pendant 1843–5, par une Commission (Blandin, Dubois, Serres, &c.). 4to. *Paris,* 1848

GUIBOURT (G.). See N. E. *Henry.*

GUIDE ( ). Expérience de la vertu singulière du Vin Rouge, pour guérir la rétention d'Urine, et observations des effects du Quinquina dans les Fièvres intermittentes. 12mo. *Londre,* 1684

GULLIVER (George). Description of the Diseased Joints in the Museum of the Army Medical Department at Chatham. 8vo. —— 1838

———. See *Gerber's* Anatomy.

GUETHE (Joan. M.). Adversaria medico-academica. 8vo. *Heidelb.* 1778

GUTHRIE (Charles W. Gardiner). On the cure of Squinting by the division of one of the straight muscles of the eye. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

———. On Cataract and its appropriate treatment. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

GUTHRIE (G. J.). On injuries of the head affecting the Brain. 4to. *ib.* 1842

———. On injuries of the head affecting the Brain, and on some points connected with the anatomy and surgery of Inguinal and Femoral Herniæ. 4to. *ib.* 1847

———. On wounds and injuries of the Arteries of the human body. roy. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

———. On wounds and injuries of the Abdomen and the Pelvis. roy. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. On wounds and injuries of the Chest. roy. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

———. Facts and observations on medical relief to the sick poor. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

GUY (John). The cause and treatment of Stricture of the Urethra, and disease of the Prostate Gland. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

GUY (William August.). On the best method of collecting and arranging facts, with a proposed new plan of a common-place book. 8vo. ——

H.

HAASE (Christoph. F.). De Sexu Plantarum. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1737

HAASE (G. A.). De exanthematibus chronicis in universum, specimina duo. 4to. *ib.* 1820

HABDARRAHMANUS Asiutensis Ægyptius. De proprietatibus ac virtutibus medicis animalium, plantarum ac gemmarum, ex Arabico ab Ab. Ecchellensi. 8vo. *Paris*, 1647

HADFIELD (J.). Statement of the case of William Dempster, a juggler, who died in consequence of having swallowed a table-knife. 8vo. *Middlewich*, ——

HAEN (Anton. de). Quæstiones super methodo inoculandi variolas. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1757

HAEN (Anton. de). Réfutation de l'Inoculation, servant de réponse aux pièces de La Condamine et Tyssot. 8vo. *Vienne*, 1759

———. Réponse. See *Tissot*.

HAGENDORN (Ehrenfrid). Tractatus de Catechu sive terra Japonica. 12mo. *Jenæ*, 1679

HAGER (Michael). Die fremden Körper im Menschen. 8vo. *Wien*, 1844

HAINTZEL (Tobias J.). Problemata quædam anatomica. 4to. *Argent.* 1662

HALE (Hor.). Ethnography. See *Wilkes*.

HALES (Stephen). Friendly admonition to the drinkers of Brandy and other distilled spirituous liquors. 8vo. *Lond.* 1734

HALFORD (Sir Henry). Oratio Harveiana, 1825. 4to. *ib.* 1825

HALL (John Charles). Interesting facts connected with the Animal Kingdom, with some remarks on the unity of our species. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. Clinical remarks on certain diseases of the Eye, gout, rheumatism, fistula, cancer, hernia, indigestion, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

———. On the more important diseases, medical and surgical, including the principal diseases of the Eye. *second edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1844

HALL (Marshall). Theory of the inverse ratio between the Respiration and Irritability in the Animal Kingdom. 4to. *ib.* 1832

———. Principles of the theory and practice of Medicine. 8vo. *ib.* 1837

———. Memoirs on the Nervous System. 4to. *ib.* 1837

———. On the diseases and derangéments of the Nervous System. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. New memoir on the Nervous System. 4to. *ib.* 1843

———. Briefe ueber das Nervensystem. Erster Brief: ueber die Vis nervosa Haller's. 8vo. ——

———. Medicine, its divisions, its rewards, and its reforms (Oration at the Brit. Med. Association). 8vo. *ib.* 1840

———. The Gulstonian Lectures for 1842, on the mutual

relations between anatomy, physiology, pathology and therapeutics. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

HALL (Marshall). Practical observations and suggestions in Medicine. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

HALLER (Albertus). De fetu humano septimestri sine cerebro edito. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1745

———. De aortæ venæque cavæ gravioribus quibusdam morbis. 4to. *ib.* 1749

HALLIDAY (Sir Andrew). Letter on sickness and mortality in the West Indies; a Review of Capt. Tulloch's Report. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

HALLMAN (Joh. G.). Descriptio arteriarum corporis humani. Pars 4. (See *Nathhorst.*) 4to. *Upsaliæ*, 1783

HALLMANN (Eduard). Die vergleichende Osteologie des Schläfenbeins. 4to. *Hannover*, 1837

HALSBAND (Bernh.). De dolore faciali Fothergilli. 8vo. *Berol.* 1834

HAMBERGER (G. E.). Diastolen Cordis a sanguine per venas redeunte non perfici. 4to. *Jenæ*, 1744

HAMETT (John). Substance of the official reports on the Cholera among the poor at Dantzick. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832

HANCOCK (Henry). Account of a case of disease of the Appendix Cæci, cured by operation. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

HANLE (Geo. F.). See *Journal* (Mag. für Pharmacie).

HANNOVER (Adolphe). Recherches microscopiques sur le Système Nerveux. 4to. *Copenhague*, 1844

HARDERUS (Joh. Jac.). Thesaurus observationum medicarum rariorum experimentis, scholiis et iconibus illustratus. 4to. *Basil.* 1736

HARDLICSKA (Joannes). Dissertatio de diagnosi morborum oculi analogorum, facileque invicem permutandorum. 4to. *Pestini*, 1841

HARE (Robert). On the extrication of the alkalifiable metals, Barium, Strontium, and Calcium. 4to. —— 1839

———. Description of an apparatus for deflagrating Carburets, Phosphurets or Cyanides, in vacuo, or in an atmosphere of hydrogen. 4to. —— 1839

———. Letter to Prof. Faraday on certain theoretical opinions. 8vo. ——

HARE (Robert). Notices of Tornadoes, etc. 8vo. ——

HARE (Samuel). On the prevention, causes and treatment of Curvatures of the Spine. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

HARTMANN (Gustavus). De Pericarditide. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

HARTY (William). Observations on the history and treatment of Dysentery and its combinations. *second edition.* 8vo. *Dublin,* 1847

HARVEY (Guilielmus). Exercitatio anatomica de motu cordis et sanguinis in animalibus. 4to. *Francof.* 1628

*** The first edition of his work on the Circulation of the Blood.

———. Works, translated from the Latin, with a Life of the author, by Robert Willis, M.D. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society. London,* 1847

Harvey. Orationes Harveianæ.

1680. *Charleton.*	1768. *Warren.*	1796. *Saunders.*
1681. *Rogers.*	1769. *Adee.*	1797. *Bourne.*
1723. *Mead.*	1770. *Relhan.*	1800. *Vaughan.*
1738. *Newington.*	1771. *Green.*	1806. *Pemberton.*
1755. *Taylor.*	1774. *Jebb.*	1825. *Halford.*
1765. *Healde.*	1790. *Ash.*	1827. *Bree.*
1766. *Blanshard.*	1792. *Cadogan.*	1834. *Monro.*

HASLAM (John). On the nature of Thought, or the art of thinking and its connexion with a perspicuous sentence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

HASSE (Karl Ewald). Anatomische Beschreibung der Krankheiten der Circulations- und Respirations-organe. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1841

———. Anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of Circulation and Respiration, translated by W. E. Swaine. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society. Lond.* 1846

HATIN (Félix). Recherches sur l'Hémaleucose, ou coagulation blanche du Sang " Couenne inflammatoire." 8vo. *Paris,* 1840

HAUGIUS (Castolus). De corporis humani affectibus e Bile oriundis et curandis. 4to. *Tubingæ,* 1625

HAUSMANN (Guernerus). De Lienitide. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

HAUSMANN (U. F.). Ueber die Zeugung und Entstehung des wahren weiblichen Eies bei den Säugethieren und Menschen. 4to. *Hannover,* 1840

HAWKINS (Thomas). The Book of the great Sea-dragons

Ichthyosauri and Plesiosauri, extinct monsters of the ancient earth. Folio. *Lond.* 1840

HAYGARTH (John). Inquiry how to prevent the Small Pox, and Proceedings of a Society for promoting general inoculation in Chester. 8vo. *Chester,* 1785

———. ———. *Another edition.* 8vo. *Bath,* 1801

HEALDE (Tho.). Oratio Harveiana, 1765. 4to. *Lond.* ——

HEBENSTREIT (Joannes E.). Παλαιο λογιας Therapiæ specimina varia. 4to. 1747–52

———. De temporibus febrium propriis. 4to. *Lipsiæ,* 1748

———. Paneg. Med. de fœtu vegetabili. 4to. —— 1747

HEBERDEN (Gulielmus). Commentarii de morborum historia et curatione. 8vo. *Lond.* 1807

HEBERRER (Hugo A. Æ.). Synopsis Anginæ Membranaceæ tussis convulsivæ et asthmatis millari. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

HECKER (J. F. C.). Kinderfahrten, eine historisch-pathologische Skizze. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1845

———. The Epidemics of the Middle Ages, translated by B. G. Babington. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society. Lond.* 1844

HEDWIG (Romanus Adolph). Disquisitio ampullularum Lieberkühnii physico-microscopica. 4to. *Lipsiæ,* 1797

HEILENBECK (Julius). De Musculis dorsi et cervicis comparatis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

HEIM (Ernst L.). Vermischte medicinische Schriften, herausgegeben von Dr. A. Paetsch. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1836

HEINE (Iwan). Excisionis partium degeneratarum ossis maxillæ inferioris casus tres. 4to. *Halis,* 1831

HEINRICH (Bened. G.). Descriptio novæ forcipis obstetriciæ. 8vo. *Berol.* 1830

HEINSIUS (Ernestus). Disputatio de Paracentesi Thoracis et Abdominis. 4to. *Frankf. ad Oder,* 1687

HEINSIUS (Godofredus). De Hæmorrhagia viarum urinariarum. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1730

HELLER (Joh. F.). Archiv für Chemie. See *Journal.*

HELLWIG (Johannes). Prodromus apologeticus super relatione medica de Card. de Wartenberg morbo et obitu. 4to.

HELMONT (Joan. B.). Fundamenta Medicinæ recens jacta, de causis ac principiis morborum constitutivis. 18mo. *Ulmæ*, 1680

HELMUTH (Car. F.). De Hysteria. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

HEMERLE (Joan. M.). De Secessione terræ a communi humorum massa. 4to. *Argent.* 1766

HENFREY (Arthur). See A. *Tulk.*

HENLE (J.). Beschreibung des Kehlkopfs, besonders des Kehlkopfs der Reptilien. 4to. *Leipzig*, 1839

———. Pathologische Untersuchungen. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1840

———. Handbuch der rationellen Pathologie. 2 vols in 1. 8vo. *Braunschweig*, 1846

———. Anatomie. See *Encyclop.* Anat. vols. 6–7.

HENNEMANN (W.). Beiträge Mecklenburgischer Aerzte zur Medicin und Chirurgie. Vol. 1 & Vol. 2, Part 1. *Rostock*, 1830–1

HENRICI (Gustavus G.). Observationes de ovis muliebribus fœcundis et sterilibus. 4to. *Erlangæ*, 1763

HENRY (N. E.) et G. GUIBOURT. Pharmacopée raisonnée, ou Traité de Pharmacie pratique et théorique. *troisième édition*, augmentée, par N. J. B. G. Guibourt. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

HENSCHEL ( ). Nouveau Dictionnaire Français-Allemand et Allemand-Français. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *Vienne et Leipsick*, 1840–1

Herbals. A lytel Herball. See *Askham, Carey.*

HERBORT (Guil. L.). De siti, P. N. aucta. 4to. *Tubingæ*, 1673

HERGESELL (Gottlob A.). De morbis verminosis intestinalibus. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1818

HERHOLDT (J. D.). Observatio de affectibus morbosis virginis Havniensis. 8vo. *Havniæ*, 1822

———. Generatio Insectorum in ovo, Tabulæ Æneæ coloribusque ornatæ, cum descriptione et explicatione (Lat. et Germ.). fol.

HERING (E.). Ueber Kuhpocken an Kuehen. 8vo. *Stuttgart*, 1839

HERMBSTÄDT (Sigism. F.). Anleitung zur Zergliederung

der Vegetabilien nach physisch-chemischen Grundsätzen. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1807

HERNANDEZ (Franciscus). Rerum medicarum seu Plantarum, Animalium, Mineralium Mexicanorum historia, a N. A. Reccho collecta, ac a Joanne T. Lynceo notis illustrata. fol. *Romæ*, 1651

HERSCHEL (Sir John F. W.) and others. Manual of Scientific Enquiry, prepared for the use of Her Majesty's Navy, and adapted for travellers in general: edited by Sir John F. W. Herschel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

HERTELIUS (Jo. G.). De plantarum transpiratione. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1735

HESIODUS Ascræus. Opera et Dies (omnino Græce). 12mo. *Paris*, 1541

HESSE (Carl Gustav). Ueber die Erweichung der Gewebe und Organe des menschlichen Körpers. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1827

HESSELBACH (A. K.). Handbuch der gesammten Chirurgie für praktische Aerzte und Wundaerzte. 3 vols. 8vo. *and plates* in 4to. *Jena*, 1844–7

Theil 1. Handbuch der Pathologie und Therapie.
— 2. Handbuch der Verbandlehre.
— 3. Handbuch der Operationslehre (3 Bände).

HESSELIUS (And.). Descriptio Arteriarum corporis humani. Pars 3. (See *Nathhorst.*) 4to. *Upsaliæ*, 1782

HETLING (William). Case of Osteo-sarcoma of both jaws. 8vo. *Worcester*, ——

HEURNIUS (Joannes). De gravissimis morbis Mulierum, de humana felicitate et de morbis novis et mirandis, edidit O. Heurnius. 4to. *Raphelengii*, 1607

HEUTZFELD (Herm.). De Nicotiana. 8vo. *Berol.* 1828

HEWSON (William). State of the Controversy, concerning the discovery of the Lacteals and Lymphatics in birds, fish, and animals called amphibious. 4to. —— 1769

———. Experimental inquiry into the properties of the Blood, with appendix on the discovery of the Lymphatic system in birds, fish, and the animals called amphibious. 12mo. *Lond.* 1771

———. Works, edited, with an introduction and notes, by George Gulliver. 8vo.
Printed for the Sydenham Society. ib. 1846

HEYDEN (Lazarus ab). De Pica seu Malacia. 4to. *Argent.* 1629

HEYDLOFF (Carol. R.). De Hæmorrhoidibus. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

HIERONYMUS Lucensis (F.). In Pomponacium de animæ immortalitate. 4to. *Mediolani, per Joan. A. Scinzenzeler,* 1518

HIGGINBOTTOM (John). Essay on the use of the Nitrate of Silver in the cure of Inflammation, Wounds and Ulcers. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1829

HILDANUS (Guliel. F.). A Military Chest furnished either for sea or land, englished. 8vo. *ib.* 1674

HIMLY (Karl). Die Krankheiten und Missbildungen des menschlichen Auges und deren Heilung, herausgegeben von E. A. W. Himly. 2 vols. 4to. *Berlin,* 1843

HIND (G.W.). Series of twenty plates illustrating the causes of displacement in fractures of the Bones of the Extremities. *second edition,* with additional illustrations. imp. 4to. *Lond.* 1836

HIORT (Janus Joh.). De functione retinæ commentatio. 2 Parts. 12mo. *Christianiæ,* 1826–30

HIPPOCRATES. Opera omnia, editionem curavit Carolus Gottlob Kühn. [Medicorum Græcorum Opera, vol. xxi.–xxiii.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Lips.* 1825

——— de hominis fabrica. See *Ermerins.*

———. The History of Epidemics, in seven books: translated, with notes, and a dissertation on infection, by Samuel Farr. 4to. *Lond.* 1780

HIRSCH (Adolphus). De Laconicis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1833

HITZEROTH (Carolus A.). Nonnulla Cachexiæ scrophulosæ momenta. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

HOBSON (Samuel J.). Essay on the history, preparation and therapeutic uses of Iodine. 8vo. *Philadelphia,* 1830

HOCHSTATT (Joh. W.). De Urinarum causis in genere deque earum differentiis. 4to. *Argent.* 1638

———. De Cachexia. 4to. *ib.* 1639

HOCKEN (Edward Octavius). Treatise on Amaurosis and amaurotic affections. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

Hocken (Edward Octavius). Essay on the influence of Constitution in the production of Disease. 18mo. *Lond.* 1841

———. Exposition of the pathology of Hysteria. 18mo. *ib.* 1842

———. Practical inquiry into the value of Medicinal Naphtha in tubercular Phthisis. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

Hodgkin (Johannes). Calligraphia Græca et Pœcilographia Græca, sculpsit H. Ashby. fol. *ib.* 1794

Höffer (Heinr. A.). Disputatio de Dolore. 4to. *Argent.* 1652

Hoffman (Johan. G.) et J. B. Bœhmer. De Matricibus Metallorum. 4to. *Lips.* 1738

Hoffmann (Const.). Quædam de Staphylomate. 8vo. *Berol.* 1829

Hoffmann (Franc. A.). Dissertatio de Epilepsia. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1776

Hoffmann (Frid.). Observationum physico-medicarum Sylloge, ad modum ductumque ejus conscripta. 4to. *Francof.* 1736

Hoffmann (G. F.), Amoreux et Willemet. Mémoires sur l'utilité des Lichens dans la médecine et dans les arts. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1787

Hoffmeister (W.). Die bis jetzt bekannten Arten aus der Familie der Regenwürmer. 4to. *Braunschweig*, 1845

Hoffstadt (J. D.). De generatione salium morbosorum in corpore humano. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1702

Hogg (John). Remarks on the Horny Sponges. 8vo. —— 1841

———. On the existence of Branchiæ in the young Cæciliæ. 8vo. —— 1841

———. On the classifications of the Amphibia. 8vo. —— 1838

Hohl (Antonius Frid.). De Aneurysmatis, eorum medendi manuumque opera sanandi ratione. 8vo. *Halæ*, 1830

Hoehne (Henr.). De morborum Sexus muliebris cum masculo communium peculiari ratione. 8vo. *Berol.* 1834

Holbrook (John Edwards). North American Herpetology, or a description of the Reptiles inhabiting the United States. Vol. 1. 4to. *Philadelphia*, 1836

HOELDER (Frid. B.). Obesitatis corporis humani nosologia. 4to. *Tubingæ*, 1775

HOLLAND (G. Calvert). Diseases of the Lungs, from mechanical causes, and inquiries into the condition of the artisans exposed to the inhalation of dust. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

HOLLAND'S Essay on Small Pox, answered. See *Chandler*.

HOLM (Henry Haley). Remarks on Dr. Elliotson's Strictures on Spurzheim. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

HOLWELL (J. Z.). Account of the manner of inoculating for the Small Pox in the East Indies. 8vo. *ib.* 1767

HOME (Everard). Account of a Child with a double head. 4to. —— 1790

HOME (Francis). Essay on the contents and virtues of Dunse-Spaw. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1751

Homœopathy. Review of "F. Black's Treatise on Homœopathy" and the "Report of the Edinb. Homœopathic Dispensary." 8vo. 1843

HOOKER (Sir William Jackson). The British Flora. [Continuation of Sir J. E. Smith's English Flora.] 2 vols. in 3. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833–8

Vol. 1. Flowering Plants and Ferns.
— 2. Part 1. Mosses, Lichens and Algæ.
—— — 2. Fungi, by M. J. Berkeley.

HOOPER (Robert). See *Plenck*.

HORATIUS Flaccus (Quintus). Opera omnia, ex editione Zeunii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1825

HORNER (William E.). Special Anatomy and Histology. *seventh edition*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1846

HORNUNG (Joannes). Cista Medica; Epistolæ Germaniæ medicorum in re medica hermetica et chymica, ex bibliotheca Sigismundi Schnitzeri. 4to. *Noribergæ*, 1626

[HORSFIELD (Thomas).] Descriptive Catalogue of the Lepidopterous Insects of Java in the Museum of the E. I. Company. [The introduction and text to page 80, with four plates.] 4to. ——

HORST (Clemens B.). De Hepatis abscessu. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

HOSANG (Abondius). De Vegetatione. 4to. *Argent.* 1773

Hospitals. Règlement pour l'École d'Accouchement à l'Hospice de la Maternité. 8vo. *Paris,* 1811

Hosty (M.). Extrait de son Rapport au sujet de l'Inoculation. 8vo. ——

Houppeville (Guillaume de). La génération de l'Homme par le moyen des Œufs, et la production des tumeurs impures par l'action des sels. 12mo. *Rouen,* 1675

———. *Another edition.* 12mo. *ib.* 1676

Hovel (Nicolas). Traité de la Thériaque et Mithridat, avec un entier examen des simples medicamens qui y entrent. 12mo. *Paris,* 1573

Howard (Luke). Barometrographia: twenty years' variation of the barometer in the climate of Britain, exhibited in autographic curves, with the attendant winds and weather, and notes illustrative of the subject. fol. *Lond.* 1847

Howland (Matthew). On the nature and origin of Disorders in the Urethra. 8vo. *ib.* 1770

Howship (John). Practical remarks on the discrimination and appearances of Surgical Disease, with Appendix (Catalogue of the Author's Collection in Pathological Anatomy, and Hunterian Oration for 1833). 8vo. *ib.* 1840

Hübener (Ernst A. L.). Die Lehre von der Ansteckung, mit besonderer Beziehung auf die sanitätspolizeiliche Seite derselben. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1842

Hueck (Alexander). Die Achsendrehung des Auges. 4to. *Dorpat,* 1838

———. Die Bewegung der Krystallinse. 4to. *ib.* 1839

Huet (M.). Instruction sur l'usage des Médicamens pour les Capitaines de navires du commerce. 8vo. *Havre,* 1827

Hufeland (C. W.). Neue Auswahl kleiner medizinischer Schriften. Vol. 1. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1834

———. Vie. See *Stourdza.*

Hughes (H. M.). Clinical introduction to the practice of Auscultation and other modes of Physical Diagnosis. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845

Huhn (Otto). Observationum Med. ac Chirurg. fasciculus (de Hydrope, etc.). 4to. *Gotting.* 1788

Hull (John). Dissertatio de Catharticis. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1792

HULL (John). The British Flora, or Linnean Arrangement of British Plants. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1799

———. The British Flora, a systematic arrangement of British Plants. *second edition.* 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1808

———. Elements of Botany. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *ib.* 1800

———. Essay on Phlegmatia dolens, with an account of Peritonitis puerperalis et conjunctiva. 8vo. *ib.* 1800

———. See *Baudelocque.*

HULL (Robert). Cursory notes on the Morbid Eye. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

———. Essays on determination of Blood to the Head. 12mo. *ib.* 1842

HUMBERT (Joseph). Manuel pratique des maladies de la Peau appelées Syphilides, d'après les leçons cliniques de M. Biett. 18mo. *Paris*, 1833

HUMBOLDT (Alex. von). On two attempts to ascend Chimborazo: translated by Dr. Martin Barry. 8vo. 1837

———. Kosmos, Entwurf einer physischen Weltbeschreibung. 2 vols. 8vo. *Stuttgart*, 1845–7

———. Kosmos, a general survey of the physical phenomena of the Universe: translated by Augustin Prichard. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845–8

Humboldt, sa réception à Moscou. See *Fischer* de W.

HÜNEFELD (F. L.). Der Chemismus in der thierischen Organisation. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1840

HUNTER (James). On the influence of Artificial Light in causing impaired Vision. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1840

HUNTER (John). Works, with notes, edited by James F. Palmer. 4 vols. 8vo. *and Atlas of plates* in 4to. *Lond.* 1835

Vol. 1. Life by Drewry Ottley—Surgical Lectures.
— 2. On the Human Teeth, with notes by T. Bell—On the Venereal Disease, with notes by G. G. Babington.
— 3. On the Blood, Inflammation and Gun-shot Wounds—On Intro-susception—Cases, observations, etc. by Sir Everard Home.
— 4. On the Animal Economy, with notes by Richard Owen.

HUNTER (William). Anatomical Lectures. MS. folio. 1763

HUOT (J. J. N.). Nouveau cours élémentaire de Géologie (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 2 vols. *Paris*, 1837

HUSCHKE, Splanchnologie. See *Encycl.* Anatom. vol. 5.

Hutchinson (James). Observations on the general and medical management of Indian Jails, and the treatment of diseases which infest them. *second edition.* 8vo.
Calcutta, 1845

Hutchinson (John). Contributions to Vital Statistics, obtained by means of a pneumatic apparatus for valuing the respiratory powers, with relation to health. 8vo.
Lond. 1844

Hutten (Ulrich von). Von der wunderbarlichen Artzney des holtz Guaiacum genant, und wie man die Frantzosen oder blatteren heilen sol, durch Thom. Wurner geteutschet und verdolmetschet. *gothic letter.* 4to.
Getruckt durch Joh. Grieninger, Strassburg, 1519

Hyrtl (Joseph). Vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen ueber das innere Gehörorgan des Menschen und der Säugethiere. 4to. *Prag,* 1845

———. Lepidosiren Paradoxa: Monographie. 4to. *ib.*1845

I.

Illiger (Johann K. W.). Versuch einer systematischen Terminologie für das Thierreich und Pflanzenreich. 8vo.
Helmstädt, 1800

Inoculation. The New Practice of Inoculating the Small Pox considered. 8vo. *Lond.* 1722

———. The grand objections to Inoculation considered. 8vo. *ib.* 1756

———. Letter from a Physician in town to a friend in the country, on Inoculation. 8vo. *ib.* 1756

———. The general method of Inoculation, as now practised in Kent and Sussex. 8vo. *ib.* 1767

———. Tryal of Daniel Sutton for the high crime of preserving the lives of H.M.'s subjects by means of Inoculation. 8vo. *ib.* 1767

———. Letter to Daniel Sutton on the dreadful consequences if his method of Inoculation should become universal. 8vo. *ib.* 1767

———. Dissertations upon the ingraftment of the Small-Pox. 8vo. ——

———. Recueil de quelques pièces intéressantes sur l'Inoculation de la Petite-Vérole. 8vo. *La Haye,* 1755

Insects. Instructions for collecting and preserving Insects, particularly Moths and Butterflies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771

Irroe. Genuine description of the Virtues of Irroe, or the refreshing purgative. 8vo. *ib.* 1767

IRVINE (Robert Hamilton). Some account of the general and medical topography of Ajmeer. 8vo. *Calcutta,* 1841

ISCANUS (Jos.). See *Dictys.*

ISENGARTH (J. A.). Sendschreiben an herrn F. L. Marschall betreffend einen verbesserten Tourniquet. 12mo. *Strassburg,* 1772

J.

JACKSON (John). Inquiry into the nature and causes of Epilepsy, with the function of the Spleen and the use of the Thyroid body. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

———. The Spleen, a permanent placenta; the Placenta, a temporary spleen. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

JACKSON (Robert). Outline of the history and cure of Fever, endemic and contagious (more expressly the Jail and Yellow Fevers). 8vo. *Edinb.* 1798

———. Remarks on the constitution of the medical department of the British Army. 8vo. *Lond.* 1803

———. View of the formation, discipline and economy of Armies. *third edition,* revised, with a Memoir of his Life and services. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

JACOB (Arthur). On Paralytic, Neuralgic, and other nervous diseases of the Eye. 8vo. —— 1841

JACOBI (Maximilian). Ueber die Anlegung und Einrichtung von Irren-Heilanstalten. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1834

JACOBOVICS (Maurit.). Morbus Tsömör critice illustratus. 8vo. *Pestini,* 1837

JACQUES ( ). Nouvelle méthode d'extraire la Pierre de la vessie urinaire par-dessus le Pubis. 12mo. *Brux.* 1779

Jaeger (F.). See C. *Deval.*

Jahrbuch. See *Journal.*

JANCKE (Joan. G.). Observationes de capsis tendinum articularibus. 4to. 1753

JANSEN (Wilh. X.). Pinguedinis animalis consideratio. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1784

JARDINE (Sir W.). See *Journal* (Annals of Nat. Hist.).

JASOLINO (Giulio). De rimedi naturali che sono nell' Isola d' Ischia. 4to. *Napoli*, 1689

JEBB (Richard). Oratio Harveiana, 1774. 4to. *Lond.* 1775

JEFFERY (J. D.). Essay on the prevalence of Small-Pox, and the evils of Inoculation. 8vo. *ib.* 1838

JENCKEN (Ferdinand). Extract from two German treatises on Cholera, by him. 12mo. *ib.* 1832

JENNER (Edward). Inquiry into the causes and effects of the Variolæ Vaccinæ or Cow Pox. 4to. *ib.* 1798

JENYNS (Leonard). Manual of British Vertebrate Animals: mammalia, aves, reptilia, amphibia and pisces. 8vo. *Camb.* 1835

———. See *Voyage* of the Beagle (Fish).

JOHNSON (James). Change of Air or the pursuit of Health, an excursion through France, Switzerland and Italy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

——— and James Ranald MARTIN. The influence of Tropical Climates on European constitutions. *sixth edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1841

JOHNSTON (Charles). Travels in Southern Abyssinia, through the country of Adal to the kingdom of Shoa. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

JOHNSTON (George). History of the British Zoophytes. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1838

———. History of British Sponges and Lithophytes. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

JOHNSTONE (James). Discourse on the Phenomena of Sensation as connected with the mental, physical and instinctive faculties of Man. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

JOHNSTONE (John). Address at the Birmingham School of Medicine and Surgery. 8vo. *Birm.* 1834

JONES (H. Bence). On Gravel, Calculus and Gout, an application of Liebig's Physiology to the prevention and cure of these diseases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

JONES (T. Wharton). The organ of Hearing. 8vo. *ib.* 1838

———. Manual of the principles and practice of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery. 18mo. *ib.* 1847

JÖRG (Joh. C. G.). Materialien zu einer künftigen Heilmittellehre. Vol. 1. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1825

JOURDAN (A. J. L.). Pharmacopée Universelle, ou Conspectus des Pharmacopées. *seconde édition.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1840

———. See *Encyclopédie* Anatomique.

Journal. Annals of Natural History or Magazine of Zoology, Botany and Geology, conducted by Sir W. Jardine, P. J. Selby, Dr. Johnston, Sir W. J. Hooker, and Richard Taylor, from the commencement in 1838 to the present time. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

———. Annals of Philosophy, Natural History, Chemistry, etc., by T. Garnett and others. Vol. 1. 8vo. *ib.* 1801

———. The Chemist, or reporter of chemical discoveries and improvements, edited by Charles and John Watt, from the commencement in 1840. 8vo. *ib.* ——

———. London and Edinburgh Monthly Journal of Medical Science, edited by John Rose Cormack, from the commencement in 1841. 8vo. *ib.* ——

———. The Northern Journal of Medicine, edited by Wm. Seller and T. Lindley Kemp, from the commencement in 1844. 8vo. *Edinb.* ——

———. Pharmaceutical Journal and Transactions, edited by Jacob Bell, from the commencement in 1841. 8vo. *Lond.* ——

———. The Tasmanian Journal of Natural Science, Agriculture, Statistics, &c. Vol. 1. 8vo. 1842

———. The Veterinary Record and Transactions of the Veterinary Medical Association, edited by Spooner, Simonds and Morton, from the commencement in 1845. 8vo. *Lond.*

———. Retrospect of Practical Medicine and Surgery, being a half-yearly journal of every discovery and practical improvement in the medical sciences, edited by W. Braithwaite, from the commencement in 1840 to the present time. 12mo. *ib.* 1841–

———. Half-yearly abstract of the Medical Sciences, by W. H. Ranking, from the commencement to the present time. 12mo. *ib.* 1845–

———. Annales Françaises et étrangères d'Anatomie et de Physiologie appliquées à la Médecine et à l'Histoire Naturelle, par Laurent, Bazin, etc. Vols. 1–3. 8vo. *Paris,* 1837–9

Journal. Annales de la Chirurgie Française et étrangère, publiées par Bégin, Marchal, Velpeau et Vidal, depuis le commencement. 15 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841–5

———. Annales d'Oculistique et de Gynécologie publiées par Florent Cunier et M. Schoenfeld, depuis le commencement en 1838 jusqu'au présent. 8vo. *Charleroi*, ——

———. Annuaire de Chimie, ou Répertoire des découvertes et des nouveaux travaux en Chimie, par E. Millon et J. Reiset. Vols. 1–4. 8vo. *Paris*, 1845–8

———. La Clinique des Hôpitaux des Enfants et Revue rétrospective medico-chirurgicale et hygiénique, par le docteur Vanier, du Havre. Vols. 1–3. *ib.* 1841–4

———. Journal de Médecine. 12mo. *ib.* 1686

———. Journal de la Société Phrénologique de Paris. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1832–3

———. Opuscoli Scientifici, opera periodica. 3 vols. 4to. *Bologna*, 1817–19

———. Dizionario Periodico di Medicina esteso da Luigi Rolando e Lorenzo Martini. 11 vols. 8vo. *Torino*, 1822

———. Periodico de la Academia de Medicina de Mégico. Tome 1. 8vo. *Mégico*, 1836

———. Annalen der Geburtshülfe, von George Wilhelm Stein. 5 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1808

———. Archiv für die Geburtshülfe, Frauenzimmer und neugebohrner Kinder-Krankheiten, von J. C. Stark. 6 vols. in 11. 12mo. *Jena*, 1787–96

———. ———. Neues Archiv. 2 vols in 4 (12–15). 12mo. *ib.* 1798–1801

———. Archiv der Pharmacie des Apotheker-vereins im nördlichen Teutschland, von Rudolph Brandes. zweite Reihe. Vols. 1–14. 8vo. *Lemgo*, 1838

———. Archiv des Apotheker-vereins im nördlichen Teutschland, von Rudolph Brandes. 39 vols. 8vo. *Schmalkalden, etc.*, 1822–31

———. Pharmaceutische Zeitung des Apotheker-vereins im nördlichen Teutschland, von Rudolph Brandes. 11 vols. 8vo. *Lemgo*, 1827–37

Journal. Archiv für physiologische und pathologische Chemie und Mikroskopie in ihrer Anwendung auf die praktische Medizin (Fortsetzung der Zeitschrift von Simon) herausgegeben von Joh. F. Heller. Vols. 1–4. 8vo.
Wien, 1844–7

———. Medicinische Bibliothek, von Rudolph A. Vogel. 2 vols. 12mo. *Erfurt*, 1752

———. Neue Medicinische Bibliothek, von Vogel. Vols. 1-8. 12mo. *Göttingen*, 1769

———. Jahrbuch der gesammten Staatsarzneikunde, herausgegeben, von C. F. L. Wildberg. Vols. 1–7. 8vo.
Leipzig, 1835–40

———. Repertorisches Jahrbuch fuer die Leistungen der gesammten Heilkunde im Jahre 1841, von Joh. J. Sachs. 10ter Jahrgang. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

———. Journal für die Chirurgie, Arzneykunde und Geburtshülfe von Chr. L. Mursinna. Vol. 1. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1801

———. Journal der Chirurgie und Augenheilkunde, herausgegeben von P. F. von Walther und F. A. von Ammon, *Neue Folge.* 8vo. *ib.* 1843

———. Journal der Pharmacie für Aertzte und Apotheker, von Joh. B. Trommsdorff. 26 vols. 12mo.
Leipzig, 1793–1817

———. ———. Neues Journal. 26 vols. in 50. 12mo.
ib. 1817–33

———. Magazin für Pharmacie, herausgegeben von Georg. Fr. Hänle, Ph. L. Geiger, und Justus Liebig. 36 vols. in 28. 8vo. *Karlsruhe und Heidelberg*, 1823–31

———. Rapport annuel sur les progrès de la Chimie, par J. Berzelius, traduit du Suédois par Plantamour, depuis son commencement en 1840. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841–

———. Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen aus der Geburtshülfe und gerichtlichen Medizin, eine Zeitschrift, von L. Mende. 5 vols. 8vo. *Göttingen*, 1824–8

———. Zeitschrift (Gemeinsame deutsche) für Geburtskunde. 7 vols. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1827–32

———. ———. Neue Zeitschrift für Geburtskunde, herausgegeben von D. W. H. Busch, J. d'Outrepont und F. A. Ritzen. Vols. 1–24. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1834–48

Journal. Eyr et medicinsk Tidsskrift. Vols. 1–11. 12mo. *Christiania,* 1826–37

JUSTINUS. Historiæ Philippicæ, ex editione A. Gronovii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy,* 1822

JUVENALIS (D. Junius). Opera omnia, ex editione Rupertina, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib. Valpy,* 1820

K.

KAINDL (Joan. Ev.). De Symblepharosi Dissertatio ophthalmatrica. 8vo. *Monachii,* 1832

KALTSCHMIED (C. F.). De tumore scirrhoso trium cum quadrante librarum glandulæ parotidis extirpato. 4to. *Jenæ,* 1752

———. Programma de Masticatione. 4to. *ib.* 1764

KAMM (Joh. J.). De Hæmorrhagiæ narium in junioribus nimiæ noxis. 4to. *Argent.* 1745

KANE (Robert). Elements of Chemistry. 8vo. *Dublin,* 1842

KANEMEIER (G.). De fide historicorum recte æstimanda in historia philosophiæ. 4to. *Helmstadii,* 1796

KANNEGIESSER (G. H.). Institutiones Medicinæ Legalis, cum præfatione A. E. Büchneri. 8vo. *Kiliæ Holsatorum,* 1777

KANZLER (Carol. J.). De Epilepsia. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

KAPP (Chr. E.). De exstirpatione tumorum in mamma. 4to. *Lips.* 1768

KARCHER (Joh. B.). De Anetho. 4to. *Argent.* 1734

KAESTNER (Abr. G.). De eo quod studium matheseos facit. 4to. *Gottingæ,* 1756

KECK (Petrus). De scabie periodica particulari. 4to. *Tubingæ,* 1701

KEESSEL (Godef. van der). De Phrenitide. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1684

KELLIE (George). On Death from Cold, and on congestions of the Brain. 8vo. *Edinb.* ——

KELLY (Patrick). The Universal Cambist and Com-

mercial Instructor, a general treatise on Exchange. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1811

KENE (Christ.). De Gangræna et Sphacelo. 4to. *Jenæ*, 1743

KENKEL (C.). See *Gabler.*

KENNEDY (R. Hartley). Notes on the Epidemic Cholera. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

KENNEDY (Thomas). De temperamento fundamento morum et morborum in gentibus. 4to. *Halæ*, 1705

KIDD (John). On the adaptation of external Nature to the physical condition of Man (Bridgewater Treatise). 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

KIEFER (Carol. F.). De Docimasia Pulmonum a nuperis dubitationibus vindicata. 4to. *Jenæ*, 1788

KIERNAN (F.). Practical Treatise on the Venereal Disease. 12mo. *Lond.* 1811

KILIAN (Hermann Fr.). Die Geburtslehre von Seiten der Wissenschaft und Kunst dargestellt. 2 vols. 8vo. *Frankfurt am Main*, 1839

[KILPATRICK.] General Method of Inoculation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1767

KIRKES (William Senhouse), assisted by James PAGET. Hand-Book of Physiology. 12mo. *ib.* 1848

KIRKPATRICK (J.). Analysis of Inoculation, with consideration of the most remarkable appearances in the Small Pocks. *second edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1761

KITE (Charles). Essays and observations on the Submersion of animals, and on the Resin of the Acoroides resinifera. 8vo. *ib.* 1795

KLEINE (Joan. F.). De Urethræ stricturis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1830

KLEMM (Chr. H.). De lue vaccarum Tubingensi. 4to. *Tubingæ*, 1745

KLENCKE (H.). Untersuchungen und Erfahrungen im Gebiete der Anatomie, Physiologie, Mikrologie und wissenschaftlichen Medicin. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1843

KLEVESAHL (Theod. C.). De Hysteria quædam. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

KLOEVEKORN (Theobaldus). De Rhachialgitide chronica. 8vo. 1823

KNAPP (F.). Chemical Technology, or Chemistry applied to

the Arts and to Manufactures: edited, with notes and additions, by Edm. Ronalds and Thomas Richardson. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

KNAUDT (Franciscus P.). De Hæmorrhoidibus vesicæ mucosis. 4to. *Rostochii,* 1754

KNAUR (Thomas). Selectus instrumentorum chirurgicorum in usum discentium et practicorum tabulis exaratus. folio. *Viennæ,* 1796

KNAUTH (C. T. H.). De Cordis functionibus et morbis nonnulla. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

KNIPHOF (Jo. H.). De trito dicto quemque suus vellicat vermis. 4to. *Erford.* 1748

KNOLLE (Fredericus). De extremitatum superiorum luxationibus. 4to. *Argent.* 1738

KNOX (Alexander). The Irish Watering Places, their climate, scenery and accommodations; including analyses of the principal Mineral Springs by R. Kane. 8vo. *Dublin,* 1845

KOECKER (Leonard). Principles of Dental Surgery. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

———. Essay on the diseases of the Jaws, with observations on the amputation of a part or the whole of the inferior Maxilla. 8vo. *ib.* 1828

———. Essay on the diseases of the Jaws and their treatment; with notes, and an appendix of cases, by J. B. Mitchell. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

KOHLREIF. Sollte die Elektricitaet wirklich Waerme verursachen und sollte diese Waerme eine Wirkung der Zersetzung des Elementarfeuers und Phlogiston's seyn. 12mo. *Weimar,* 1787

KOENIG (Joh. G.). De Arnaldia. 4to. 1706

KOENIG (Guil.). De Tabe Dorsuali. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

KOREFF (Dr.). Ueber die Erscheinungen des Lebens, und ueber die Gesetze nach denen es im menschlichen Organismus sich offenbart. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1820

KORNMANN (G. H.). De Morte subita præcavenda. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1707

KORNMANN (Jacob Michael). Trifolium Medicum. 4to. *Magdeburg,* 1726

KORNMANN (Joh. J.). De Anorexia. 4to. *Altdorff,* 1685

KORNMESSER (Guilelmus). De Hydrargyro. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

KORTUM (G. T.). De purgantibus oleosis. 8vo. *ib.* 1830

KÖSTL (Franc.). Observationes et Experientiæ circa remedia eorumque formulas in Instituto Patavino a Prof. Lippich directo (1834–41). 8vo. *Viennæ,* 1843

KÖSTLIN (Otto). Die mikroskopischen Forschungen im Gebiete der menschlichen Physiologie. 8vo. *Stuttgart,* 1840

KOETSCHKE (Chr. G.). De speciebus quibusdam motus corporis certis morbis accommodandis. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1745

KRANICHFELD (Fr. G. G.). De dignitate medicaminibus nonnullis restituenda. 4to. *Berol.* 1827

KRAUS (Ludwig August). Kritisch-etymologisches medicinisches Lexikon. *dritte Auflage.* 8vo. *Göttingen,* 1844

KRAUSE (Franc. A.). De Glandularum mesaraicarum inflammatione. 8vo. *Berol.* 1834

KRAUSS (Car.). De spirituosis e tuberibus solani confectis. 8vo. *ib.* 1835

KRIEG (Carolus G.). De Cantharidum et his similium medicamentorum calculis compactis atterendis minus parium virtute. 4to. *Vitemb.* 1741

KRÜGER (M. S.). Synchronistische Tabellen zur Geschichte der Medicin. 4to. *Berlin,* 1840

KRUGMANN (Joan. H.). De Hydropum diagnosi. 8vo. *Berol.* 1820

KUBAS (Mart. J.). De Vigiliis. 4to. *Jenæ,* 1750

KÜHN (Car. G.). Medicorum Græcorum Opera quæ exstant. See *Galenus, Hippocrates, Dioscorides.*

KUPPE (Joannes G.). De Dolorum utilitatibus e mechanicis causis deductis. 4to. *Helmstadii,* 1739

KUTTENBERG (Geo. F.). De Cancro Mammarum. 4to. *Lipsiæ,* 1709

L.

LACEPÈDE (B. G. E. Comte de). Histoire naturelle des Cétacées. 4to. *Paris,* 1804

LACH (F. J.). De l'Éther Sulfurique, de son action physiologique, et de son application à la Chirurgie, aux Accouchements, à la Médecine. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

La Condamine (C. M.). Discourse on Inoculation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1755

Lacordaire (Th.). Introduction à l'Entomologie (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1834–8

Ladner (Jos.). De dignoscendis Phthiseos tuberculosæ pulmonum symptomatis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

Lahr (Paulus von der). De absoluta quiete. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1684

Lallemand (Francois). Des Pertes Séminales involontaires. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1836–42

———. Practical treatise on Spermatorrhœa, translated and edited by Henry J. McDougall. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Lamarck (J. B. P. A. de). Histoire naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres, *deuxième édition,* augmentée de notes par G. P. Deshayes et H. Milne-Edwards. 11 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1835–45

La Martinière (Sieur de). Opuscules contre les circulateurs et transfuseurs de Sang. 4to. *ib.* 1667

[La Mettrie (Julien O.).] Ouvrage de Penelope, ou Machiavel en Médecine par Aletheius Demetrius. 3 vols. 12mo. *Berlin,* 1748

———. See *Limbourg.*

Lamure (M. de). Recherches sur la pulsation des Artères, sur les mouvemens du cerveau, et sur la Coëne du sang. 8vo. *Montpellier,* 1769

Landis (Henr.). Diss. sistens varia partus impedimenta ex capitis vitio. 4to. *Jenæ,* 1757

Landulphus de curis febrium. See *Gatinaria.*

Lanfranc. Kleine Wundartzney, durch Othonem Brunfels verteutscht. *gothic letter.* 4to. *Strassburg,* 1528

Lang (Henricus Sam.). Meditationes de origine sermonis. Pars II. 4to. *Argent.* 1777

Lange (Joan. F.). De causo Hippocratis et Aretæi. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

Langenbeck (C. J. M.). Abhandlung von den Leisten und Schenkelbrüchen. 8vo. *and volume of plates* in 4to. *Göttingen,* 1821

———. Handbuch der Anatomie, mit Hinweisung auf die Icones anatomicæ. 8vo. *ib.* 1831

———. Tabulæ anatomicæ Neurologiæ. Folio.

LANGGUTH (Geor. A.). Paneg. Med. de Tabe sicca letali ex callosa pylori angustia. 4to. 1750

———. ——— de Paracentesi Ascitis remedio admodum probabili. 4to. 1765

———. ——— de magni anni climacterici solvendo metu. 4to. 1770

———. ——— de sinus frontalis vulnere sine terebratione curando. 1748

LANGHANS (D.). Quædam de causa a pastu oriundæ somnolentiæ. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1748

LANGIUS (C. J.). Opera Omnia medica theoretico-practica. 2 vols. folio. *Lipsiæ*, 1704

Vol. 1. Historia Medica, Physiologia, Materia Medica, Collegium Chymicum, etc.
— 2. Praxis Medica, Chirurgia, Collegium Casuale.

LANGMASIUS (Joh. S.). De virium corporis humani scrutinio medico. 4to. *ib.* 1766

LANGSTAFF (George). Catalogue of the Preparations illustrative of normal, abnormal and morbid Structure, constituting his anatomical museum. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

LANGTON (William). Address to the public on the present method of Inoculation. 8vo. *ib.* 1767

LANNOY (Citoyen de). Eau-minérale et anti-putride, avis à tous les citoyens. 8vo. *Par.* ——

LAPEYRE (L.). Mémoire sur l'inoculation des Petites Véroles. 4to. *Lond.* 1771

LAPLACE. See *Voyage* de "La Favorite."

LARREY (le Baron). Relation médicale de Campagnes et Voyages de 1815 à 1840. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

LARREY (le Baron Hippolyte). De la méthode analytique en Chirurgie. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

LAURENT (J. L. M.). Mémoires explicatifs des Tableaux synoptiques d'Anatomie physiologique. 8vo. *ib.* 1826

LAURENTI (Jos. N.). Specimen exhibens synopsin Reptilium cum experimentis circa venena et antidota reptilium Austriacorum. 8vo. *Viennæ*, 1768

LAURENTIUS (Andreas). De mirabili strumas sanandi vi solis Galliæ regibus christianissimis divinitus concessa, et de strumarum natura. 12mo. *Paris*, 1609

LAW (Jas. Tho.). Address at the first Meeting of the Birmingham School of Medicine and Surgery. 8vo. *Birm.* 1835

LEBERT (H.). Physiologie Pathologique, ou recherches sur l'inflammation, la tuberculisation, les tumeurs, la formation du cal, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. *and Atlas* in 4to. *Paris*, 1845

LE CANU (Louis-Réné). Études chimiques sur le Sang humain. 4to. *ib.* 1837

———. Cours complet de Pharmacie. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

Ledru (N. P.). Rapport sur sa nouvelle méthode d'administrer l'Électricité dans les Maladies nerveuses et appercu de son Systême. 8vo. *ib.* 1783

LEE (Robert). Researches on the pathology and treatment of the most important diseases of Women. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833

———. Anatomy of the Nerves of the Uterus. fol. *ib.* 1841

———. Lectures on the theory and practice of Midwifery. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

LEE (Thomas Safford). On Tumors of the Uterus and its appendages (Jacksonian Prize Dissertation). 8vo. *ib.* 1847

LEERS (Joannes Dan.). Flora Herbornensis. 8vo. *Colon. Alobrog.* 1789

[LEFEVRE (Sir George).] The Life of a travelling Physician, including twenty years' wanderings through the greater part of Europe. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

LEHMANN (Geo. H.). De forma hominis contra opinionem G. J. Vossii. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1676

LE MONNIER (L.). Traité de la fistule de l'Anus. 12mo. *Paris*, 1689

LENOIR (A.). Thèse: De la Bronchotomie. 4to. *ib.* 1841

LEONIS Conspectus Medicinæ. See *Ermerins.*

LEPELETIER de Saint-Fargeau (Amédée). Histoire naturelle des Insectes: Hyménoptères, continuée par Aug. Brullé (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 4 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1836–46

LEROY (Alphonse). De la Nutrition et de son influence sur la forme et la fécondité des Animaux sauvages et domestiques. 8vo. *ib.* 1798

LESKE (Nath. G.). Animadversiones in structuram ac figuram Foliorum in Plantis. 4to. *Lips.* 1771

Lessing (Mich. B.). De Medicinæ in emendationem generis humani ethicam atque politicam auctoritate. 8vo. *Berol.* 1833

Lesson (René-Primevère). Histoire naturelle des Zoophytes: Acalèphes (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 8vo. *Paris,* 1843

Lessona (Professore). Memoria della Rabbia, con esperienze del Prof. Demaria. 8vo. *Torino,* 1838

Letterhaus (Guil. A.). De Typho Abdominali. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

Lettsom (J. C.). Hints designed to promote Beneficence, Temperance and Medical Science. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1801

Leuckart (Fr. Sig.). Zoologische Bruchstücke. 4to. *Helmstädt,* 1819

———. Untersuchungen über die äusseren Kiemen der Embryonen von Rochen und Hayen. 8vo. *Stuttgart,* 1836

Leuret (F.). Du traitement moral de la Folie. 8vo. *Paris,* 1840

Levens (Guil. F. H.). De morborum simplicium diagnosi et cura. 8vo. *Berol.* 1830

Lever (John C. W.). Practical treatise on organic diseases of the Uterus (Fothergillian Prize Essay). 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

Levret (André). Observations sur les Accouchemens laborieux. 8vo. *Paris,* 1747

Levy (Michel). Traité d'Hygiène publique et privée. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1844–5

[Lewins (Dr.).] Remarks on Medical Reform and on Sir James Graham's bill, by Lucius. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

———. ———. *second edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1845

L'Héritier (S. D.). Traité de Chimie pathologique. 8vo. *Paris,* 1842

Licetus (Fortunatus). De spontaneo viventium ortu, de generatione Animantium quæ vulgo ex putri exoriri dicuntur. fol. *Vicetiæ,* 1618

Liebaut (Jean). Trois livres appartenans aux infirmitez et maladies des Femmes. 12mo. *Lyon,* 1598

Liebig (Justus). Traité de Chimie Organique, traduit sur les MSS. de l'auteur par Charles Gerhardt. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1840–44

———. Organic Chemistry in its applications to Agriculture

and Physiology; edited, from the MS. of the author, by Lyon Playfair. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

LIEBIG (Justus). Animal Chemistry, or organic chemistry in its applications to Physiology and Pathology; edited, from the author's MS., by William Gregory. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

———. Chemistry and Physics in relation to Physiology and Pathology. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

———. His Physiology applied to Diseases. See H. B. *Jones.*

———. See *Turner's* Chemistry.

———. See *Journal* (Mag. für Pharmacie).

——— und J. C. POGGENDORFF. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. Vols. 1 to 3. 8vo. *Braunschweig,* 1837–49

LIEUTAUD (Josephus). Synopsis universæ praxeos-medicæ. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Amst.* 1765

Life of a Physician (Anon.). See *Lefevre.*

LIGHTFOOT (John). Flora Scotica; a systematic arrangement, in the Linnean method, of the native plants of Scotland and the Hebrides. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1777

LIMBOURG (M. de). Caractères des Médecins, d'après Penelope de feu M. de La Mettrie. 18mo. *Paris,* 1760

LINCKE (Car. Guil.). De Hæmatemesi. 8vo. *Berol.* 1830

LINCKE (Carl Gustav). Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde, erster Band: Anatomie etc. des Gehörorgans. 3 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1837–45

LINDER (Johannes). De Venenis in genere et in specie. 18mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1708

LINDERN (F. B.). De Lue Venerea. MS. 4to. 1740

LINDLEY (John). Natural System of Botany. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

LINK (Henr. F.). Commentatio de analysi Urinæ et origine Calculi. 4to. *Gottingæ,* 1788

——— on Botany. See *Reports* on Botany.

LINNÆUS (Carol.). Museum Adolphi Friderici Regis Suecorum etc. in quo animalia rariora describuntur, Lat. et Suetice, cum iconibus. folio. *Holmiæ,* 1754

———. Eigenhändige Anzeichnungen ueber sich selbst,

mit Anmerkungen und Zusaetzen von Afzelius, mit Vorrede von K. A. Rudolphi. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1826

LIPPERT (Julius). De hominis evolutione et involutione. 8vo. *Berol.* 1833

LISFRANC (J.). Clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôpital de la Pitié. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841–3

———. Précis de Médecine opératoire. Vols. 1 & 2. 8vo. *ib.* 1845–6

LISTON (Robert). Elements of Surgery. 3 vols. *interleaved in 9, with MS. alterations, corrections and additions by the author.* 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831–2

———. On a variety of false Aneurism. 8vo. *Privately printed*, 1842

———. Syllabus of Mr. Liston's Surgical Lectures. 8vo. *Edinb.* ——

LITTELL (S.). Manual of the diseases of the Eye, revised and enlarged by Hugh Houston. 12mo. *Lond.* 1840

LITTLE (W. J.). On Ankylosis, or Stiff-Joint. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

Liverpool Northern Hospital. Reply from the Surgeons to a Pamphlet by J. P. Halton. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

LIVIUS Patavinus (Titus). Historiarum libri qui supersunt, ex editione Ruperti, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 20 vols. 8vo. *ib., Valpy*, 1828

LIZARS (John). System of Practical Surgery, including all the recent discoveries and operations. *second edition.* 8vo. *Edinb.* 1847

LOMBARD (H. C.). De l'Influence des Saisons sur la Mortalité à différens âges. 4to. *Genève*, 1832

LONGET (F. A.). Anatomie et Physiologie du Système Nerveux de l'homme et des animaux vertébrés. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1842

LONSDALE (Edward F.). Practical treatise on Fractures. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

———. Description of three instruments for the treatment of fractures of the lower Jaw, fractures of the Patella, and for tying Uterine Polypi. 4to. *ib.* 1840

———. Observations on the treatment of lateral Curvature of the Spine. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

LOPIUS (Garcia) *Lusitanus.* Commentarii de varia rei medicæ lectione. 12mo. *Antverpiæ*, 1564

LORENTZ (P. J. A.). Dissertation sur les Phénomènes généraux de la Vie. 4to. *Strasbourg*, 1802

LOSELLUS (Guil.). De internorum externorumque fermè omnium curatione libellus. 12mo. *Burdigalæ*, 1617

———. See *Loyseau.*

LOUIS. Éloges de MM. Bassuel, Malaval et Verdier. 8vo. *Paris*, 1759

LOUIS (P. C. A.). Recherches sur la Fièvre typhoïde, comparée avec les maladies aigues les plus ordinaires. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. Recherches anatomiques, pathologiques et thérapeutiques sur la Phthisie. *deuxième édition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1843

———. Researches on Phthisis, translated by Walter Hayle Walshe. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society. Lond.* 1844

———. Essay on Clinical Instruction, translated by Peter Martin. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

———. See *Bowditch.*

LOWE (Peter). Discourse of the whole art of Chirurgerie. *third edition.* 4to. *ib.* 1634

LOEWENSTEIN (Jac. Julius). De Musices in homines et animalia efficacia. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

LOWER (Richard). Tractatus de Corde, de motu et colore sanguinis et chyli in eum transitu. 12mo. *Amst. Elzev.* 1671

LOYSEAU (G.). Observations médicinales et chirurgicales, avec histoires, noms, pays, saisons et tesmoignages. 12mo. *Bourdeaux*, 1617

———. See *Losellus.*

LUCAS (P. Bennett). Practical treatise on the cure of Strabismus or Squint, by operation and by milder treatment. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

LUCRETIUS Carus (Titus). De Rerum natura, ex editione G. Wakefieldi, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib. Valpy*, 1823

LUDWIG (Christ. Frid.). Primæ lineæ Anatomiæ Pathologicæ. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1785

———. De diagnostices morborum fontibus. 4to. *ib.* 1796

LUDWIG (Christian Gottlieb). Institutiones Chirurgiæ prælectionibus academicis accommodatæ. 8vo. *ib.* 1764

LUDWIG (Christian Gottlieb). Methodus doctrinæ Medicæ universæ. 8vo. *Lips.* 1766

LUDWIG (Joannes T.). Dissertatio de Exostosibus. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1756

LUIA (Godof. A.). De Elephantiasi Græcorum. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1662

LUXMOORE (Thomas). Manual of Anatomy and Physiology. 12mo. *Lond.* 1805

M.

M'CLELLAND (John). Report on the physical condition of the Assam Tea Plant, with reference to geological structure, soils and climate. 8vo. ——

M'CULLOCH (J. R.). Statistical account of the British Empire. *second edition.* 2 vols, 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

———. Dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

MACDONALD (Alex.). Dissertatio de iis membranæ mucosæ laryngis morbis qui respirationem impediunt et de Bronchotomia. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1829

M'DOUGALL. See *Lallemand.*

MACER (Æmilius). De Herbarum virtutibus, cum G. Pistorii Villangani expositione. 12mo. *Basil.* 1559

———. Duo Libri de virtutibus Herbarum, de quibusdam animalium partibus ac terræ speciebus, edit. ab H. Ranzovio. 12mo. —— 1590

MACHARDY (F. N.). The Double-Flap and Circular Amputations contrasted. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

MACILWAIN (Geo.). Practical directions for facilitating the diagnosis of Hernial and other tumours of the Groin, with remarks on Tracheotomy for the relief of chronic Laryngitis. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

MACKENZIE (James). Account of the commencement, progress, &c. of Inoculating the Small Pox (from his History of Health). 8vo. *Edinb.* ——

MACLEOD (Roderick). On Rheumatism in its various forms, and on the affections of internal organs, more especially the heart and brain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

MACLISE (Joseph). Comparative Osteology; being morphological studies to demonstrate the archetype skeleton of vertebrated animals. fol. *ib.* 1847

MACQUART (J.). Histoire naturelle des Insectes: Diptères (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1834

M'WILLIAM (James Ormiston). Medical history of the Expedition to the Niger during 1841–2, comprising an account of the Fever which led to its abrupt termination. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

MADAI. See *Collectio* (Fasciculus).

MADDEN (William Herries). Inquiry into the Physiology of Cutaneous Absorption, and its application to Therapeutics. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1838

MAFFEI und RÖSCH. Neue Untersuchungen ueber den Kretinismus. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Erlangen,* 1844

Band 1. Kretinismus in Württemberg, von Dr. Rösch.
— 2. Kretinismus in den norischen Alpen, von Dr. Maffei.

Magazines. See *Journal.*

MAGENDIE (F.). Précis élémentaire de Physiologie. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1836

———. Leçons sur les fonctions et les maladies du Système Nerveux, recueillies par C. James. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

MAGNUS (Gustavus). De vi Ancoræ in Electromagnetes et Chalybomagnetes. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

MAINE (Augustinus). Dissertatio de motu mechanico in corpore humano. 8vo. *Monspelii,* 1742

MAINGAULT. Operative Surgery: Illustrations of the different amputations performed on the human body, with alterations and practical observations by William Sands Cox. *second edition.* fol. *Lond.* 1845

MAITLAND (Charles). Account of inoculating the Small Pox. 4to. *ib.* 1722

MAÎTRE-JAN (Antoine). Observations sur la formation du Poulet. 12mo. *Paris,* 1722

Maize. Instruction sur la culture du Maïs ou Blé de Turquie comme Grain. 8vo. *ib.* 1786

Malaval. Éloge de. See *Louis.*

MALGAIGNE (J. F.). Manuel de Médecine opératoire, fondée sur l'anatomie normale et l'anatomie pathologique. *deuxième édition.* 18mo. *ib.* 1837

———. ———. *quatrième édition.* 12mo. *ib.* 1843

MALGAIGNE (J. F.). Traité d'Anatomie chirurgicale et de Chirurgie expérimentale. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1838

———. Recherches sur les Appareils employés dans le traitement des fractures en général depuis Hippocrate. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. Traité des Fractures et des Luxations. Vol. 1. 8vo. *and plates* in folio. *ib.* 1847

———. Sur la Chirurgie du 6 au 16 Siècle. See A. *Paré.*

MALLINCKRODT (Arnold). Observatio casus rarioris morbi medullæ spinalis adjecta symptomatum epicrisi. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

MALOET. Éloge historique de M. Vernage. 8vo. *Paris*, 1776

MALOT (E. A.). De vulneribus Capitis et de venarum sectionis usu ad illorum curationem. 4to. —— 1755

MALOÜIN (Charles). Traité des corps solides et des fluides, ou examen du mouvement du Sang, du Cœur, des Artères, etc. 12mo. *Paris*, 1718

MALVICINUS (Julius). Utiles collectiones medico-phisicæ. 4to. *Venet.* 1682

MANDL (Louis). Anatomie Microscopique. Tome 1er. Histologie, ou recherches sur les éléments microscopiques des tissus, des organes et des liquides dans les aimaux adultes et à l'état normal. fol. *Paris*, 1838–47

———. Manuel d'Anatomie générale appliquée à la Physiologie et à la Pathologie. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

MANDT (Mart. G.). Observationes in historiam naturalem et anatomiam comparatam in itinere Grœnlandico factæ. 8vo. —— 1822

MANEC (P. J.). Treatise upon the Ligature of Arteries; translated by J. W. Garlick and W. C. Copperthwaite, with notes and appendices. 4to. *Halifax*, 1832

MANGOLD (Arminius). De Splenitide chronica. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

MANILIUS (M.). Astronomicon, ex editione Bentleiana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1828

MANN (Guil. C.). De via ac ratione, qua morbi simulati deprehendi possint. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1820

MANNING (Henry). Treatise on Female diseases, and those most incident to pregnant and child-bed women. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771

MANSFORD (John G.). Inquiry into the influence of situation on Pulmonary Consumption and on the duration of life. 8vo. *ib.* 1818

MAPPUS (M.). De duobus Ossiculis in cerebro humano mulieris apoplexia extinctæ repertis. 4to. *Argent.* 1687

MARC (C. C. H.). De la Folie, considérée dans ses rapports avec les questions médico-judiciaires. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1840

MARCEL de Serres, DUBRUEIL, et JEANJEAN. Recherches sur les Ossemens Humatiles des Cavernes de Lunel-Viel. 4to. *Montpellier,* 1839

MARCET (Alexander). Essay on the chemical history and medical treatment of Calculous Disorders. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

Maredant's Antiscorbutic Drops. Account of remarkable cures by. 8vo. —— 1774

MARESTAN. See *Savarin.*

MARHERR (Phil. Ambr.). Prælectiones in Hermanni Boerhaave Institutiones Medicas, cum præfatione Cranzii. 4 vols. 8vo. *Viennæ,* 1772

MARKHAM (William), Archbishop of York. Sermon before the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts. 4to. *Lond.* 1777

MARKHAM (W. O.). Remarks on the Surgical Practice of Paris. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

MAERKLEN (Joh.). Novum, notisque hactenus perfectius instrumentum chirurgicum tractorium, fractis, luxatisque accommodum. 4to. *Tubingæ,* 1772

MARQUE (Jacques de). Traicté des Bandages de la Chirurgie. 8vo. *Paris,* 1618

MARRYAT (Thomas). Therapeutics, or the art of Healing. *seventh edition.* 4to. *Birmingham,* 1785

MARSH (James). On the Separation of Arsenic. 8vo. *Lond.* ——

MARSHALL (Henry). On the enlisting, discharging, and pensioning of Soldiers. *second edition.* 8vo. *Edinb.* 1839

MARTEN (John). Treatise of the Venereal Disease. *seventh edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1711

MARTET (Jean). Expériences anatomiques de la circulation du Sang. 12mo. *Paris,* 1664

MARTIALIS (Marcus Valerius). Epigrammata ex editione Bipontina, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy,* 1823

MARTIN (James Ranald). Notes on the Medical Topography of Calcutta. roy. 8vo. *Calcutta,* 1837

MARTIN (Wm. C. L.). Natural History of Quadrupeds and other Mammiferous Animals. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

MARTINS (C. F.). Mémoire sur les causes générales des Syphilides. 8vo. *Paris,* 1838

MARTINS (Ch.). Observations sur les migrations et les mœurs des Lemmings. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

MARTIUS (C. Fr. Ph. von). Die Kartoffel-Epidemie der letzten Jahre oder die Stockfäule und Räude der Kartoffeln. 4to. *München,* 1842

MARTIUS (Theodor W. C.). Grundriss der Pharmakognosie des Pflanzenreiches. 8vo. *Erlangen,* 1832

MARTZELLER (Bernardus). De morbis e suppressa cutis functione oriundis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

MARX (C. F. H.) and R. WILLIS. On the decrease of Disease effected by the progress of Civilization. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844

MASCAGNI (Paulus). Anatomia Universa, XLIV tabulis juxta archetypum hominis adulti repræsentata, cura A. Vacca Berlinghieri, J. Barzellotti et J. Rosini. 1 vol. fol. and 2 vols. atlas fol. *Pisis,* 1823

MATHIAS (Andrew). The Mercurial Disease; inquiry into the disease produced in the human constitution by the use of mercury. *third edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

MATTEUCCI (Carlo). Traité des Phénomènes électro-physiologiques des Animaux, suivi d'études anatomiques sur le système nerveux et sur l'organe électrique de la Torpille, par Paul Savi. 8vo. *Paris,* 1844

———. Leçons sur les Phénomènes physiques des corps vivants. 12mo. *ib.* 1847

———. Lectures on the Physical Phenomena of living

beings; translated under the superintendence of Jonathan Pereira. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847

MATTHÆUS (Johannes). Centuria difficultatum medicarum tam jucundarum quam utilium. 12mo. *Herbornæ*, 1616

MATTHIOLUS (Pet. And.). Epistolarum medicinalium libri quinque. fol. *Pragæ*, 1561

MAUBEC. Traité des Tumeurs et des Obstructions. 12mo. *Paris*, 1702

MAUNOIR (Théodore). Essai sur quelques points de l'histoire de la Cataracte. 4to. *ib.* 1833

MAXIMILIAN, *Prinz zu Wied.* Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte von Brasilien. 4 vols. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1825–32

MAXWELL (James). Observations on Yaws, and its influence in originating Leprosy: also observations on acute Traumatic Tetanus and Tetanus Infantum. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1839

MAY (Nicholas). Remarks on the Suttonian method of Inoculation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1770

MAY (William). Essay on Pulmonary Consumptions. 8vo. *Plymouth*, 1792

MAYER (Abrahamus). De cognoscendis morbis intestini duodeni. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

MAYER (F. J. C.). Neue Untersuchungen aus dem Gebiete der Anatomie und Physiologie. 4to. *Bonn*, 1842

———. Ueber die hintere Extremität der Ophidier. 4to.

———

MAYO (Herbert). Powers of the roots of the Nerves in health and in disease; likewise on Magnetic Sleep. 12mo. *Lond.* 1837

———. Treatise on Siphilis. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

MAYOR (Mathias). De la conduite à tenir dans les cas de fractures douteuses du Col du Fémur. 8vo. *Paris*, 1835

———. Sur le traitement des fractures de la Clavicule. 8vo. *ib.* 1835

MEAD (Richardus). Oratio Harveiana, 1723, et Dissertatio de Nummis a Smyrnæis in medicorum honorem percussis. 4to. *Lond.* 1724

Médecins anciens. Conjectures sur le temps où ont vécu plusieurs anciens Médecins. 12mo. ——

MEDERER (Matth. von). Beantwortung der Frage; wie

man auf eine leichte und nicht allzukostspielige Art den Wundärzten, denen das Landvolk anvertrauet ist, und die der leidenden Menschheit oft mehr schädlich, als nützlich sind, einen bessern Unterricht beybringen könne. 4to. 1791

Medicine. Journal de Médecine, ou Observations tirées des Journaux. 12mo. *Paris*, 1683

———. État de Médecine, Chirurgie et Pharmacie en Europe. 12mo. *ib.* 1776

———. ———. *Another edition.* 12mo. *ib.* 1777

———. Anecdotes historiques, littéraires et critiques sur la Médecine, la Chirurgie, et la Pharmacie. 2 vols. 12mo. *Amst.* 1785

———. Lectures on Medical Missions. 12mo. *Edinb.* 1849

———. Medical Observations and Inquiries, by a Society of Physicians in London. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1757–1812

MEDICUS (Michaelis). Dissertationes Medicæ nonnullæ (De ossium structura,—de motu cordis et de sanguinis circuitu,—de quadam cordis diruptione,—de mira quadam costæ reproductione). 4to. *Bononiæ*, 1835

MEHLIS (Eduardus). Observationes de Distomate hepatico et lanceolato ad Entozoorum humani corporis historiam naturalem illustrandam. fol. *Gottingæ*, 1825

MELLO (Jeronymo José de). Primeiras Linhas de Fysiologia. Parte 1. 8vo. *Coimbra*, 1839

MELVILLE (A. G.). See *Strickland.*

MENDE (L.). See *Journal* (Zeitschrift).

MENDOZA (José). Memoria sobre la fiebre contagiosa padecida en la ciudad de Malaga. 4to. *Madrid*, 1822

MÉNIÈRE (Prosper). Histoire de ce qui s'est passé dans l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, pendant et après les trois grandes journées, Juillet et Août 1830. 8vo. *Paris*, 1830

MENNE (Ferd.). De Vomitoriorum effectu et usu medico. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1802

MERCATUS (Lud.), *Medicus Philip. II. et III. Hispan.* Opera omnia, [de morbis corporis humani]. 3 vols. folio. *Venet.* 1609

MERCURIALIS (Hieronymus). De morbis cutaneis et omnibus corporis humani excrementis, ex ejus ore, opera Pauli Aicardii. 4to. *ib.* 1572

MERREM (Blasius). Vermischte Abhandlungen aus der Thiergeschichte. 4to. *Göttingen*, 1781

METCALFE (Samuel L.). Caloric, its mechanical, chemical and vital agencies in the Phenomena of Nature. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

METZLER (Frantz Xaver). Versuch einer Geschichte des Aderlasses. 8vo. *Ulm*, 1793

MEVRER (Joan. G. J.). De Quadruplici Hydrope in uno subiecto observato. 4to. *Erfordiæ*, 1745

MEYEN (F. J. F.). Ueber die Bewegung der Säfte in den Pflanzen. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1834

———. Report of the progress of Vegetable Physiology during 1837, translated by William Francis. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

———. Outlines of the Geography of Plants, translated by Margaret Johnston. 8vo. *Printed for the Ray Society. ib.* 1846

MEYER (Ernst Julius Jacob). Versuch einer medicinischen Topographie und Statistik der Haupt- und Residenz-Stadt Dresden. 4to. *Stolberg*, 1840

MEYER (F. A.). De Morborum psychicorum curatione generaliora quædam. 8vo. *Berol.* 1830

MEYER (Geo. H.). De Musculis in ductibus efferentibus Glandularum. 8vo. *ib.* 1837

MEYER (H. F.). De Balneis nonnulla. 8vo. *ib.* 1836

MEYER (Joan. G.). De Febre Hectica. 8vo. *ib.* 1830

MICHEL (le Baron). Statistique médicale de l'Hôpital militaire du Gros-Caillou. 8vo. *Paris*, 1842

MICHELS (J. F.). De indagandæ historiæ morbi utilitate, ad cognoscendos et curandos morbos. 4to. *Argent.* 1766

MICHON (L. M.). Thèse: des Opérations que nécessitent les Fistules vaginales. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

MIDDLEMORE (Richard). Treatise on the Diseases of the Eye and its appendages. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

———. Lecture on the anatomy, physiology and diseases of the Eye. 8vo. *ib.* 1839

———. Report of the Cases attended (at the Birmingham Eye Infirmary) during 1837–8–9. 2 parts. 8vo. *Worcester*, 1841

MIEG (Joh. R.). Examen Plantarum nasturcinarum. 4to. *Basil.* 1714

MILLARD (John). Letter to the Rt. Hon. T. S. Rice on the better management of the British Museum. 8vo. *Privately printed,* 1836

MILLER (Alex.). Inquiry into the average mortality in Lithotomy Cases; with a few remarks on the operation of Lithotrity. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1831

MILLER (James). Introductory Lecture on Pictorial Anatomy. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

———. On the treatment of the Hemorrhagic Diathesis. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

———. The Principles of Surgery. 12mo. *ib.* 1844

MILLON (E.). See *Journal* (Annuaire de Chimie).

Mines. Des Moyens de soustraire l'exploitation des Mines de Houille aux chances d'explosion. 8vo. *Bruxelles,* 1840

MIQUEL (Fred. A. G.). Commentatio de organorum in vegetabilibus ortu et metamorphosi. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1833

MITCHELL (John). Treatise on the falsifications of Food, and the chemical means employed to detect them. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848

MITSCHERLICH (C. G.). Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1840–46

———. Ueber die Wirkung des essigsauern Bleioxyds auf den thierischen Organismus. 8vo. ———

MITTEMAYERN (Johann). Gedancken von der wahren Existenz, Natur und Beschaffenheit derer Polyporum. 4to. *Dresden,* 1736

MITTIE (Citoyen). Lettres au Comité de Salut Public, au Peuple, et à la Commission des secours publics (sur les vénériens). 4to. *Paris,* 1795

MOHNIKE (Gottlieb). Die schwedischen Naturforscher Karl Peter Thunberg und Johann Wilhelm Dalman. 12mo. *Stralsund,* 1831

MOHR (Bernard). Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie. 2 vols. 8vo. *Stuttgart,* 1838–40

MOLDENHAWER (J. H. D.). De vasis plantarum speciatim radicem herbamque adeuntibus. 4to. *Trajecti ad Viadrum,* 1779

MOLITOR (Joan. H.). Tractatus de thermis artificialibus septem mineralium planetarum. 12mo. *Jenæ*, 1676

MOELTGEN (Paulus H.). De Morbis Glandularum salivalium. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

MONARDES (Nicolaus). Historia Medicinal de las cosas que se traen de nuestras Indias occidentales que sirven en Medicina,—De la piedra Bezaar y de las Grandezas del Hierro. 4to. *Sevilla*, 1574

MONRO (Alexander). Versuche: 1. die Methode, in die Theile thierischer Coerper künstlich einzuspritzen: 2. der gleichen Præparata Anatomica geschickt und wohl zu conserviren, aus dem Engl. durch J. B. Wolffrum. 12mo. *Franckfurt*, 1740

———. Dissertatio de testibus et de semine in variis animalibus. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1755

MONRO (Alexander), *jun.* Observations on Crural Hernia. 8vo. *ib.* 1803

———. Observations on Hydrocephalus chronicus. 8vo. *ib.* 1803

———. Observations on Spasm of the canals for the food, bile and urine. 8vo. *ib.* 1826

———. Anatomy of the Urinary Bladder and Perinæum of the Male. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

MONRO (Edv. Tho.). Oratio Harveiana, 1834. 4to. *Lond.* 1834

MONTÈGRE (H. de). Notice historique sur la vie, les travaux et les opinions de F. J. V. Broussais. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839

MONTGOMERY (W. F.). Exposition of the signs and symptoms of Pregnancy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

Montpellier. Consultations choisies de plusieurs médecins célèbres de l'Université de Montpellier sur des maladies aigues et chroniques. 10 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1748–55

MONTRESSE (P.). Nouvelle histoire et extraordinaire d'une Fille du Diocèse d'Agen, laquelle a vomi plusieurs horribles animaux acatiques, en vie. 18mo. *Toulouse*, 1695

MOORE (George). The Power of the Soul over the Body, considered in relation to health and morals. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

———. The Use of the Body in relation to the Mind. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

MOORE (John). The Structure of the Lungs, anatomically and physiologically considered (Warneford Prize Essay). 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

MOREAU (A. L.). Icones Obstetricæ; a series of sixty plates illustrative of the art and science of Midwifery, edited, with observations and tables, by J. S. Streeter. folio. *ib.* 1842

MOREL (Daniel). De signis morborum, quæ ex faciei habitu petuntur. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

MORGAN (John). Lectures on Diseases of the Eye, *second edition,* enlarged with notes, by John F. France. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

MORITZ (F. A.). Observationes quædam in Uteri morbos organicos. 8vo. *Berol.* 1830

MORLEY (William). Letter to General Briggs on the discovery of part of the second volume of the Jámi al tawarikh of Rashid al Din. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

MORO (Giacopo). Anotomia, ridotta all' uso de' Pittori e Scultori. folio. *Vinegia,* 1679

MORTON (Thomas). The Surgical Anatomy of the Perinæum. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

———. ——— of the Groin, the femoral and popliteal regions. 8vo. *ib.* 1839

———. ——— of Inguinal Herniæ, the testis and its coverings. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. Engravings illustrating the Surgical Anatomy of the Head and Neck, axilla bend of the Elbow, and Wrist, with descriptions. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

MOSCATI, Oss. sul sangue fluido. See M. *Rosa.*

MOSELEY (Benjamin). Treatise on Sugar. 8vo. *ib.* 1799

MOSER (Adolphus). De cultus nexu et discrimine scientiarum naturalium et medicarum. 8vo. *Berol.* 1833

MOST (Georg Friedrich). Versuch einer kritischen Bearbeitung der Geschichte des Scharlachfiebers und seiner Epidemien von den aeltesten bis auf unsere Zeiter. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1826

———. Encyklopädisches Handwörterbuch der practischen Arzneimittellehre. 8vo. *Rostock,* 1842

———. Denkwürdigkeiten aus der medicinischen und chirurgischen Praxis. 1ster Band. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1842

MOURGUE (J. A.). Essai de Statistique. 8vo. *Paris*, 1801

MUDGE (John). Dissertation on the Inoculated Small-Pox. 8vo. *Lond.* 1777

MÜLLER (John). The intimate structure of Secreting Glands, with the subsequent discoveries of other authors, by Samuel Solly. 8vo. *ib.* 1839

———. On the nature and structural characteristics of Cancer, translated, with notes, by Charles West. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

MÜLLER (Johannes) und Franz H. TROSCHEL. System der Asteriden. 4to. *Braunschweig*, 1842

MÜLLER (J.). Principles of Physics and Meteorology (translated by E. C. O.). 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

MÜLLER (Joan. G.). De vase dorsali Insectorum. 8vo. *Berol.* 1816

MUNDIGL (J.). Ansichten von den Krankheiten des Menschen und der vorzüglichsten Hausthiere insbesondere von dem Fieber als sporatisch und epidemischer Krankheitsform. 8vo. *München*, 1818

———. Klinische Beyträge. 8vo. *ib.* 1820

MUNDINUS. Anothomia, noviter impressa ac per Carpum castigata. 4to. *Bononiæ*, 1514

MUNK (Emanuel). Nonnulla de Corde sano et morboso. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

MÜNNICH (H. F.). Glossomantia sive de Signis a Lingua depromendis. 8vo. *ib.* 1830

MÜNSTER (Georg *Graf zu*). Beiträge zur Petrefacten Kunde. 4to. *Bayreuth*, 1839–42

Heft 1.
— 2. Fossilen Langschwänzigen Krebse in Bayern.
— 3. —— Deutschland—Jura-Kalk, etc., von Meyer und G. zu Münster.
— 4. Geognosie etc. des südöstlichen Tirol's von Wissmann und G. zu Münster.
— 5. Von Meyer, Germar, Baumeister, Althaus, und G. zu Münster.

MURCHISON (Sir Roderick Impey), Edouard de VERNEUIL and Count Alex. von KEYSERLING. The Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1845

MURPHY (Edward William). Report on the Obstetric Practice of University College Hospital. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1844

MURPHY (Edward William). Address to the Harveian Society on the advantages of Medical Association. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

———. Lectures on natural and difficult Parturition. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

MURRAY (And. J. G.). Commentatio de Redintegratione partium corporis animalis nexu suo solutarum vel amissarum. 4to. *Gottingæ,* 1787

MURRAY (John). On the topography of Meerutt, and the principal diseases which prevailed in the 1st Brigade of Horse Artillery at that place. roy. 8vo. *Calcutta,* 1839

MURRAY (J. A.). Vindiciæ nominum trivialium stirpibus a Linneo impertitorum. 4to. *Gottingæ,* 1782

MUSA de bona valetudine. See *Placitus.*

Muséum d'Anatomie pathologique de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, ou Musée Dupuytren. 2 vols. 8vo, *and Atlas* in folio. *Paris,* 1842

Museum Adolph. Frid. Reg. Suecorum. See C. *Linnæus.*

———. See *Catalogues.*

MÜTTER (Thomas D.). Cases of deformity from Burns successfully treated by plastic operations. 8vo. *Philadelphia,* 1843

———. Cases of deformity of various kinds successfully treated by plastic operations. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

———. Report on the operations for fissures of the Palatine Vault. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

MUYNCK (J. de). De l'Influence des pertes séminales sur la production de l'Apoplexie. 8vo. *Gand,* 1841

MYE (Fred. Van der). De morbis et symptomatibus popularibus Bredanis tempore obsidionis. 4to. *Antv.* 1627

Myersbach. Observations preparatory to the use of Dr. Myersbach's Medicines. 8vo. *Lond.* 1776

MYLIUS (B. W.). Dissertatio sistens Lochia præternaturalia. 4to. *Erlangæ,* 1763

MYLLERUS (C.) et B. FÆSIUS. De Thermoscopio Botanico. 4to. *Tiguri,* 1755

Mysteria Physico-Medica, maxime veneranda, multis abhinc seculis, Syriace, Arabice et Græce conscripta. 12mo. *Francof.* 1681

N.

NAEF (Georg.). Observationes de Scirrho. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1802

NAGEL (Carolus A.). De signis ex ventre. 8vo. —— 1820

NAEGELÉ (Fr. Ch.). Des principaux vices de conformation du Bassin et spécialement du rétrécissement oblique, traduit, avec notes, par A. C. Danyau. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1840

NAEGELÉ (H. F.). Treatise on Obstetric Auscultation, from the German, by C. West. 12mo. *Lond.* 1839

NÄGELI on Vegetable Cells. See *Reports* on Botany.

NAGRODZKI (Eduardus). De Nymphomania, ejusque curatione. 8vo. *Berol.* 1834

NASMYTH (Alex.). Report of a paper on the cellular structure of the ivory, enamel and pulp of the Teeth, etc. (*with a set of diagrams, added by the author*). 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

———. Three Memoirs on the developement and structure of the Teeth and Epithelium. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

NASSE (Friedrich). Handbuch der allgemeinen Therapie. 8vo. *Bonn*, 1842

NASSE (Hermann). Das Blut in mehrfacher Beziehung physiologisch und pathologisch untersucht. 8vo. *ib.* 1836

NATHHORST (Joh. T.). Descriptio Arteriarum corporis humani. Pars 1. 4to. *Upsaliæ*, 1780

———. Partes 2, 3 & 4. See *Odhelius, Hesselius, Hallman.*

NAUMANN (Moritz E. A.). Pathogenie. 3 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1840–4

NEANDER (C.). Lithologia Medica. 4to. *Argent.* 1622

NEBEL (C. L.). De Osse Ileo fracto. 4to. *Gissæ Hassorum*, 1778

NÉGRIER (C.). Recherches sur les Ovaires dans l'Espèce Humaine, avec planches par M. Beau. 8vo. *Paris*, 1840

NEPOS (Cornelius). Vitæ excellentium Imperatorum, ex editione Fischeri, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1822

NERUCCI (Ottavio). Discorso sopra all' innesto del Vajolo. 4to. *Firenze*, 1759

NESTLER (Joh. G.). De virgine Chlorosi et gutta serena laborante. 4to. *Jenæ*, 1768

NETTLETON (Tho.). Account of the success of inoculating the Small Pox. 4to. *Lond.* 1722

NEUMANN (Karl Georg). Von den Krankheiten des Menschen (allgemeine Pathologie). *zweite auflage.* 8vo. *Berlin,* 1842

NEUVILLE (Père de). Oraison funèbre du Cardinal de Fleury. 8vo. *Paris,* 1743

NEVERMANN (Jo. Frid. G.). De Mammarum morbis curandis Commentatio. 8vo. *Rostochii,* 1831

NEWBIGGING (George Stewart). Inaug. Diss. on the effusion and organization of Coagulable Lymph. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1837

NEWBIGGING (Patrick S. K.). On certain circumstances affecting the colour of Blood during coagulation. 8vo. *ib.* 1839

NEWINGTON (Joh.). Oratio Harveiana, 1738. 4to. *Lond.* 1738

NEWMAN (J. Whitaker). Short enquiry into the merit of Solvents as compared with Lithotomy. 8vo. *ib.* 1781

NEWPORT (George). Addresses at the meetings of the Entomological Society, Jan. 22, 1844, and Feb. 10, 1845. 8vo. *ib.* 1844–5

NEWTON (Thomas). Approoved Medicines and Cordiall Receiptes, with the natures, qualities and operations of sundry simples, very commodious and expedient for all that are studious of such knowledge. *black letter.* 16mo. *Imprinted at London in fleet-streete, by Thomas Marshe,* 1580

*** This book was purchased at the sale of W. H. Ireland's library; it contains several of his forgeries of the writing and autograph of Shakespeare.

NICANDRE, Œuvres. See *Grevin.*

NICHOLLES (John). The Teeth in relation to beauty, voice and health. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833

NICOLAI (Ern. A.). De sanguinis Missione in febribus intermittentibus. 4to. *Jenæ,* 1790

———. Commentatio de diagnosi inflammationum. 4to. *ib.* 1794

NICOLAI (H. A.). Decas Observationum illustrium anatomicarum. 4to. *Argent.* 1725

NICOLAUS (Joh.). Pathologia medica de Symptomatibus. 4to. *Tubingæ,* 1615

NICOLAY (Fr.). De morbis quibusdam lienis cognoscendis et curandis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

NIEMANN (J. F.). See *Pharmacopœa* Batava.

NILES (Nathaniel) and J. D. RUSS. Medical Statistics, or view of the Mortality in New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Boston. 8vo. *New York*, 1827

NITZSCH (Ch. Lud.). Societatis Nat. Curios. Halensis historia, et descriptio Spiropteræ strumosæ. 4to. *Halæ*, 1829

NOBLE (Daniel). The Brain and its physiology; a disquisition on the methods of determining the relations between the structure and functions of the Encephalon. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

NOELTING (Jos. C.). De Embryoctonia et Infanticidio. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1805

NONUS. De omnium particularium morborum curatione Gr. et Lat. per Hier. Martium. 12mo. *Argent.* 1568

NORRIS (Geo. W.). On the occurrence of Non-union after Fractures (from the Amer. Journ. of Med. Sciences). 8vo. —— 1842

NORTHOF (Fr. E.). De Scabie. 4to. *Goettingæ*, 1792

NOSSWIZ (G.). De tempore in morbis. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1748

NOETHIG (Franc. Nic.). De decussatione nervorum opticorum. 12mo. *Moguntiæ*, 1786

NÖTTINGER (Sam. F.). De Arteriotomia, ejus recto usu et injusto neglectu. 4to. *Argent.* 1747

NOUGUE (Jos.). Dissertatio de Sensationibus externis. 8vo. *Monspelii*, 1728

NUNNELEY (Thomas). Treatise on the nature, causes, and treatment of Erysipelas. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

O.

OCELLUS LUCANUS. On the nature of the Universe; Taurus the Platonic philosopher on the Eternity of the World; Julius Firmicus Maternus of the Thema Mundi; Select Theorems on the perpetuity of Time by Proclus: translated by Thomas Taylor. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

OCHWADT (Alex.). De Chorea St. Viti nonnulla, adjecta morbi historia. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

ODHELIUS (Ericus). Descriptio Arteriarum corporis humani in tabulas redacta. Pars II. (See *Nathhorst.*) 4to. *Upsaliæ*, 1781

OKEN (Lorenz). Elements of Physiophilosophy, from the German by Alfred Tulk. 8vo.
Printed for the Ray Society. Lond. 1847

OLIVER (Richard). On erecting a public Asylum for the Insane in Cumberland and Westmoreland. 8vo.
Carlisle, 1842

OLIVER (Wm.). Essay on the use and abuse of Warm Bathing in gouty cases. 8vo. *Bath,* 1753

OLLENROTH (Johann C. F.). Die Heilbarkeit der Eierstocks-Wassersucht. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1843

OLLIVIER (L.). Traicté des maladies des reins et de la vessie, contenant la cure de la Pierre et Gravelle. 12mo.
Rouen, 1631

ONTYD (Conrad George). Treatise on Mortal Diseases. 8vo.
Lond. 1798

OOSTERDYK Schacht (Herm.). Oratio de iis quæ medicum ad artis exercitium se accingentem præcipue scire oportet. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1719

———. Orationes Duæ de firmitate artis medicæ et de medico exercitato. 4to. *ib.* 1723

———. Oratio de prudentia in ratiocinio physico et medico necessario observanda. 4to. *ib.* 1735

Ophthalmia. Aktenstücke ueber die Contagiöse Augenentzündung. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1822

ORBIGNY. See *Alcide* d'Orbigny.

ORFILA (P.). Traité de Toxicologie. *quatrième édition.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1843

———. Traité de Médecine Légale. *quatrième édition,* augmentée, contenant le Traité des exhumations juridiques, par MM. Orfila et Lesueur. 3 vols. in 4. 8vo. *and atlas.* *ib.* 1848

ORMEROD (W. P.). Clinical collections and observations in Surgery. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Ortus Sanitatis: de herbis et plantis, animalibus et reptilibus, avibus, piscibus, lapidibus, urinis tabula medicinalis. *gothic letter, with singular woodcuts.* fol. —— 1517

OSANN (E.). Darstellung der bekannten Heilquellen der vorzüglichsten Länder Europa's. 3 vols. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1832–43

O'SHAUGHNESSY (Richard). Case of enormous Tumor of the upper Jaw. 8vo. 1838

O'Shaughnessy (Richard). On Diseases of the Jaws, with an outline of their surgical anatomy. 8vo. *Calcutta,* 1844

O'Shaughnessy (W. B.). The Bengal Dispensatory and Companion to the Pharmacopœia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

Oswald (Joh. H.). Obesitatis corporis humani therapia. 4to. *Tubingæ,* 1775

Ottley (Drewry). Observations on Surgical Diseases of the Head and Neck; selected, translated and edited from the Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery of France. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society. Lond.* 1848

Ottmann (Is.). Meditationes circa morbum variolosum. 4to. *Argent.* 1769

Otto (Adolph. G.). De rarioribus quibusdam sceleti humani cum animalium sceleto analogiis. 4to. *Vratislaviæ,* 1839

———. Museum anatomico-pathologicum Vratislaviense: Monstrorum sexcentorum descriptio anatomica. fol. *ib.* 1841

Otto (Joh. G.). De Morbillis. 4to. *Argent.* 1688

Ovidius Naso (Publius). Opera omnia, ex editione Burmanniana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy,* 1821

Owen (Richard). On the structure of Teeth, and the resemblance of Ivory to Bone. 8vo. 1838

———. Description of the Lepidosiren annectens. 4to. 1839

———. Odontography; or a Treatise on the Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth, their physiological relations, mode of development and microscopic structure in the Vertebrate Animals. *with atlas of plates.* 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1840–45

———. Description of the Skeleton of an extinct gigantic Sloth (Mylodon robustus), with observations on the osteology, natural affinities and probable habits of the Megatherioid Quadrupeds in general. 4to. *ib.* 1842

———. Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals (Hunterian Lectures, vol. 1). 8vo. *ib.* 1843

———. ——— of the Vertebrate Animals. Part I. Fishes (Hunterian Lectures, vol. 2). 8vo. *ib.* 1846

OWEN (Richard). History of British Fossil Mammals and Birds. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

———. On the archetype and homologies of the Vertebrate Skeleton. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

———. On the Nature of Limbs. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. On Parthenogenesis, or the successive production of procreating individuals from a single Ovum. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. See *Voyage* of the "Beagle" (Fossil Mammalia).

P.

PAGET (James). Report on the chief results obtained by the use of the Microscope in the study of Human Anatomy and Physiology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

Palæontographical Society Publications. See *Wood.*

PALENS (Theoph. B.). De sensu generice considerato. 8vo. *Monsp.* 1742

PALLAS (P. S.). Charakteristik der Thierpflanzen, uebersetzt von C. F. Wilkens und J. F. W. Herbst. 2 vols. 4to. *Nürnberg,* 1787

PALLAS (Petrus). Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica, sistens omnium animalium in imperio Rossico et adjacentibus maribus descriptiones, anatomen, icones, etc. 3 vols. 4to. *and plates* in folio. *Petropoli,* 1831

PALM (Ph. S.). Epiplo-enterocele cruralis incarcerata sphacelata, cum deperditione notabili substantiæ intestini sponte separati feliciter curata alvo naturali restituta. 4to. *Tubingæ,* 1748

PANAROLUS (Domin.). Medicinalium observationum pentecostæ quinque. 4to. *Hanoviæ,* 1654

Panegyrici Veteres, ex editionibus Schwarzii et Arntzeniorum, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy,* 1828

PANIZZA (Bartolomeo). Sopra il sistema linfatico dei Rettili, ricerche zootomiche. fol. *Pavia,* 1833

———. Ricerche sperimentali sopra i Nervi. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

PANZER (Geo. Wolfg. F.). Insekten Faune Deutschlands, fortgesetzt von G. A. W. Herrich-Schäffer. 190 parts. oblong 12mo. *Regensburg,* 1805–48

PAPPENHEIM (S.). Die specielle Gewebelehre des Gehörorganes. 8vo. *Breslau*, 1840

———. Die specielle Gewebelehre des Auges, mit Rücksicht auf Entwicklungsgeschichte und Augenpraxis. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

PARÉ (Ambroise). Œuvres complètes, revues sur toutes les éditions, avec les variantes, de notes historiques et critiques, et une introduction sur la Chirurgie en occident du 6 au 16 Siècle, et sur la Vie et les ouvrages d'Ambroise Paré, par J. F. Malgaigne. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1840

PARKIN (John). On the efficacy of Carbonic Acid Gas in the diseases of tropical climates. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

———. El Vapor, el Catalan, Boletin de Medicina: *three Spanish newspapers, containing notices of Mr. Parkin's Views on Cholera.*

PARMENTIER et DÉYEUX. Mémoire sur le Sang, et sur ses altérations dans les maladies. 4to. *Paris*, ——

PARNELL (Edward Andrew). Elements of Chemical Analysis qualitative and quantitative. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

PASLEY (T. H.). A Paper showing the use of the Spleen, and of the respirable element of the air to the blood. 8vo. *Jersey*, 1839

PASSAVANT (Claudius). De insensibili perspiratione Sanctoriana et structura cutis. 4to. *Basil.* 1733

———. Theses Anatomico-Botanicæ. 4to. *ib.* 1733

PATERCULUS (C. Velleius). Historia Romana, ex editione Krausii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1822

PATTISON (G. S.). Experimental Observations on the Operation of Lithotomy (from the American Medical Recorder). 8vo. 1820

PAULUS Ægineta. Seven Books [of the description, causes and cure of all Diseases], translated from the Greek, with a Commentary on the knowledge of the Greeks, Romans and Arabians on Medicine and Surgery, by Francis Adams. 3 vols. 8vo.
Printed for the Sydenham Society. Lond. 1844–7

PAULY (Zadicus). De morbo Saturnino. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

PAYEN (Mons.). Cours de Chimie appliquée, professé à l' cole centrale des Arts et Manufactures et au Conserva-

toire Royale des Arts et Métiers. Redigé par MM. Delisse et Poinsot. 8vo. *and plates* in folio. *Paris*, 1847

PEACOCK (Thomas Bevill). On the Influenza, or epidemic Catarrhal Fever of 1847–8. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

PECHLIN (Jo. Nicol.). Observationum physico-medicarum libri tres. 4to. *Hamb.* 1691

PEIERUS (Joh. Jac.). Observationes anatomicæ in homine non minus post mortem quam in brutis avibusque contemplando notatæ secando. 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1719

PELOUZE (J.) et E. FRÉMY. Cours de Chimie générale, *with atlas of plates*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1848

PEMBERTON (Chr. R.). Oratio Harveiana, 1806. 4to. *Lond.* 1807

PENNANT (Thomas). Indian Zoology. *second edition*. 4to. *ib.* 1790

———. Arctic Zoology. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1792

———. Introduction to the Arctic Zoology. *second edition*. 4to. *ib.* 1792

———. History of Quadrupeds. *third edition*. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1793

PENNY (Frederick). On the application of the conversion of Chlorates and Nitrates into Chlorides, and of Chlorides into Nitrates. 4to. *ib.* 1839

PERCIVAL (Thomas). On the disadvantages of Inoculation in early infancy. 8vo. 1768

PEREIRA (Jonathan). Treatise on Food and Diet, with observations on the dietetical regimen suited for disordered states of the digestive organs. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

———. See *Matteucci*.

PERGER (A. C.). De curva Catenaria sphærica parabolica. 4to. *Berol.* 1838

PERSIUS Flaccus (Aulus). Opera omnia, ex editione Kœnig, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1820

PESTALOSSI (Anton. Jos.). Dissertatio de Nutritione. 8vo. *Monspelii*, 1727

PETIT (A.). Premier et Second Rapport en faveur de l'Inoculation. 8vo. *Paris*, 1766

PETIT (J. L.). Traité des Maladies Chirurgicales et des opérations qui leur conviennent. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1774

PETITUS (Petrus). De Lacrymis. 8vo. *Paris*, 1661

PETRI (J. C.). Tentamina quædam circa generationem Puris. 4to. *Argent.* 1775

PETRUS de Abbano. Tractatus de Venenis. *gothic letter, in double columns, 32 pages, finishing on the first column of the verso of the last leaf.* 4to.
Mediolani, impressum per Magistrum Xp̄ophorum Valdafer Ratisponensem, MCCCCLXXV.

PETTIGREW (T. J.). Substance of a clinical lecture on a case of Hydrophobia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834

———. Account of the examination of the Mummy of Petmaut-ioh-mes, in the Jersey Museum. 4to. *ib.* 1838

———. On Superstitions connected with the history and practice of Medicine and Surgery. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

PETZHOLDT (Alex.). Die Pockenkrankheit, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die pathologische Anatomie. 4to. *Leipzig*, 1836

PEYRAUD (G.). Histoire raisonnée des progrès que la Médecine pratique doit à l'Auscultation. 8vo. *Paris*, 1840

PEYSON (Bened.). Amputationis brevis adumbratio. 8vo. *Berol.* 1832

PFÆHLER (Joh. G.). De sudoris vitiis. 4to. *Argent.* 1734

PHÆDRUS. Fabulæ Æsopiæ, ex editione Schwabii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1822

Pharmacopœias. Pharmacopœa Batava, cum notis et additamentis, editore Joanne Frid. Niemann (Codex Medicamentarius Europæus, Sectio quarta). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1824

———. Pharmacopœa ad pauperes curandos accommodata in usum Schol. Policlin. Lips. edidit L. Cerutti. 8vo. *ib.* 1829

———. Hindustani Version of the London Pharmacopœia, by G. G. Spilsbury and Samachurn Dutt, with an appendix by Fred. J. Mouat. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1845

———. Supplement to. See *Gray.*

———. Conspectus of. See *Jourdan, Thomson.*

———. Bengal Companion to. See *O'Shaughnessy.*

———. Commentary on. See *Christison.*

———. Pharmacopée raisonnée. See *Henry.*

———. ——— universelle. See *Jourdan.*

PHILIPP (P. J.). Zur Diagnostik der Lungen- und Herzkrankheiten mittelst physicalischer Zeichen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Auscultation und Percussion. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1836

PHILIPPI (Rudolph. A.). Enumeratio Molluscorum Siciliæ cum viventium tum in tellure tertiaria fossilium. 2 vols. 4to. *Berol.* 1836–44

PHILLIPS (Benj.). Scrofula, its nature, its causes, its prevalence, and the principles of treatment. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

PHILLIPS (Charles) *de Liége*. De la Ténotomie sous-cutanée. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

PHŒBUS (Philipp). Handbuch der Arzneiverordnungslehre. 2 vols. 8vo. *Stolberg*, 1839

Physic. The Excellencie of Physick and Chirurgerie, collected out of approved practises. 8vo. *Lond.* 1652

———. The Danger of improving Physick, with an account of the present Epidemick Fever. 8vo. *ib.* 1730

Physiology. Primeiras Linhas de Fysiologia. Parte II. 8vo.

PICKFORD (James H.). On Conical Cornea. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1844

PICTET (F. J.). Traité élémentaire de Paléontologie, ou histoire naturelle des Animaux Fossiles. 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1844

PICTORIUS Villinganus (Georgius). Medicinæ tam simplices quam compositæ. 12mo. *Basileæ*, 1560

PIDOUX (H.). See *Trousseau*.

PIGEAUX (J.). Traité pratique des Maladies du Cœur. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839

PIGNÉ (J. B.). Annales de l'Anatomie et de la Physiologie pathologiques. Fascicules 1 à 9. roy. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

PILTZ (Frid.). De Tænia humana. 8vo. *Berol.* 1831

PINEL (Scipion). Traité de Pathologie Cérébrale, ou des maladies du Cerveau; Nouvelles recherches sur sa structure, ses fonctions, ses altérations, etc. 8vo. *Paris*, 1844

PIORRY (P. A.). Traité de Médecine pratique et de Pathologie iatrique ou médicale. Vols. 1–7. 8vo. *ib.* 1841–8

Tome 1. Généralités.
— 2–7. Monographies ou Spécialités.

PIRONDI (Sirus). Six Mois de séjour en Angleterre pendant 1836. 8vo. *Marseille*, 1839

PISO (Carolus). Observationes et consilia, de morbis ab aqua seu serosa colluvie et diluvie ortis. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1733

PITCAIRN (Archibald). Opuscula medica. *editio tertia.* 4to. *Roterod.* 1714

PLACENTINUS de Saleceto (Gulielmus). Summa conservationis et curationis. folio. *Venet.* 1489

———. *Alia editio.* folio. *ib.* 1502

PLACITUS Papyriensis (Sextus). De medicamentis ex animalibus—A. Musa de bona valetudine—Hieron. Acrombonus Eugubius de natura et usu lactis. 4to. *Norimbergæ*, 1538

———. See also *Scriptores* Antiqui.

PLAUTUS (M. Accius). Comœdiæ, ex editione Gronovii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1829

PLAZ (Ant. G.). Caulis Plantarum explicatus. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1745

———. De Flore Plantarum. 4to. *ib.* 1749

PLENCIZ (Marcus Antonius). Opera Medico-Physica. 4 vols. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1762

Vol. 1. De Contagio Morborum.
— 2. De Variolis.
— 3. De Scarlatina.
— 4. De Terræ Motu.

PLENCK (J. J.). The Hygrology or chemico-physiological doctrine of the fluids of the human body, translated by Robert Hooper. 8vo. *Lond.* 1797

PLINIUS Secundus (C.). Naturalis Historia, ex editione G. Brotier, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 12 vols. 8vo. *ib. Valpy*, 1826

POGGENDORFF. See *Liebig.*

POILROUX (J.). Manuel de Médecine Légale criminelle. *seconde édition.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1837

POLLNOW (Isaacus). De Morbo Brightii. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

POMMER (Eduard.). De Sarcocele nonnulla. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

POMPEIUS Festus (Sextus). De Verborum significatione, et VERRII Flacci quæ extant, ex editione A. Dacerii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1826

PONA (Francesco). La Remora overo de' Mezi naturali per curare e fermare la Pestilenza. 12mo. *Verona*, 1630

PONZETTI de Venenis. See *Ardoynus*.

PORTA (Luigi). Delle alterazioni patologiche delle Arterie per la legatura e la torsione. folio. *Milano*, 1845

PORTER (William Henry). Observations on the surgical pathology of the Larynx and Trachea, with remarks on Croup, Asphyxia, Wounds, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

———. Observations on the surgical pathology and treatment of Aneurism. Part I. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1840

POUCHET (F. A.). Théorie positive de l'Ovulation spontanée et de la Fécondation des mammifères et de l'espèce humaine. 8vo. *and atlas* in 4to. *Paris*, 1847

POUTEAU (Claude). Mélanges de Chirurgie. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1760

———. Avis d'un serviteur d'Esculape sur les "Mélanges de Chirurgie." 8vo. 1761

PRICHARD (James Cowles). On the different forms of Insanity in relation to jurisprudence. 12mo. *Lond.* 1842

———. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind. 5 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1841–7

———. The Natural History of Man. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

———. [Six] Ethnographical Maps to the Natural History of Man. folio. *ib.* 1845

PRIEUR (Samuel). De morbis Pharmacopœorum et Chymicorum. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1751

PRINGLE (John). Observations on the Diseases of the Army, in camp and garrison. 8vo. *Lond.* 1753

PRINZ (Carl Gottlob). Praktische Abhandlung ueber die Wiedererzeugung der Schutzpockenlymphe durch Uebertragung derselben auf Rinder und andere impffähige Hausthiere. 4to. *Dresden*, 1839

Prisons. Instruction et programme pour la construction des Maisons d'Arrêt et de Justice: Atlas de Plans de Prisons cellulaires. folio. *Paris*, 1841

PRITCHETT (Morris). Some account of the African remittent Fever on board H.M.S. Wilberforce in the river Niger, comprising an inquiry into the causes of disease in tropical climates. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

PROCLUS. The Fragments of the lost writings of Proclus, the Platonic successor, translated by Thomas Taylor. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825

———. Two treatises, on Providence and on the nature of Evil, translated from V. Cousin's edition by Thomas Taylor. 8vo. *ib.* 1833

——— on the Perpetuity of Time. See *Ocellus* Lucanus.

PROCTER (T. B.). Treatise on the use of the Sympathetic Nerve and its Ganglions, with their influence on various diseases of the abdominal and pelvic viscera. 4to. *ib.* 1844

PROPERTIUS (Sextus Aurelius). Opera omnia, ex editione Kuinoelis, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib. Valpy,* 1822

PROSS (C. M. B.). De Dysenteria. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

PROUT (William). On the nature and treatment of Stomach and Urinary Diseases. *third edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

PRUDENTIUS (Aurelius). Opera omnia, ex editione Parmensi, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib. Valpy,* 1824

PRUS (le Dr.). Rapport à l'Académie Royale de Médecine sur la Peste et les Quarantaines, accompagné de pièces et documents. 8vo. *Paris,* 1846

PUCHELT (Benno R.). Commentatio de tumoribus in Pelvi, partum impedientibus, cum præfatione F. C. Naegele. 8vo. *Heidelb.* 1840

PYM (Sir William). Observations upon Bulam, Vomito-negro or Yellow Fever, proving its highly contagious powers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Q.

QUAIN (Jones). Elements of Anatomy. *fifth edition,* edited by Richard Quain and William Sharpey. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

QUAIN (Richard). Anatomy of the Arteries of the Human Body, and its applications to Pathology and Operative Surgery, in lithographic drawings, with practical commentaries. folio, *with descriptive letterpress* in 8vo. *ib.* 1844

Quarantine Laws. Correspondence respecting the Quarantine Laws. fol. *ib.* 1846

———. See "*Eclair.*"

QUEKETT (John). Practical treatise on the use of the Microscope, including the different methods of preparing and examining animal, vegetable and mineral substances. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

QUETELET. Instructions pour l'observation des Phénomènes Périodiques. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1842

QUIN (F. F.). Du traitement homœopathique du Choléra. 8vo. *Paris*, 1832

QUINCKE (Herm.). De morbis Infantum in genere. 8vo. *Berol.* 1829

QUINTUS CURTIUS. See *Curtius*.

R.

RABE (Frid. L. C.). De dolore gravidarum parturientium puerperarum. 4to. *Jenæ*, 1795

RADIUS (Justus). Auserlesene Heilformeln zum Gebrauche für praktische Aerzte und Wundärzte. 18mo. *Leipzig*, 1836

RALFS (John). The British Desmidieæ (the drawings by Edward Jenner). 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

RAMAZZINI (B.). De Morbis Artificum prosequutio, edidit A. de Begontina. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1778

RAMBUR (P.). Histoire naturelle des Insectes: Névroptères (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1842

RAMSBOTHAM (Francis H.). The principles and practice of Obstetric Medicine and Surgery in reference to Parturition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

RANDHAN (Joan. F.). De secundarum extractione ejusque apto et tempore et modo. 4to. *Leucopetræ*, 1800

RANIS (Sam. G.). Observationes de sene lethifera cachexia correpto. 4to. *Jenæ*, 1746

RANKINE (Robert). Notes on the medical topography of the district of Sarun. roy. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1839

RANKING (W. H.). See *Journal* (Half-yearly Abstract).

RAPPARD (Bernh.). De Uromantiæ et Uroscopiæ abusu tollendo. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1711

RASORI (G.). Storia della febbre petecchiale di Genova negli anni 1799 e 1800. 8vo. *Milano*, 1813

RASORIUS. See *Franz*.

RASPAIL (F.V.). Nouveau Système de Physiologie Végétale et de Botanique. 2 vols. 8vo. *and Atlas of plates* in roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1837

RATHKE (Heinrich). Untersuchungen ueber den Kiemenapparat und das Zungenbein der Wirbelthiere. 4to. *Riga*, 1832

———. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Physiologie, Reisebemerkungen aus Skandinavien, nebst einem Anhange ueber die rückschreitende Metamorphose der Thiere. 4to. *Danzig*, 1842

RAVE (Leo). De Chlorosi. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

RAY (John). Memorials of, consisting of his Life by Derham, notices by Sir J. E. Smith and Cuvier and Dupetit Thouars, with his Itineraries, etc., edited by Edwin Lankester. 8vo. *Printed for the Ray Society. Lond.* 1846

Ray Society Publications. See *Burmeister, Meyen, Oken, Ray, Steenstrup, Reports* on Zoology and Botany.

RAYER (Pierre). Mémoire sur le Delirium tremens. 8vo. *Paris*, 1819

———. Archives de Médecine comparée. Tome premier. 4to. *ib.* 1843

READ (Alexander). Works, containing Chirurgical Lectures of Tumors and Ulcers, a treatise of Chirurgery and of the Muscles. *third edition.* 4to. *Lond.* 1659

REDWOOD (Theoph.). See *Gray's* Supplement.

REES (G. Owen). On the analysis of the Blood and Urine in health and disease, and on the treatment of urinary diseases. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

REEVE (Lovell). Conchologia Systematica, or complete System of Conchology, in which the Lepades and Conchiferous Mollusca are described and classified according to their natural organization and habits. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1841–2

REGNAULT (J. B.). Mémoire sur les altérations et l'influence du Foie dans plusieurs maladies. 8vo. *Paris*, 1820

REICHERT (Karl Bogislaus). Entwickelungsgeschichte des Kopfes der nackten Amphibien nebst den Bildungsgesetzen des Wirbelthier-Kopfes. 4to. *Königsberg*, 1838

———. Das Entwickelungsleben im Wirbelthier-Reich. 4to. *Berlin*, 1840.

REICHERT (Karl Bogislaus). Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Zustandes der heutigen Entwickelungsgeschichte. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1843

REID (David Boswell). Illustrations of the theory and practice of Ventilation, with remarks on warming, exclusive lighting, and the communication of sound. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

REIDE (Thomas Dickson). View of the Diseases of the Army in Great Britain, America, the West Indies, and on board ships. 8vo. *ib.* 1793

REIES (Gaspar A.). Elysius jucundarum quæstionum campus omnium literarum varietate refertus, Medicis inprimis delectabilis. fol. *Bruxellæ*, 1661

REINHARD (Geo. F.). De Ictero. 4to. *Argent.* 1747

REINHARDT (Jul. C.). De vano præmaturæ sepulturæ metu. 4to. *Jenæ*, 1793

REINICK (Joan. E.). De Potu Vinoso digestionem impediente majis quam adjuvante. 4to. 1736

REINNOLDT (Joan.). Diss. qua evincitur matrem prolis suæ non semper congruam esse nutricem. 4to. *Rostochii*, 1797

REISS (Nathan). Nonnulla de febrium pathologia et therapia. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

REISSEISEN (J. D.). De articulationibus analogis quæ fracturis ossium superveniunt. 4to. *Argent.* 1718

RELHAN (Antonius). Oratio Harveiana, 1770. 4to. *Lond.* 1771

REMAK (Robertus). Observationes de Systematis Nervosi structura. 4to. *Berol.* 1838

REMER (Guil. H. G.). Tentamen Sciagraphiæ Materiæ Medicæ. 4to. *Helmstadii*, 1804

REMIGIUS. See *Fresenius.*

RENAUDIN (L. F. E.). Considérations sur les formes de l'Aliénation Mentale observées dans l'asile de Stéphansfeld, 1836–9. 8vo. *Strasbourg*, 1841

RENOUARD (P. V.). Histoire de la Médecine depuis son origine jusqu'au XIX. siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1846

RENZI (Salvatore de). Osservazioni sulla topografia-medica del regno di Napoli. 3 vols. 8vo. *Napoli*, 1828–30

Reports of the Transactions of Societies. See under *Academy.*

——— and Papers on Botany; viz. Zuccarini on the mor-

phology of the Coniferæ—Grisebach on Botanical Geography—Nägeli on Vegetable Cells—Link's Report on Botany. 8vo. *Printed for the Ray Society. Lond.* 1846

Reports on the Progress of Zoology and Botany, 1841–2. 8vo. *Printed for the Ray Society. Edinb.* 1845

——— on Zoology for 1843–4; translated by G. Busk, Alf. Tulk, and Alex. H. Haliday. 8vo. *Printed for the Ray Society. Lond.* 1847

——— of the Commissioners concerning Charities in England and Wales. fol. *ib.* ———

——— (Annual) of the Poor Law Commissioners. 7 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1835–41

——— on the administration of the Poor Laws. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1834–7

——— by George Nicholls on the Poor Laws—Ireland. 8vo. *ib.* 1838

——— on the continuance of the Poor Law Commission. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

——— on the training of Pauper children. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

——— on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

——— (First and Second) of the Commissioners on the State of large Towns and populous districts. 4 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1844–5

——— (First) of the Commissioners on the State of large Towns and populous districts. fol. *ib.* 1844

——— (First) from the Select Committee on Medical Poor Relief, and Minutes of Evidence. fol. *ib.* 1844

——— of the Inspectors on the Prisons of Great Britain. fol. *ib.* 1838–41

——— and further Report of the Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1844–7

——— (Annual) of the Registrar General of Births, Deaths and Marriages, from the commencement in 1839 to the present time. 8vo. & fol. ———

——— (XIX) of the Commissioners of Military Enquiry. 5 vols. fol. *ib.* 1806–12

Reports (Statistical) on the Health of the Navy for the years 1830 to 1836, by John Wilson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

——— on the sickness, mortality and invaliding among the Troops in the West Indies. fol. *ib.* 1838

——— on the sickness, mortality and invaliding of H.M.'s Troops in Ceylon, the Tenasserim Provinces, and the Burmese Empire. fol. *ib.* 1841

——— on the medical topography and statistics of the Presidency division of the Madras Army. 8vo. *Madras,* 1842

——— ——— of the southern division of the Madras Army. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

——— ——— of the provinces of Malabar and Canara. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

——— ——— of the northern Hyderabad and Nagpore divisions, the Tenasserim Provinces and the eastern settlements. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

——— ——— of the ceded districts. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

——— ——— of Coorg. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

——— ——— of Neilgherry Hills. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

——— on the epidemick Cholera Morbus of Bengal in 1817–19, by James Jameson. 8vo. *Calcutta,* 1820

——— on Asiatic Cholera in regiments of the Madras Army, from 1828 to 1844, by Samuel Rogers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— on the Fever at Boa Vista, by Dr. M'William, with the Letter by Sir William Pym to the Lords of the Council relative to the same. fol. *ib.* 1847

——— on Public Instruction in the Bengal Presidency, from 1842 to the present time. 8vo. *Calcutta,* 1843–

———. Appendix to Journal of the House of Assembly of Upper Canada, Sessions 1837–9. 2 vols. fol. *Toronto,* 1838–9

———. Rapport sur la Fièvre Jaune qui à régné en 1821, à Barcelone, par l'Académie de Médecine de Barcelone, traduit par P. Rayer. 8vo. *Paris,* 1822

———. Rapport et Discussions à l'Académie Royale de Médecine, sur la Taille et la Lithotritie. 8vo. *ib.* 1835

———. Rapport au Ministre de l'Intérieur sur différents Hôpitaux, Hospices, etc., et sur la Mendicité dans les États

de Sardaigne, Lombardie et Venise, Rome, Parme, Plaisance et Modène, par A. E. Cerfberr. 4to. *Paris*, 1840

Requin (A. P.). Élémens de Pathologie médicale. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1843–6

Rese (G. H. A.). De Nuce Vomica. 4to. *Jenæ*, 1788

Resellianus. See *Willich.*

Reum (Johann Adam). Pflanzen-Physiologie. 8vo. *Dresden*, 1835

Reuss (J. J.). Musta et Vina Neccarina examine potissimum hydrostatico explorata. 4to. *Tubingæ*, 1773

Reveillé-Parise (J. H.). Physiologie et Hygiène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit. *quatrième édition.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1843

Rey (Mich. G. H.). Num ganglia abdominalia inflammata sint aut mutata in typho, quem dicunt, abdominali. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

Reynell (Richard). De Catalepsi schediasma, una cum historia mulieris catalepticæ. 4to. *Lond.* 1736

Rhazes (Abú becr Mohammed ibn Zacaríyá Ar-rází, *called*). Treatise on the Small Pox and Measles; translated from the Arabic by Wm. Alex. Greenhill. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society. ib.* 1848

Rhesen (J. F.). Diss. sistens Bronchoceles Botii sanationem singulari casu illustratam. 4to. *Tubingæ*, 1780

Rhodius (F. A.). De usu sensus et motus in negotio vitæ et sanitatis. 4to. *Argent.* 1734

Richter (Adolph Leopold). Die organischen Knochenkrankheiten. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1839

Richter (Aug. G.). De fracturis Cranii. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1780

———. Neue medicinische und chirurgische Bemerkungen, mit einer Vorrede von G. A. Richter. 12mo. *Berlin*, 1813

———. Treatise on the extraction of the Cataract; translated, with notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1791

Richter (Geo. G.). De dignitate telæ cellulosæ in fabrica corporis humani. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1748

———. De Piscium salutari cibo. 4to. *ib.* 1752

———. De lege consuetudinis concilianda cum legibus medicis. 4to. *ib.* 1756

Ricord (Philippe). Examen de ses Doctrines. See *Devergie* aîné.

Ridley (H.). The Anatomy of the Brain, its mechanism and physiology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1695

Riecke (C. F.). Ueber Darm-an-hangs-brüche (Herniæ littricæ). 8vo. *Berlin*, 1841

Riecke (Victor Adolf). Die neuern Arzneimittel, ihre Eigenschaften Bereitungsweisen, Wirkungen und therapeutische Benützung. 8vo. *Stuttgart*, 1842

Riedlinus (Vitus). Lineæ Medicæ, singulos per menses quotidie ductæ. 10 vols. 12mo. *August. Vind.* 1695–1700

Rieffel (Aug. Jos.). Quædam de Phthisi tuberculosa. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1828

Riemschneider (Joh. H.). De Mania præcipueque de ejusdem causis. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1802

Rietz (Joan. C. A.). Quædam de Urinæ differentia in morbis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1832

Rigby (Edward). On Dysmenorrhœa and other Uterine affections in connection with derangement of the assimilating functions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

———. Midwifery. See *Tweedie's* Lib. of Med. vol. 6.

Rilliet et Barthez (MM.). Traité clinique et pratique des Maladies des Enfants. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1843

Rinder (Jac. A.). Specimen Inaug. de Linguæ involucris. 4to. *Argent.* 1778

Riolanus (Joannes). Opuscula Anatomica de motu circulatorio sanguinis in corde, access. Notæ in J. Wallæum de circulatione sanguinis. 4to. *Lond.* 1649

———. Querimonia nobilissimi visceris Cordis querimoniæ hepatis. 4to. *Basil.* 1661

Risler (Petrus). De Febre Quartana intermittente. 4to. *Argent.* 1733

Ritgen (Ferdinand August). Beiträge zur Aufhellung der Verbindung der menschlichen Frucht mit dem Fruchthälter. folio. *Leipzig*, 1835

Robert (Alph.). Des Affections Cancéreuses et des opérations qu'elles nécessitent. 8vo. *Paris*, 1841

———. Des Anévrysmes de la région sus-claviculaire. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

ROBERTSON (J. Argyll). Observations on extraction and displacement of the Cataract. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1836

ROBIN (Ch.). Des Végétaux qui croissent sur l'Homme et sur les Animaux vivants. roy. 8vo. *Paris,* 1847

RODBERG (Henricus C.). Diss. de nova methodo curandi Fistulas lacrymales. 4to. *Altdorf.* 1716

ROEDERER (Joh. M.). Experimenta circa naturam Bilis. 4to. *Argent.* 1767

———. De valvula Coli. 4to. *ib.* 1768

ROEDIG (M. G.). Annotationes physiologicæ. 8vo. *Berol.* 1819

ROGER (Henry). See *Barth.*

ROGERS (Geo.). Oratio Harveiana, 1681. 4to. *Lond.* 1682

ROGERS (William). Dictionnaire des Sciences Dentaires. *deuxième édition.* 8vo. *Paris,* 1847

ROHDE (J. A. F.). De Scabie et Acaro humano. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

ROKITANSKY (Carl). Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3 vols. 8vo. *Wien,* 1842–6

ROLLO (John). Observations on the acute Dysentery. 8vo. *Lond.* 1786

ROMBERG (Moritz Heinrich). Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten des Menschen. Vol. 1. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1840–3

ROEMER (Friedrich A.). Die Versteinerungen des norddeutschen Oolithen-Gebirges. 4to. *Hannover,* 1836

ROEPKE (Joan. C. A.). Quædam ad constrictionum intestinorum pathologiam. 8vo. *Berol.* 1834

ROSA (Michele). Lettere fisiologiche, *terza edizione,* con le osservazioni sul sangue fluido e rappreso di P. Moscati. 2 vols. 8vo. *Napoli,* 1788

ROSE (Philip). Essay on the Small Pox, whether natural or inoculated. 8vo. *Lond.* 1727

ROSENBAUM (Julius). Geschichte der Lustseuche, erster Theil: Die Lustseuche im Alterthume. 8vo. *Halle,* 1839

ROSENMUELLER (Joan. C.). Quædam de ovariis embryonum et fœtuum humanorum. 4to. *Lipsiæ,* 1802

ROSENSTIEL (Adolphus). Monstri duplicis rarissimi descriptio anatomica. 4to. *Berol.* 1824

ROSENTHAL (Friedrich). Ichthyotomische Tafeln. oblong 4to. *Berlin*, 1839

RÔSENTHAL (Moses). Dissertatio de Abusu Alcoholicorum. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1837

Rosicrucians. Theosophi eximii Epistola de sapientissima fraternitate R. C. 4to. *Francof.* 1619

———. Antwortschreiben an die hochwuerdigen Herrn Brüder dess hochpreisslichen Rosen-Creutz-ordens, beschrieben von einem Philotheosopho. 4to. *Franckfurt*, 1619

ROSS (Sir James Clark). Voyage of discovery and research in the Southern and Antarctic Regions during 1839–43. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

RÖTENBECK (Joh. G.). De sudore secundum naturam. 4to. *Altdorffii*, 1669

ROTH (J. F. A.). Aphorismi de Ictero. 8vo. *Argent.* 1791

ROUSSEAU (L. F. E.). De l'efficacité des feuilles du Houx (Ilex aquifolium) dans les fièvres intermittentes. 8vo. *Paris*, 1831

ROUSSEL de Vauzème. See *Breschet.*

ROYLE (J. Forbes). Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847

RUDOLPH (C. E. G.). De Mulierum fluore albo. 8vo. *Berol.* 1831

RUDOLPH (Jo. H.). Diss. sistens Floræ Jenensis plantas ad polyandriam monogyniam Linnæi pertinentes. 4to. *Jenæ*, 1781

RUDOLPHI (Carl Asmund). Beyträge zur Anthropologie und allgemeinen Naturgeschichte. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1812

———. See *Linnæus* (Anzeichnungen).

———. Index numismatum in virorum de rebus medicis vel physicis meritorum memoriam percussorum. 8vo. *Berol.* 1825

———. Recentioris ævi Numismata virorum de rebus medicis et physicis meritorum memoriam servantia. 8vo. *ib.* 1829

RUDOLPHI (Joh. G.). Medicus ad ægri palatum varium in materia medica adaptatus. 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1699

RUDOLPHUS (Joan. N.). De Carnositate vesicæ morbosa. 4to. *Altorfii*, 1759

Rufferus (Carol. B.). De salutaribus et nocivis dolorum effectibus. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1768

Runge (H. F.). Nonnulla de Empyemate, adjecta morbi historia. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

Rüppell (Eduard). Beschreibung und Abbildung mehrerer neuer Fische, im Nil entdeckt. 2 parts. 4to. *Frankfurt*, 1829–32

———. ——— von 24 arten kurzschwänzigen Krabben. 4to. *ib.* 1830

———. ——— einiger neuen oder wenig gekannten Versteinerungen aus der Kalkschieferformation von Solenhofen. 4to. *ib.* 1829

———. Neue Wirbelthiere zu der Fauna von Abyssinien gehörig. folio. *Frankf. am Main*, 1835–40

Rusconi (Maur.). Observations anatomiques sur la Sirène mise en parallèle avec le Protée et le Têtard de la Salamandre aquatique. 4to. *Pavie*, 1837

Ruston (Thomas). Essay on Inoculation for the Small Pox, 8vo. *Lond.* 1767

Ruete (C. G. T.). Neue Untersuchungen und Erfahrungen ueber das Schielen und seine Heilung. 8vo. *Göttingen*, 1841

Ryan (Michael). Manual of Medical Jurisprudence. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

———. Manual of Midwifery, and Diseases of Women and Children, with a complete Atlas of figures illustrative of obstetric operations. *fourth edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1841

S.

S——t (Dr.). Human Ordure, botanically considered, the first essay of the kind ever published in the world. 8vo. *Lond.* 1733

Sachs (J. J.). De Vomitu cruento. 4to. *Argent.* 1709

Saint-Hilaire. See *Geoffroy* St.-Hilaire.

Saleceto. See *Placentinus.*

Salerno. Regimen sanitatis Salerni, or the Schoole of Salerne's Regiment of Health, [translated by R. H.] with a Discourse of all sorts of Fish. 4to. *Lond.* 1634

SALINS (M. de). Defensio Vini Burgundiani, adversus vinum Campanum. 4to. *Belnæ*, 1705

SALLUSTIUS (C. Crispus). Opera omnia, ex editione G. Cortii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1820

SALMON (Nicolaus). Dissertatio de fluxu menstruo. 8vo. *Monspelii*, 1745

SALOMON (Cristianus) et Petrus SAVENKO. Herniarum Corporis humani Tabulæ anatomico-pathologicæ ac chirurgicæ. folio. *St. Petersburg*, 1835

SALTZMANN (Joh. D.). De degenere naturæ filio, sanguine, 4to. *Argent.* 1703

———. De Morbo regio seu Ictero. 4to. *ib.* 1710

SALTZMANN (Joan. R.). Quæstiones Medicæ ex libro 1 et 2. *Fernelii* de methodo medendi desumptæ. 4to. *ib.* (1696)

SALVÁ (Francisco). Colleccion de trozos ineditos relativos á la Importacion de la Fiebre Amarilla de Cadiz del año 1800 con semilla estraña. 4to. *Barcelona*, 1820

SALZER (Joh. M.). De Inspectione et sectione legali. 4to. *Tubingæ*, 1736

SANDERS (John). Treatise of Chirurgerie and Phisical Plants, faithfully gathered from divers learned authors, besides mine one practise, and what I have seen of others in this citty of Doublin. THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE AUTHOR, dedicated to his most honored lady Elizabeth vice-countis of Powerscort. 18mo. ——

SANDIFORT (Eduardus). Icones Herniæ inguinalis congenitæ. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1781

———. Descriptio Musculorum hominis. 4to. *ib.* 1781

SANKEY (Francis). Malta, considered as a place of residence for invalids. 8vo. *Edinb.* ——

SAPPEY (Ph. C.). Recherches sur l'appareil respiratoire des Oiseaux. 4to. *Paris*, 1847

SARAZINUS (Joannes). Horographum catholicum, quo omnia Horologia sciotherica in quacunque superficie data facilitate describuntur. 4to. *ib.* 1630

SARTORIUS (Chr. F.). De usu Hydrargeri interno. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1735

SAUERMANN (C. B.). De Nervis, adjecta morbi historia. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

Saunders (Gulielmus). Oratio Harveiana, 1796. 4to. *Lond.* 1797

Saussure (Theod. von). Chemische Untersuchungen ueber die Vegetation, uebersetzt von F. S. Voigt. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1805

Sauter. Instruction pour traiter, sans attelles, les Fractures des extrémités; traduction libre de l'Allemand par le Dr. Mayor. 8vo. *Paris*, 1813

Savarin-Marestan (J. M.). Dissertation sur les Hydropisies articulaires, ou tumeurs synoviales, suivie d'un mémoire sur la Rage. 8vo. *ib.* 1813

Savenko (P.). See C. *Salomon.*

Savi (Paul) sur la Torpille. See *Matteucci.*

Saxius (Franc. H.). Religio in aula: Laus conjugum Magni Leopoldi Austriaci et Eleonoræ Magdalenæ Teresiæ Neoburgensis. 4to. *Mediol.* 1724

Scarpa (Antoine). Notice biographique sur. 8vo. 1832

Schacher (P. F.). De lacte virorum ac virginum num illud nutriendo infanti sufficiat. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1742

Schacht. See *Oosterdyk.*

Schaffer (Joan. J.). De qualitate et quantitate Alimentorum in quantum veterum Romanorum robori vel conservando vel debilitando contulerint. 4to. *Argent.* 1775

Schaeffer (Karl). Die Leberprobe, eine Bestätigung der Lungenprobe in medicin.-forens. Beziehung, mit einem Vorwort von H. F. Autenrieth. 8vo. *Tübingen*, 1830

Schaper (Joh. Ern.). Dissertatio de Hydrophthalmia intercepta. 4to. *Rostochii*, 1713

Scharffius (Benj.). Tractatus de natura venenorum in genere. 12mo. *Jenæ*, 1678

Scharling (E. A.). On the chemical discrimination of Vesical Calculi; translated from the Latin, with Appendix, by S. Elliott Hoskins. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

Schaub (J.). Untersuchung einer Entdeckung den Galvanismus betreffend, nebst Einwürfen gegen die Theorie des Herrn Volta's. 8vo. *Cassel*, 1802

Scheiner (Christ.). Oculus, hoc est Fundamentum opticum in quo radius visualis eruitur, sua visioni in oculo sedes decernitur, anguli visorii ingenium aperitur. 4to. *Lond.* 1652

SCHELHAMER (G. C.). De nova plantas in classes digerendi ratione. 4to. *Hamb.* 1695

SCHELLIG (Conrad). Consilium contra impustulas malas, morbum quem malum de francia vulgus appellat. *gothic letter.* 4to. *without place or date*

SCHEPPELIN (F. J.). Observatio variarum Metartoseon ab acritate humorum peculiari ortarum. 4to. *Argent.* 1790

SCHEUCHZER (Jo. Jac.). Prælectio de Matheseos usu in Theologia. 4to. *Tiguri,* 1711

———. Sciagraphia lithologica curiosa, seu Lapidum figuratorum nomenclator, auctus a Jac. T. Klein. 4to. *Gedani,* 1740

SCHINDLER (Heinrich Bruno). Die Lehre von den unblutigen operationen (Ahæmaturgia). 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1844

SCHLEGEL (H.). Abbildungen neuer oder unvollständig bekannter Amphibien. 8vo. *Düsseldorf,* 1837–44

SCHLEGEL (Julius H. G.). Materialien für die Staats-arzneiwissenschaft und praktische Heilkunde. 6 parts in 5. 8vo. *Jena,* 1800–6

SCHLEIDEN'S Contributions to Phytogenesis. See *Schwann.*

SCHMERLING (P. C.). Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles découverts dans les cavernes de la province de Liége. 4to. *and plates* in fol. *Liége,* 1833

SCHMID (G. A. R.). De Sale Ammoniaco. 8vo. *Goettingæ,* 1788

SCHMIDT (C. F. G.). De notionibus rigidi et fluidi accurate definiendis. 4to. *Lipsiæ,* 1801

SCHMITT (Wilhelm Joseph). Neue Versuche und Erfahrungen ueber die Ploucquet'sche und hydrostatische Lungenprobe. 8vo. *Wien,* 1806

SCHNEIDER (Henr. G.). De magna quadam Encephali destructione ejusque sequelis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1824

SCHNEIDER (Joan. G.). Historiæ Amphibiorum naturalis et literariæ. 2 vols. 8vo. *Jenæ,* 1799–1801

SCHNEIDER (Joseph). Die Neuralgien in der Zeit der Pubertäts-Entwickelung, oder des mannbaren Alters. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1842

SCHNITZER (A.) und B. WOLFF. Handbuch der Kinderkrankeiten. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

Schnurrer (F.). Matériaux pour servir à une doctrine générale sur les Épidémies et les contagions, traduits, avec notes, par J. C. Gasc et D. H. Breslau. 8vo. *Paris*, 1815

Schoeman (Ign. F. X.). Commentatio de Lithotomia Celsiana. 4to. *Jenæ*, 1841

Schöngast (Chr. A.). "The Rickets" Anglorum, seu de Rhachitide. 4to. —— 1668

Schoenlein. Klinische Vorträge in dem Charité-Krankenhause zu Berlin, redigirt und herausgegeben von L. Güterbock. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1842

Schrader (Henr. A.). Blumenbachia, novum e loasearum familia genus. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1827

Schreger (C. H. T.). Quædam de Senum diæta. 8vo. *Erlangæ*, 1798

Schröckius (L.). Memoria Welschiana, sive Historia Vitæ Geo. Hieron. Welschii. 4to. *August. Vind.* 1678

Schroeder van der Kolk (J. L. C.). Bijdrage tot de anatomie van den Stenops Kukang (Nycticebus Javanicus). 8vo. *Leiden*, 1841

Schultz (Aug. G. F.). Observationes in Porcelli sive Caviæ Cobayæ historiam naturalem. 4to. *Berol.* 1829

Schultz (Carl Heinrich). Natürliches System des Pflanzenreichs nach seiner inneren Organisation. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1832

———. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Krankheitslehre. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *ib.* 1844–5

Schultz (David). Account of Inoculation, translated from the Swedish. 8vo. *Lond.* 1758

Schultzen (Joh. H.). Abhandlung von der Stein-Lur. 12mo. *Franckfurt*, 1740

Schulz (Jo. H.). Oratio de justa Anatomici studii æstimatione. 4to. —— 1720

Schumlansky (Alexander). De structura Renum. 4to. *Argent.* 1782

Schuyl (Franc.). Catalogus Rerum memorabilium Theatri anatomici Lugdunis Batavorum. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1733

Schwann (Th.). Mikroskopische Untersuchungen ueber die Uebereinstimmung in der Struktur und dem Wachsthum der Thiere und Pflanzen. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1839

Schwann (Th.). Instructions pour l'observation des phénomènes périodiques de l'Homme. 8vo. *Bruxelles,* ——

———. Microscopical researches into the accordance in the structure and growth of Animals and Plants, [and Schleiden's Contributions to Phytogenesis,] translated by Henry Smith. 8vo.
Printed for the Sydenham Society. Lond. 1847

Schwarz (Christian). Nomenclator ueber die Insekten und Würmer. 3 vols. in 1. 4to. *Nürnberg,* 1793

Schwarz (R. G.). Dissertatio sistens Febris malignæ ideam generalem. 4to. *Argent.* 1760

Scientia (Gioseppe). Li maravigliosi Secreti di Medicina e Chirurgia, racolti dalla prattica di G. B. Zapata. 12mo.
Venet. 1595

Scratchley (James). The London Dissector, or a Compendium of Practical Anatomy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1804

———. ———. *eighth edition.* 12mo. *ib.* 1832

Scriptores Antiqui Parabilium Medicamentorum: Sextus Placitus Papyriensis de Medicamentis ex animalibus; Lucius Apuleius de Medecaminibus herbarum, ex recensione et cum notis J. C. G. Ackermann. 8vo. *Norimb.* 1788

Searle (Henry). Essay on the Absorbent Vessels. 12mo.
Lond. 1823

———. Critical analysis of Dr. Barry's Memoir on Atmospheric Pressure being the cause of the progression of the blood in the veins. 8vo. *ib.* 1827

———. On the arrangement of the Fibres of the Heart. 8vo. *ib.* 1838

Sea-Serpent. Report of a Committee of the Linnæan Society of New England, relative to a supposed Serpent seen near Cape Ann, Massachusetts, in August 1817. 8vo.
Boston, 1817

Sebastian (A. A.). Recherches sur les Glandes Labiales. 4to. *Groningue,* 1842

Sebizius (Joh. G.). De Febre petechiali. 4to. *Argent.* 1709

Sebizius (Melch.). Disputatio de naturalibus facultatibus, resp. J. Schilling. 4to. *ib.* 1644

Seeligman (Carolus). De morbis fœtus humani Diss. Inaug. 4to. *Erlangæ,* 1820

SEERIG (Professor). Anatomical demonstrations, or colossal illustrations of Human Anatomy, translated from the German. Part 1. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

SELIGMANN (K.). Ueber drey höchst seltene Persische Handschriften. 8vo. *Wien,* 1833

SELLON (Wm.). Sermon before the Governors of the Middlesex Hospital. 4to. *Lond.* 1759

SENAC (Jean). Treatise on the hidden nature and the treatment of intermitting and remitting Fevers; translated, with notes, by Charles Caldwell. 8vo. *Philadelphia,* 1805

SENDEL (Nath.). De causis præcipuis effectuum tragicorum in Medicina. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1712

SERENUS Samonicus (Quintus). De Medicina præcepta saluberrima, textum recensuit et notas adjecit Joan. C. G. Ackermann. 8vo. *Lipsiæ,* 1786

SERRE. Traité sur l'art de restaurer les difformités de la Face selon la méthode par déplacement. 8vo. *and Atlas* in 4to. *Montpellier,* 1842

SERRES (E. R. A.). Précis d'Anatomie transcendante appliquée à la Physiologie. Tome 1. Principes d'Organogénie. 8vo. *Paris,* 1842

SERRES. See *Marcel* de Serres.

SERVILLE (Audinet). Histoire naturelle des Insectes: Orthoptères (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 8vo. *ib.* 1839

———. ———. Hemiptères. See *Amyot.*

SEVERINUS (Marcus Aurelius). Zootomia Democritæa, id est Anatome generalis totius Animantium opificii. 4to. *Noribergæ,* 1645

———. De Abscessuum recondita natura. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1724

SEYMOUR (Edward J.). Thoughts on the nature and treatment of several severe Diseases of the human body. Vol. 1. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

SHAPTER (Thomas). Dissertatio de Senectute. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1831

SHARKEY (Edmond). Inquiry into the efficacy of Digitalis in the treatment of Idiopathic Epilepsy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

SHARP (William). Practical observations on Injuries of the Head. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

SHAW (Alexander). Account of Sir Charles Bell's Classification of the Nervous System. roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

SHERWIN (William). On the Primum Mobile of the Blood in the Lungs at birth, its complete vitalization and subsequent circulation. 8vo. *Sydney,* 1844

SHORT (Thomas). History of the Mineral Waters of Cumberland, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Durham, Lancashire, Cheshire, etc. 4to. *Sheffield,* 1740

———. Treatise on the Physical Plants of Great Britain. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1747

SIBBALD (J. R.). Case of Osteo-Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw, in Robert Penman. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1828

SIEBENHAAR (Friedrich Julius). Enzyklopädisches Handbuch der gerichtlichen Arzneikunde für Aerzte und Rechtsgelehrte. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1838

SIKORA (M. M.). Conspectus Medicinæ Legalis legibus Austriaco-provincialibus accommodatus. 8vo. *Pragæ,* 1780

SILBERRAD (Joh. S.). De studio medico in genere. 4to. *Argent.* 1709

———. De Variolis. 4to. *ib.* 1710

SIMON (J. Franz). Handbuch der angewandten medizinischen Chemie. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1840

Theil 1. Medizinisch-analytische Chemie.
— 2. Anthropochemie.

———. Beiträge zur physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie und Mikroskopie. erster Band. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

———. See *Journal,* Archiv von Heller.

———. Animal Chemistry with reference to the Physiology and Pathology of Man; translated and edited by George E. Day. 2 vols. 8vo.
Printed for the Sydenham Society. Lond. 1845

SIMON (John). Observations regarding Medical Education. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

———. A Physiological Essay on the Thymus Gland. 4to. *ib.* 1845

SIMPSON (Alex.). Life and Travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

Sitologia, ovvero Raccolta di osservazioni sopra la natura e qualita dei Grani e delle Farine per il panificio. Tomo 1mo. 4to. *Livorno,* 1765

Sitonus (Joan. B.). Miscellanea Medico-curiosa. 4to. *Colon. Agrip.* 1676

Skae (David). Condyloma, a primary form of Venereal Disease, identical with Sibbens. 8vo. ——

Skeete (Thomas). Experiments and observations on quilled and red Peruvian Bark, with remarks on fevers, putrid sore-throat, scrophula, etc., and Appendix on the Cinchona Caribbæa. 8vo. *Lond.* 1786

Skey (F. C.). Practical Treatise on the Venereal Disease. 12mo. *ib.* 1840

Smee (Alfred). Elements of Electro-metallurgy, or the art of working in metals by the galvanic fluid. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. ———. *second edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. New definition of the Voltaic Circuit, reprinted from "Elements of Electro-Metallurgy." 8vo. *ib.* 1842

———. The sources of Physical Science, an introduction to the study of Physiology through Physics. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

———. The Potatoe plant, its uses and properties, with the cause of the present malady. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

———. Elements of Electro-Biology, or the Voltaic Mechanism of Man; of Electro-Pathology, especially of the Nervous System; and of Electro-Therapeutics. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

Smith (Ashbel). Account of the Yellow Fever at Galveston, Texas, in the autumn of 1839. 8vo. *Galveston,* 1839

Smith (Sir James Edward). Introduction to physiological and systematical Botany. *sixth edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

———. Continuation of his English Flora. See *Hooker.*

Smith (J. J.). See *Catalogue.*

Smith (Richard). Lithographs of Calculi. 8vo. 1832

Smith (Robert William). Essay upon the luxations of the upper extremity of the Humerus. 8vo. *Dublin,* 1839

———. Treatise on Fractures in the vicinity of Joints, and on certain forms of accidental and congenital Dislocations. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

Smyth (Constantine J.). Chronicle of the Law Officers of Ireland from the earliest period. 12mo. *Lond.* 1839

Sohler (Joh. B.). Theses ex universa Medicina. 4to. *Argent.* 1778

Solon (Martin). De l'Albuminurie, ou hydropisie, causée par maladie des reins. 8vo. *Paris,* 1838

SÖMMERRING (Samuel Thomas von). Vom Baue des menschlichen Körpers, *neue original-Ausgabe*, besorgt von Bischoff, Henle, Huschke, R. Wagner, etc. 7 vols. in 8. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1839–42

Vol. 1.
— 2. Lehre von den Knocken und Bändern herausg. von R. Wagner.
— 3. ——— Muskeln und Gefässen umgearb. von F. W. Theile.
— 4. Hirn- und Nervenlehre, umgearb. von G. Valentin.
— 5. Lehre von den Eingeweiden und Sinnesorganen, umgearb. von E. Huschke.
— 6. Allgemeine Anatomie, von J. Henle.
— 7. Entwickelungsgeschichte der Säugethiere und des Menschen, von T. L. W. Bischoff.

———. Osteologie. See *Encyclopédie* Anat. vol. 2.

———. See *Catalogue.*

SOUBERBIELLE (M.). Lettres et Discours à l'Académie Royale de Médecine, sur les Opérations de la Taille, &c. 8vo. *Paris*, 1834

———. Mémoire sur l'Opération de la Taille. 4to. *ib.* 1840

SOUTH (John F.). Household Surgery, or Hints on Emergencies. 18mo. *Lond.* 1847

———. See *Chelius's Surgery.*

SOWERBY (James). Genera of recent and fossil Shells. *no titles.* 3 vols. 8vo. ———

SPACH (Édouard). Histoire Naturelle des Végétaux: Phanérogames (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 14 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1834–48

SPACH (Joh. N.). Dissertatio casum Sarco-hydroceles exhibens. 4to. *Argent.* 1761

SPAHER *of Tyrol* (Michael) and REMILINUS. Survey of the Microcosme, or the Anatomy of the Bodies of Man and Woman, englished by John Ireton. folio. *Lond.* 1691

SPALLANZANI (Abate). Dell' azione del Cuore ne' vasi sanguigni nuove osservazione. 8vo. *Modena*, 1768

SPEED (J.). De Aqua marina commentarius. 4to. *Oxon.* 1755

SPIESS (G. A.). Physiologie des Nervensystems, vom ärztlichen Standpunkte dargestellt. 8vo. *Braunschweig*, 1844

SPIGELIUS (Adrian). Isagoges in Rem Herbariam. 4to. *Helmestadii*, 1667

SPILSBURY (G. G.). See *Pharmacopœia* (Hindustani).

SPRENGEL (Curtius). De Loquela Humana. 8vo. *Halæ ad Salam*, 1809

SPRENGEL (Curtius). Institutiones Medicæ. 6 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1809–19

Tome 1–2. Institutiones Physiologicæ.
—— 3. Pathologia Generalis.
—— 4. —— Specialis.
—— 5. Pharmacologia.
—— 6. P. 1. Therapia generalis.
—— 6. P. 2. Medicina Forensis.

———. De Homœopathica Medicina. 4to. *Halis*, 1832

STÆCHELINUS (Bened.). Epistola eucharistica, circa structuram et dissolutionem Silicum et Calculorum. 8vo. *Basil.* 1742

STÆDEL (Jo. F.). Theses de Gonorrhœa virulenta. 4to. *Argent.* 1695

STAFFORD (R. A.). Essay on the treatment of some affections of the Prostate Gland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

———. Two essays on the Diseases of the Spine (on angular and lateral Curvature). 8vo. *ib.* 1844

STANLEY (Edward). Treatise on Diseases of the Bones. 8vo. *and plates* in 4to. *ib.* 1849

STATIUS (P. Papinius). Opera omnia, ex editione Bipontina, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 4 vols. 8vo. *ib. Valpy*, 1824

STEENSTRUP (Joh. J. S.). Ueber den Generationswechsel, oder die Fortpflanzung und Entwickelung durch abwechselnde Generationen, übersetzt von C. H. Lorenzen. 8vo. *Copenhagen*, 1842

———. On the Alternation of Generations, or the propagation and development of animals through alternate generations, translated from the German version of C. H. Lorenzen by George Busk. 8vo. *Printed for the Ray Society. Lond.* 1845

STEINER (Georg. F.). De erroribus practicis circa contagiosarum malignarum febrium curationem evitandis. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1713

STENO (Nicolaus). Elementorum Myologiæ specimen seu musculi descriptio geometrica. 4to. *Florent.* 1667

STEVENS (Capt. John). Spanish and English, and English and Spanish Dictionary. folio. *Lond.* 1706

STEVENS (J. N.). Essay on the Diseases of the Head and Neck, with a Dissertation on the Gout and Rheumatism. 4to. *Bath*, 1758

STEVENS (Robert). Improvement in the pathology and treatment of Small Pox. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

———. New Synopsis of the natural order of Diseases, with a new pathology of Fever and Inflammation. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

STEVENSON (John). On Deafness, its causes, prevention and cure. *seventh edition.* 12mo. *ib.* 1842

STIEGLITZ (Johann). Ueber das Zusammenseyn der Aerzte am Krankenbett. 12mo. *Hannover,* 1798

———. Versuch einer Pruefung und Verbesserung der jetzt gewoehnlichen Behandlungsart des Scharlachfiebers. 12mo. *ib.* 1807

———. Pathologische Untersuchungen. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1832

STILLING (Benedict). Untersuchungen ueber die Spinal-Irritation. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1840

———. Ueber die Medulla oblongata. 4to. *Erlangen,* 1843

———. Disquisitiones de structura et functionibus Cerebri, 1. de structura protuberantiæ annularis sive pontis varolii (Lat. et Germ.). oblong folio. *Jenæ,* 1846

STOCK (John Edmonds). Memoirs of the Life of Thomas Beddoes, with an analytical account of his writings. 4to. *Lond.* 1811

STOLTZIUS (Joh. S.). Mathema opticum, de Radii optici quidditate et visionis per eundem formalitate. 4to. *Witteb.* 1661

STORCH (E. P. H.). De neonatorum Blepharoblennorrhœa. 8vo. *Berol.* 1826

STORER (David Humphreys). Synopsis of the Fishes of North America. 4to. *Cambridge, U.S.* 1846

STOURDZA (A. de). C. W. Hufeland, esquisse de sa vie et de sa mort chrétiennes. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1837

STRATTON (T.). Illustrations of the affinity of the Latin language to the Gaelic or Celtic of Scotland. roy. 8vo. (*Kingston, Upper Canada,*) 1840

STRAUS-DURCKHEIM (Hercule). Traité pratique et théorique d'Anatomie comparative. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1842

———. Anatomie descriptive et comparative du Chat, type des Mammifères en général et des Carnivores en particulier. 2 vols. 4to. *and atlas* in folio. *ib.* 1845

STREETER (J. S.). Practical observations on Abortion. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

———. Midwifery. See *Moreau.*

STREICH (J. M. G.). De Medicina quædam. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

STRICKLAND (H. E.) and A. G. MELVILLE. The Dodo and its kindred, or the history, affinities, and osteology of the Dodo, Solitaire, and other extinct birds of the islands Mauritius, Rodriguez and Bourbon. 4to. *Lond.* 1848

STROMEYER (Louis). Beiträge zur operativen Orthopädik. 8vo. *Hannover,* 1838

STROTHER (Edward). Experienced measures how to manage the Small Pox, and dissertations upon the Ingraftment of that disease. 8vo. *Lond.* ——

STROUD (William). Treatise on the physical cause of the Death of Christ, and its relation to the principles and practice of Christianity. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

STYX (Mart. E.). Descriptio anatomica Nervi cruralis et obturatorii. 4to. *Jenæ,* 1784

SUETONIUS Tranquillus (C.). Opera omnia, ex editione Baumgarten-Crusii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy,* 1826

SULTZER (Karl). Beschreibung eines neu-entdeckten eingeweide Wurms im menschlichen Körper. 8vo. *Strasburg,* 1802

SUNDELIN (Carl). Handbuch der speciellen Heilmittellehre. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1833

SUSSEX (The Duke of). Address to the Royal Society, Nov. 30, 1837. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

SWEDENBORG (Emanuel). The Animal Kingdom, considered anatomically, physically and philosophically, translated by J. J. Garth Wilkinson. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1843–4

SYDENHAM (Thomas). Opera omnia, edidit Guilielmus Alex. Greenhill. 8vo. *impensis Societ. Sydenham. Lond.* 1844

———. Works, translated from the Latin Edition of Dr. Greenhill, with a Life of the Author, by R. G. Latham. 2 vols. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society. ib.* 1848

Sydenham Society Publications. See *Dupuytren, Erichsen, Feuchtersleben, Harvey, Hasse, Hecker, Hewson, Louis, Ottley, Paulus* Ægineta, *Rhazes, Schwann, Simon, Sydenham.*

Sylvaticus (Joan. Bapt.). Institutio medica de iis, qui morbum simulant deprehendendis. 18mo. —— 1671

Syme (James). Principles of Surgery. *third edition, enlarged.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

———. Contributions to the pathology and practice of Surgery. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1848

Syphilis. Observations on Venereal Complaints, and on the methods for their cure. 8vo. *Lond.* 1755

T.

Tacitus (C. Cornelius). Opera omnia, ex editione Oberliniana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum, acced. Supplementa, Appendix, etc. à G. Brotier. 11 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy,* 1821

Tamplin (R. W.). Lectures on the nature and treatment of Deformities. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

Tanquerel des Planches (L.). Traité des maladies de Plomb ou Saturnines. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1839

Tatius Alpinus. Ad Volphgangum Hungerum Epistola in qua furtum per lancem et licium conceptum quid sit, explicatur. 4to. *Basil.* 1545

Taurus on the Eternity of the World. See *Ocellus* Lucanus.

Tauvry (Daniel). Traité de la génération et de la nourriture du Fœtus. 12mo. *Paris,* 1700

Taylor (Alfred S.). Manual of Medical Jurisprudence. *second edition.* 12mo. 1846

———. On Poisons, in relation to Medical Jurisprudence and Medicine. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848

Taylor (James). Sketch of the topography and statistics of Dacca. roy. 8vo. *Calcutta,* 1840

Taylor (John). Account of the Mechanism of the Eye. 8vo. *Norwich,* 1727

Taylor (Richard). Scientific Memoirs, selected from the Transactions of Foreign Academies of Science and Learned Societies, and from Foreign Journals. Vols. 1–4. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837–46

Taylor (Robertus). Oratio Harveiana, 1755. 4to. *ib.* 1756

Taylor (Thomas). Answer to Dr. Gillies's Supplement to his Analysis of Aristotle's Works. 8vo. *ib.* 1804

TAYLOR (Thomas). See *Ocellus* Lucanus, *Proclus.*

TEALE (Thomas Pridgin). Practical treatise on Abdominal Hernia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

TENON (Jac. R.). De Cataracta Theses ex anatomia et chirurgia. 4to. *Paris,* 1757

TERECHOWSKY (M.). De Chao infusorio Linnæi. 4to. *Argent.* 1775

TERENTIUS Afer (Publius). Comœdiæ sex, ex editione Westerhoviana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy,* 1824

TERIANO (Giorgio). Delle variazioni dell' Umano organismo nel corso suo di vita. Parte 1. 4to. *Bologna,* 1824

THEILE (F. G.). Myologie. See *Encyclop.* Anat. vol. 3.

THEOPHILUS de Pulsibus. See *Ermerins.*

THEUNE (N.). See *Collectio* (Fasciculus).

THIBERT (Félix). Bibliothèque de Médecine et de Chirurgie pratiques, représentant en relief les altérations morbides du Corps humain. 8vo. *Paris,* 1844

THIENEMANN (Arminius G.). De Ophthalmia Hæmorrhoidali. 8vo. *Berol.* 1830

THIERRY (Alexandre). Des diverses méthodes opératoires pour la cure radicale des Hernies. 8vo. *Paris,* 1841

———. Quels sont les cas où l'on doit préférer la Lithotomie à la Lithotritie et réciproquement? 8vo. *ib.* 1842

THOMAS MAGISTER. Nominum Atticorum Eclogæ (Græce) N. Blancardus emendavit. 12mo. *Franeq.* 1690

THOMAS (Vaughan). Address at the Birmingham Royal School of Medicine and Surgery. 8vo. *Birm.* 1838

———. Address on laying the foundation-stone of the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, with notes, etc. 8vo. *Oxford,* 1840

THOMASSIN (J. F.). Dissertation sur le charbon malin de la Bourgogne ou la Pustule Maligne. 8vo. *Dijon,* 1780

THOMSON (Anthony Todd). Conspectus of the Pharmacopœias of the London, Edinburgh and Dublin Colleges of Physicians. *tenth edition.* 18mo. *Lond.* 1838

THOMSON (Arthur Saunders). Inaug. Dissertation on the

Influence of Climate on the health and mortality of the inhabitants of the different regions of the globe. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1837

THOMSON (Thomas). Chemistry of Animal Bodies. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

THORN (James). On the treatment of Gonorrhœa by a new preparation from the Balsam of Copaiba. 12mo. *Lond.* 1827

THRUSTON (Malachia). De respirationis usu primario diatriba. 12mo. *ib.* 1670

Thunberg (K. P.). See *Mohnike.*

TIBULLUS (Albius). Opera omnia, ex editione Huschkii, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 8vo. *ib. Valpy,* 1822

TIEDEMANN (E.) et GMELIN. Recherches sur la route de diverses substances pour passer de l'Estomac et du Canal intestinal dans le Sang, traduites par S. Heller. 8vo. *Paris,* 1821

TIEDEMANN (Friedrich). Von der Verengung und Schliessung der Pulsadern in Krankheiten. 4to. *Heidelberg,* 1843

———. Von den Duverneyschen, Bartholinschen oder Cowperschen Drüsen des Weibs, und der schiefen Gestaltung und Lage der Gebärmutter. 4to. *ib.* 1840

TIMBREL (William Hall). Practical observations on the management of Ruptures. 12mo. *Lond.* 1803

TINCHANT (Joh. M. N.). De periculo operationis Fistulæ Ani a causa interna provenientis. 4to. *Argent.* 1790

TISSOT (S. A.). Lettre à M. de Haen en réponse à ses questions sur l'Inoculation. 8vo. *Vienne,* 1759

———. Réponse. See *Haen.*

TITTMANN (Frid. J.). Osteo-steatomatis casus rarior. 4to. *Lipsiæ,* 1757

TOCA (Melchor Sanchez de). Memoria sobre el plan de Estudios, la organizacion y el personal de las Escuelas medicas estranjeras. 4to. *Madrid,* 1840

TODD (Charles H.). Report of Cases of Aneurism in Richmond Surgical Hospital, Dublin. 8vo. *Dublin,* 1821

TODD (Robert Bentley). Anatomy of the Brain, Spinal Cord and Ganglions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

TODD (Robert Bentley) and Wm. BOWMAN. The Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845–7

TOGNO (J.). Account of a Solar and Gas Speculum. 8vo. *Philadelphia,* ——

TOMES (John). Course of Lectures on Dental Physiology and Surgery. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

TOMLINSON (T.). In novam methodum variolas inserendi Commentarium. 4to. *Birminghamiæ,* 1767

[TOMMASINI (J.).] Giornale della nuova dottrina medica Italiana. 4 vols. in 2. 8vo. *Bologna,* 1819–21

Tormentis (de). [The Torture.] 4to. *Lucæ,* 1766

TOURDES (G.). Rélation médicale des Asphyxies occasionnées à Strasbourg par le gaz de l'éclairage. 8vo. *Strasbourg,* 1841

TOYNBEE (Joseph). Observations on the Diseases of the Ear. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

———. Researches tending to prove the non-vascularity and the uniform mode of organization and nutrition of certain Animal Tissues. 4to. *ib.* 1841

———. Health of Towns Commission: Evidence on scrofulous affections. 8vo. ——

TRALLES (A. T.). De caussis pulsus intermittentis. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1755

TRALLES (Balth. Ludov.). De methodo medendi Sydenhami Tissoti aliorumque illustrium virorum in curatione variolarum. 8vo. *Vratislaviæ,* 1764

TRALLES (J. W.). De præservandis Artificum et Opificum morbis. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1745

TRAVERS (Benjamin). The physiology of Inflammation and the healing process. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

TREUTLER (Frid. Aug.). Observationes auctarium ad Helminthologiam humani corporis continentes. 4to. *Lipsiæ,* 1793

TREVIRANUS (Lud. C.). Beyträge zur Pflanzenphysiologie. 8vo. *Göttingen,* 1811

TROLL (Henr.). De Placentæ morbis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

TROMMSDORFF (Joh. B.). See *Journal* der Pharmacie.

TROUSSEAU (A.) et H. PIDOUX. Traité de Thérapeutique et de Matière Médicale. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1836–9

——— et H. BELLOC. Traité pratique de la Phthisie Laryngée, de la Laryngite chronique et des maladies de la Voix. 8vo. *ib.* 1837

TSCHUDI (Ad.). Die Blasenwürmer; ein monographischer Versuch. 4to. *Freiburg im Breisgau*, 1837

TULK (Alfred) and Arthur HENFREY. Anatomical Manipulation, with an introduction to the use of the Microscope, etc. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844

TURNER (Daniel). Discourse concerning Gleets, their cause and cure. 8vo. *ib.* 1729

Turner (Daniel). Letter to a little Doctor in Scavenger Square, occasioned by his curious Dissertation in Latin concerning a S-rr-v-r-nce overbaked, addressed to that great Doctor Mr. Dan. Turner. 8vo. *ib.* 1731

TURNER (Edward). Elements of Chemistry. *seventh edition*, edited by Justus Liebig and Wm. Gregory. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

TURNER (James). A Register of Experiments, anatomical, physiological and pathological, performed on living animals. 8vo. *ib.* 1839

TWEEDIE (Alexander). The Library of Medicine. 8 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1840–41

Vol. 1–5. System of Practical Medicine, a series of Dissertations, edited by Al. Tweedie.
— 6. System of Midwifery, by Edward Rigby.
— 7, 8. Descriptive Anatomy, by J. Cruveilhier.

TWINING (William). Some account of Cretinism and the Institution for its cure, on the Abendberg, near Interlachen, in Switzerland. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

TYRRELL (Frederick). Practical Work on the Diseases of the Eye, and their treatment medically, topically and by operation. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

U.

UFFAZ UDWIYEH. See *Sherazy*.

UNDERWOOD (Michael). Treatise on the Diseases of Children. *ninth edition*, with notes, by Marshall Hall. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

UNGER (Franz). Die Exantheme der Pflanzen. 8vo. *Wien*, 1833

———. Aphorismen zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen. 8vo. *ib.* 1838

———. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Pathologie. 4to. *ib.* 1840

URE (Andrew). Experimental enquiry into the modes of Warming and Ventilating apartments. 8vo. —— 1836

———. Practical observations on the treatment of Stricture of the Urethra. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

V.

Vaccination. Address of the Royal Jennerian Society for the extermination of the Small Pox, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1803

VALENTIN. Recherches critiques sur la Chirurgie moderne. 12mo. *Amst.* 1772

VALENTIN (G.). De functionibus nervorum cerebralium et nervi sympathici. 4to. *Bernæ*, 1839

———. Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Braunschweig*, 1844

———. Névrologie. See *Encyclop.* Anat. vol. 4.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Factorum Dictorumque Memorabilium libri novem, ex editione J. Kappii, cum notis in usum Delphini, et notis variorum. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Valpy*, 1823

VALERIUS (P.). Réflexions sur les divers appareils employés au traitement des difformités de la Taille. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839

VALLEIX (F. L. I.). Traité des Névralgies, ou affections douloureuses des Nerfs. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

VANZETTI. Quelques observations pratiques recueillies à la Clinique chirurgicale de l'Université de Kharcoff (Russie). 8vo. *ib.* 1844

VARANDÆUS (Joan.). De Morbis Mulierum Libri III., nunc primum editi opera Romani a Costa. 12mo. *Lugduni*, 1620

VARIGNANA (Guilelmus). Secreta Medicinæ, a Casp. Bauhino notis illustrata. 12mo. *Basil.* 1597

VARRENTRAPP (Gg.). Tagebuch einer medizinischen Reise nach England, Holland und Belgien. 8vo. *Frankfurt am Main*, 1839

VAUGHAN (Henr.). Oratio Harveiana, 1800. 4to. *Lond.* 1800

VELEZ de Arciniega (Francisco). Historia de los Animales mas recebidos en el uso de Medicina. 4to. *Madrid,* 1613

VELPEAU (Alf. A. L. M.). Mémoire sur l'Inflammation aiguë des Membranes synoviales, tendineuses et articulaires. 8vo. *Paris,* 1826

———. De l'opération du Trépan dans les Plaies de Tête. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

———. Nouveaux Éléments de Médecine opératoire. *deuxième édition.* 3 vols. 8vo. *and Atlas of plates* in 4to. *ib.* 1839

———. Leçons orales de Clinique Chirurgicale, faites à l'Hôpital de la Charité, recueillies par P. Pavillon. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

———. Du Strabisme (Supplément aux "Nouveaux Éléments de Médecine opératoire"). 8vo. *ib.* 1842

———. Recherches sur les Cavités closes naturelles ou accidentelles de l'Économie animale. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

VELSCHIUS (Geo. Hieron.). Sylloge curationum et observationum medicinalium, [continens observationes Marcelli Cumani, Jer. Martii, A. Gasseri, Jo. U. Rumleri, H. Reusneri]. 4to. —— 1667

———. *Another edition.* 4to. *Aug. Vind.* 1668

———. Dissertationes II. de Ægagropilis. 4to. *ib.* 1668

———. Exercitatio de Vena Medinensi ad mentem Ebnsinæ sive de Dracunculis veterum, acced. de Vermiculis capillaribus infantium. 4to. *ib.* 1674

———. Commentarius in Ruzname-Naurus, sive Tabulæ æquinoctiales novi Persarum et Turcarum anni. 4to. *ib.* 1676

———. Hecatosteæ II. Observationum physico-medicarum. 4to. *ib.* 1675

———. Somnium Vindiciani, sive Desiderata Medicinæ. 4to. *ib.* 1676

———. Curationum exotericarum Chiliades II. et Consiliorum Medicinalium Centuriæ IV. cum adnotationibus. 4to. *Ulmæ,* 1676

———. Curationum propriarum et consiliorum medicorum Decades X. cum commentario. 4to. *August. Vind.* 1681

———. Vita. See *Schrockius.*

VENETTE (Nicolas). Traité des Pierres qui s'engendrent dans les terres et dans les animaux. 12mo.
Amsterdam, 1701

VERCELLONI (Jacobus). De glandulis œsophagi conglomeratis, humore vero digestivo et vermibus. 4to. *Astæ*, 1711

Verdier, Éloge de. See *Louis*.

VERING (Jos. Ritter von). Aphorismen ueber Ohrenkrankheiten. 8vo. *Wien*, 1834

Vernage, Éloge de. See *Maloet*.

VERRIUS FLACCUS. See *Pompeius*.

VERSCHOOR (Adr. D.). De Entozois humanis præsertim intestinalibus. 4to. *Leidæ*, 1814

VESTAPANI (Petrus J.). De China China in synochis putribus animadversiones. 8vo. *Taurini*, 1779

Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

———. Explanations, a sequel to "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation." 8vo. *ib.* 1845

VETERMANN (Benj. B.). De Anatomia publica. 4to.
Halæ, 1703

VETTER (August). Handbuch der Heilquellenlehre. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1838

VEYRAS (Jacques). Traicté de Chirurgie contenant la vraye methode de guerir playes d'Arquebusade. 12mo. *Lyon*, ——

VICAT (P. R.). Histoire des Plantes Vénéneuses de la Suisse. 12mo. *Yverdon*, 1776

VIDAL (Aug.) *de Cassis*. Traité de Pathologie externe et de Médecine opératoire. *deuxième édition entièrement refondue.* 5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1846

VILLANOVA. See *Arnaldus* de V.

VILLINGANUS. See *Pictorius*.

VINCENT (John P.). Observations on some of the parts of Surgical Practice. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

VIRGILIUS Maro (Publius). Opera omnia, ex editione Heyniana, cum notis in usum Delphini et notis variorum. 9 vols. 8vo. *ib. Valpy*, 1819

VIVENOT (Rudolph von). Andeutungen ueber Gastein und dessen Anstalten zu Wildbad und Hofgastein. 8vo.
Wien, 1839

VOGEL (Julius). Untersuchungen ueber Eiter, Eiterung und die damit verwandten Vorgänge, mit einem Vorworte von Rudolph Wagner. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1838

———. Icones Histologiæ pathologicæ: Tabulæ histologiam pathologicam illustrantes (Latine et Germanice). 4to. *Leipzig*, 1843

———. Anatomie pathologique. See *Encyclop.* Anat. vol. 9.

———. The Pathological Anatomy of the Human Body, translated, with additions, by George E. Day. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

VOGEL (R. A.). Dubia sua de usu Circumcisionis medico. 4to. *Gottingæ*, 1763

———. Bibliothek. See *Journal.*

VOGT (Eduardus). Choleræ Asiaticæ Anatomia pathologica. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

VOGT (Ph. F. W.). Lehrbuch der Pharmakodynamik. *vierte Auflage.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Giessen*, 1837

VOISINS. See *Aubuisson* de Voisins.

VOLBORTH (Alex.). De Bobus Uro, Arni et Caffro. 4to. *Berol.* 1825

VOLKMANN (A. W.). See *Bidder.*

VOLSWETS (And. M.). De Aimoptysei, seu Sputo Sanguinis. 4to. *Argent.* 1667

Voyage autour du Monde, sur les corvettes "l'Uranie et la Physicienne," pendant 1817–20, publié par Louis de Freycinet. 7 vols. 4to. *and three Atlases* in folio. *Paris*, 1824–39

Historique, par Louis de Freycinet. 2 vols. in 5, *and Atlas.*
Zoologie, par Quoy et Gaimard. 1 vol. *and Atlas.*
Botanique, par Gaudichard. 1 vol. *and Atlas.*

Voyage autour du Monde, sur la corvette "La Coquille," pendant 1822–5, par L. I. Duperrey. Histoire naturelle: Zoologie et Botanique (*Atlas*). 2 vols. fol. *ib.* 1826

Voyage de la corvette "l'Astrolabe," pendant 1826–9, sous le commandement de Jules Dumont d'Urville. 13 vols. 8vo. *and four Atlases of plates* in folio. *ib.* 1830–33

Histoire du Voyage. 5 vols. *and Atlas*, 2 vols.
Zoologie, par Quoy et Gaimard. 4 vols. in 6, *and Atlas.*
Botanique, par Lesson et Richard. 2 vols. *and Atlas.*

Voyage autour du Monde, sur la corvette "La Favorite," pendant 1830–32, commandée par La Place: Zoologie, par F. Eydoux. 1re Partie et Supplément. 8vo. 1838

Voyage of the "Beagle." The Zoology of the Voyage of

H.M.S. "Beagle," under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, during 1832–6, edited by Charles Darwin. 5 parts in 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1840–43

Part 1, 2. Fossil Mammalia, by Richard Owen; and Mammalia, by Geo. R. Waterhouse.
— 3. Birds, by John Gould.
— 4. Fish, by L. Jenyns.
— 5. Reptiles, by Thomas Bell.

Voyage of the "Beagle." Geology, 1st part. See *Darwin.*

——— of the "Samarang," 1843–6, in the E. Archipelago. See *Belcher.*

——— of the United States' Exploring Expedition. See C. *Wilkes.*

Vrolik (W.). Handboek der ziektekundige Ontleedkunde. 1ste deel (Aangeborene Gebreken). 8vo. *Amst.* 1840

———. Recherches d'Anatomie Comparée sur le Chimpansé. fol. *ib.* 1841

———. Tabulæ ad illustrandam Embryogenesin Hominis et Mammalium tam naturalem quam abnormem. 4to. *ib.* 1844–9

W.

Wagner (Rudolph). Beiträge zur vergleichenden Physiologie (des Blutes). 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1833–8

———. Icones physiologicæ: Tabulæ physiologiam et geneseos historiam illustrantes (Latine et Germanice). 4to. *Erlangen,* 1838

———. Lehrbuch der speziellen Physiologie. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1842

———. Handwörterbuch der Physiologie mit Rücksicht auf physiologische Pathologie. Vols. 1, 2 & 3. 8vo. *Braunschweig,* 1842–49

———. Elements of Physiology, for the use of students; translated, with additions, by Robert Willis. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

———. Elements of the Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrate Animals; edited, from the German, by Alfred Tulk. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

Wake (Robert). Southwold and its vicinity, ancient and modern. 8vo. *Yarmouth,* 1839

Walckenaer (le Baron) et Paul Gervais. Histoire naturelle des Insectes: Aptères (Suite à Buffon). *plates.* 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1837–47

WALDHEIM. See *Fischer* de W.

WALKER (George Alfred). Interment and Disinterment; a further exposition of the practices in Metropolitan places of Sepulture, and the results as affecting the health of the living. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

———. Practical Chart of Diseases of the Skin. *on canvas.* 8vo. *ib.* ——

WALKER (Robert). Inquiry into the Small Pox, medical and political. 8vo. *ib.* 1790

WALL (J.). Experiments and Observations on the Malvern Waters. *second edition, with an Appendix.* 8vo. *ib.* 1757

Wallæus. Notæ in ejus lib. "de Circulatione Sanguinis." See *Riolanus.*

WALLER (Charles). Practical treatise on the function and diseases of the unimpregnated Womb, with a chapter on Leucorrhœa. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

WALSHE (Walter Hayle). The physical diagnosis of diseases of the Lungs. 12mo. *ib.* 1843

———. The nature and treatment of Cancer. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

WALTER (John Gottlieb). Museum Anatomicum. 4to. *Berolini,* 1805

WALTHER (Aug. F.). De fibra motrice et influente nervorum liquido. 4to. *Lipsiæ,* 1723

WALTHER und AMMON. See *Journal* der Chirurgie.

WARD (William Tilleard). Practical Observations on Distortions of the Spine, Chest and Limbs, with remarks on Paralytic diseases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

WARREN (J. Mason). Operations for fissure of the soft and hard Palate (palatoplastie). 8vo. *Boston, U.S.* 1843

WARREN (Richard). Oratio Harveiana, 1768. 4to. *Lond.* 1769

WATERHOUSE (G. R.). Natural History of the Mammalia. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1846–8

———. See *Voyage* of the "Beagle" (Mammalia).

WATKINSON (John). Examination of a Charge against Inoculation, by De Haen, Rast, Dimsdale, etc. 8vo. *ib.* ——

WATSON (Alexander). Medico-legal Treatise on Homicide by external violence. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1837

WATSON (John). On organic obstructions of the Œsophagus. 8vo. ——

WATSON (Thomas). Lectures on the principles and practice of Physic. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

WATSON (White). Delineation of the Strata of Derbyshire, with a description of the Fossils. 4to. *Sheffield,* 1811

WATT (Charles). Improved Method of Education in the Sciences and Arts especially connected with Medicine. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

WEBB (Allan). Pathologia Indica, or the Anatomy of Indian Diseases, medical and surgical. 8vo. *Calcutta,* ——

WEBER (G. et E.). Organes de la Locomotion. See *Encyclop.* Anat. vol. 2.

WEBER (Joannes P.). De Calculis salivalibus. 8vo. *Berol.* 1825

WEBSTER (John). Essay on the Epidemic Cholera. 12mo. *Lond.* 1832

———. Observations on the admission of medical pupils to the wards of Bethlem Hospital for the purpose of studying mental diseases. *third edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1842

WEDDERKOPF (M. G.). Dissertatio Fridericiana de Metu Vacui, specioso ignorantiæ in rebus physicis asylo. 4to. *Kiliæ,* ——

WEDELIUS (Joan. A.). Propempticon de nitro antimoniato. 4to. *Jenæ,* 1743

———. De Imitatione Emboli Morlandini in parandis aliis machinis hydraulicis utili. 4to. *ib.* 1745

———. De foco furnorum chimicorum bene parando. 4to. *ib.* 1745

———. De furnulo chimico sine craticula usus tamen egregii. 4to. *ib.* 1745

WEGELIN (Geo. C.). De Metastasi. 4to. *Argent.* 1759

WEILER (Joh. F.). De Animalibus nocivis Alsatiæ. 4to. *ib.* 1768

———. Herniæ gangræna correptæ casus et epicrisis. 4to. *ib.* 1768

WELD (Charles Richard). History of the Royal Society, with Memoirs of the Presidents, compiled from authentic documents. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

WELMAN (Henricus). De Formarum origine, adversus Joh. Freitag. 12mo. *Groningæ*, 1633

WELTI (Joh. H.). De Hernia crurali. 4to. *Argent.* 1744

WENDT (Joh. A.). De Mutatione temperamenti. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1712

WENDT (Joh.). Die Wassersucht in den edelsten Höhlen und in ihren gefährlichsten Folgen. 8vo. *Breslau*, 1837

WENTZEL (Carolus). Variarum Coremorphoseos methodorum adumbratio anatomiæ et physiologiæ ratione habita. 8vo. *Berol.* 1838

WEST (Thomas). Treatise on Pyrosis idiopathica or Water-Brash. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

WHEWELL (William). The Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences, founded upon their history. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

WHITE (A.). Treatise on the Plague, more especially on the police management of that disease, with hints on Quarantine. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

WIBMER (Karl). Die Wirkung der Arzneimittel und Gifte im gesunden thierischen Körper. 5 vols. 8vo. *München*, 1831–42

WICKE (Ernst Conr.). Versuch einer Monographie des grossen Veitstanzes und der unwillkürlichen Muskelbewegung, nebst Bemerkungen ueber den Taranteltanz und die Beriberi. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1844

WIDEMANN (Geo. S.). De Ischiade. 4to. *Argent.* 1630

WIDT (Joh. D.). Disputatio de spiritibus humani corporis theorica et practica. 4to. *ib.* 1660

WIEGANDT (Justinus). De Ptyalismo. 4to. *Gissæ*, 1669

WIGAND (Justus H.). Die Geburt des Menschen, mit einer Vorrede von F. C. Naegele; *zweite auflage*, herausg. von Robert Froriep. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1839

WILCKENS (Chr. H.). De Calculis Biliariis. 4to. *Argent.* 1777

WILKE (Alex.). De causis formæ mutationum, quas pelvis ex osteomalacia et rhachitica et adultorum universali deformis patitur. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

WILKES (Charles). Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition during 1838–1842. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. *and Atlas.* *Lond.* 1845

WILKES (Charles). Exploring Expedition *continued*: Ethnography and Philology, by Horatio Hale. 4to. *Philadelphia*, 1846

———. ———. Zoophytes, by James D. Dana. 4to. *and Atlas of plates* in folio. *ib.* 1848–9

WILKINSON (J. J. G.). See *Swedenborg*.

WILKS (Geo. A. F.). Inaug. Diss. on the nature of Respiration and its connection with the nervous system. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1835

WILL (Car. Boromæus). De Tumoribus capitis. 4to. *Argent.* 1774

WILLAN (Robert). On Cutaneous Diseases. Vol. 1. 4to. *Lond.* 1808

WILLIAMS (Charles J. B.). Principles of Medicine, comprising general pathology and therapeutics, and a view of etiology, nosology, semeiology, diagnosis and prognosis. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

WILLIAMS (Edward). Essay on the Tongue, in functional derangement of the stomach and bowels. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

WILLIAMS (Joseph). Treatise on the Ear, including its anatomy, physiology and pathology. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

———. Essay on the use of Narcotics in the treatment of Insanity. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

WILLIAMS (Robert). Elements of Practical Medicine (Morbid Poisons). 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1836–41

WILLICH Resellianus (Jodocus). Ars Magirica, hoc est Coquinaria de cibariis, ferculis, opsoniis, etc. acced. J. Bifrons de operibus lactariis. 12mo. *Tiguri*, 1563

WILLIS (R.). On the treatment of Stone in the Bladder, by medical and mechanical means. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

———. See *Marx*.

WILSON (Edw.). Spadacrene Dunelmensis, or a treatise of an ancient vitrioline Spaw near Durham. 18mo. *ib.* 1675

WILSON (Erasmus). Treatise on the diagnosis, pathology and treatment of Diseases of the Skin, with an outline of the anatomy and physiology of the Skin. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

WILSON (James Arthur). On Spasm, Languor, Palsy and other disorders, termed nervous, of the muscular system. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

WINCKLER Forchemius (Nicolaus). Regiment, sehr nothwendig und nutzlich, von der jetz schwebenden Hauptkranckheit. *gothic letter.* 4to.
Augspurg bey M. Manger, 1572

WINKLER (Aug. T.). De Frictionibus. 4to. *Jenæ,* 1795

WINSLOW (Forbes). Suggestions for an improved treatment of Mental Derangement. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832

———. The Anatomy of Suicide. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

———. Act for the regulation of the care and treatment of Lunatics, with explanatory notes and comments. 8vo.
ib. 1845

WIRER (Franz) *Ritter von Rettenbach.* Ueber Vaccination, Revaccination und den wahren Werth beider. 8vo.
Wien, 1842

WIRTH (Joannes H.). Nonnulla de Hæmorrhoide Constitutionali. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

WISE (T. A.). Commentary on the Hindu system of Medicine. 8vo. *Calcutta,* 1845

WISNIEWSKI (Ludov.). De Apoplexia. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

WISSELINCK (Richardus). De Hydrocephalo acuto. 8vo.
ib. 1837

WITTER (Carolus). De Hypochondria. 8vo. *ib.* 1837

WITTZACK (Joan. C. A.). Dissertatio de Piscium cerebro et systemate nervoso. 8vo. *ib.* 1817

WÖHLER (F.). Grundriss der organischen Chemie. 8vo.
Berlin, 1841

WOLFF (Phil. H.). Nonnulla de Contagiis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

WOOD (H.). De Puris natura atque formatione. 4to.
ib. 1837

WOOD (S. V.). A Monograph of the Crag Mollusca, or descriptions of Shells from the middle and upper tertiaries of the east of England. Part I. Univalves. 4to.
(*Palæontographical Society.*) *Lond.* 1848

WOOD (William). Observations on painful subcutaneous Tubercle. 8vo. ——

———. Observations on Neuroma. 8vo. ——

WOODS (Henry). Description of the fossil skull of an Ox, discovered at Melksham, Wilts, with a geological sketch of the river Avon. 4to. *Lond.* 1839

Wörterbuch. See *Dictionaries.*

Wrisberg (Henr. A.). De Utero gravido, tubis, ovariis et corpore luteo animalium cum iisdem partibus in homine collatis. 4to. *Goettingæ*, 1782

Wunsch (Chr. E.). Nova Doctrina de natura Soni, defendet T. T. Weichhardt. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1776

Wurner (Thom.). See *Hutten.*

Wurtz (Felix). An experimental treatise of Surgerie, in four parts; translated from the German and Dutch by A. L. Fox, Surgeon; whereunto is added, by the same author, the Children's Book. 4to. *Lond.* 1656

Würtz (Geo. C.). Affinitatum Animalium Tabula brevi commentario illustrata. 4to. *Argent.* 1777

Wuth (Chr. Conr.). Beiträge zur Medizin, Chirurgie und Ophthalmologie. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1844

Y.

Yarrell (William). On a new species of Wild Swan, taken in England, and hitherto confounded with the Hooper. 4to. *Lond.* 1830

———. History of British Birds. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1839–41

Yearsley (James). Contributions to Aural Surgery. 12mo. *ib.* 1841

———. Treatise on the enlarged Tonsil and elongated Uvula, and other morbid conditions of the Throat. *second edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1843

Yelloly (J.). Observations on the statement made by Dr. Douglass of Cheselden's improved lateral operation of Lithotomy. 8vo. *ib.* 1829

Yonge (James). Account of the many admirable vertues of Oleum Terebinthinæ. 8vo. *ib.* 1679

Youatt (W.). The Horse, with a treatise on draught. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

Z.

Zachlehner (Joannes J.). De Aphthis nonnulla. 8vo. *Berol.* 1837

Zapata (Gio. Battista). Li maravigliosi Secreti di Medicina e Chirurgia. 12mo. *Venet.* 1618

ZECCHINELLI (Giovanni Maria). Considerazioni sulla Angina del Petto e sulle morti repentine. 8vo. *Padova*, 1839

ZEISOLD (Joh.). Liber de natura Seminis traduci non-traduci subjunctus. 12mo. *Jenæ*, 1649

Zeitschrift. See *Journal.*

ZERENER (Joh. N.). Cur Fœminæ, licet corpore debiliores, eundem vitæ terminum cum viris attingant. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1745

ZETTWACH (Max. P.). De congestionis sanguineæ activæ natura atque causis. 8vo. *Berol.* 1836

ZIEGENHAGEN (Joach. F.). De Scorbuto Megapolensium. 4to. *Rostochii*, 1754

ZIEGENHORN (Chr. A.). Observationes rarissimæ Calculorum in corpore humano generationem illustrantes. 4to. *Wittenb.* 1726

ZIMMERMANN (Joan. C. P.). De Ore ut signo. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1752

ZUBER (Chr.). De Vesicæ Urinariæ morbis. 4to. *Argent.* 1771

ZUCCARINI on Coniferæ. See *Reports* on Botany.

ZUINGERUS (J. R.). De Cerebri humani structura naturali. 4to. *Basileæ*, 1710

ZUMPTIUS (Carol. T.). Oratio nataliciis Friderici Guilelmi III. Reg. Boruss. celebrandis. 4to. *Berol.* 1838

THE END.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY RICHARD AND JOHN E. TAYLOR,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

VOL. III.

PART II.

1853.

SUPPLEMENT

TO

THE CATALOGUE,

1853.

A.

ACADEMY. *Transactions of Academies and Learned Societies, &c.*

Medical and Surgical Cases and Experiments communicated by Dr. Haller and other eminent Physicians to the Royal Academy of Sciences at Stockholm. *Translated from the Swedish.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1758

Report of the Seventh Anniversary of the Microscopical Society of London. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

Transactions of the Medical Society of London, *new series.* Vol. 1. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

Statutes of the Medical Society of London, instituted 1773. 8vo. *ib.* 1850.

Transactions of the Pathological Society. Vols. I. to IV. 8vo. *ib.* 1846–53

Charter and Bye-Laws of the Linnean Society of London. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

Proceedings of the Westminster Medical Society. Session 1848–1849.

Notices of the Meetings of the Members of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 8vo. *ib.* 1851–3.

Transactions of the Medical and Physical Society of Bombay. Vols. I. to X. 8vo. *Bombay,* 1838–51

Academy.

Transactions of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Vol. 1. pt. 1. 8vo. *Philadelphia,* 1793

Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. 4 vols. 8vo. *Boston,* 1849–51

Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. 5 vols. 4to. *Washington,* 1848–53.

Smithsonian Reports. 8vo. *ib.* 1851–3

Mémoires de l'Académie Royale de Chirurgie, nouvelle édition avec notes. Tomes 1 et 2. 8vo. *Paris,* 1819

Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médecine. 8vo. *ib.* 1836–53

Bulletin de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles Lettres de Bruxelles. 8vo. *Bruxelles,* 1836–49

Bulletin de la Société de Chirurgie de Paris. 8vo. *Paris,* 1848–53

Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen gesammelt von W. Haidinger. 4 vols. 4to. *Wien,* 1848–51

Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. *ib.* 1850

Phil. Hist. Classe. Band i. fol.
Mathem. Naturwissensch. Classe. Band i. und Atlas. fol.

Annales Academici. 4to. *Hagæ-Comitis,* 1840–41

Forhandlinger ved de Skandinaviske Naturforskeres femte Mode der holdtes i Kiobenhavn Juli 1847. 8vo. *Kiob.* 1847–49

Konigl. Vetenskaps-Academiens Handlingar för Ar 1836. 8vo. *Stock.* 1838

Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicæ. Tom. 1 et 2. 4to. *Helsinfor.* 1842–47

Memorias de la Real Academia de Madrid. Tomo 1. 4to. *Madrid,* 1850

Ackerman (M. P.). Considérations Anatomico-Physiologiques et Historiques sur le Coïpo du Chili. 4to. *Paris,* 1846

Acland (H. W.). Remarks on the Extension of Education at the University of Oxford. 8vo. *Oxford,* 1848

Acton (William). An account of a case of Partial Double Monstrosity. (From the Medico-Chirurgical Transactions.) 8vo. 1846

ACTON (William). Prostitution in relation to Public Health. 8vo. pp. 24. *Lond.* 1851

———. A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Urinary and Generative Organs in both Sexes. Part I. Non-specific Diseases: Part II. Syphilis, 2nd edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

ADAMS (Arthur). Vide *Voyage* of the Samarang.

ADAMS (Francis, LL.D.). Vide *Hippocrates.*

ADAMS (John). The Anatomy and Diseases of the Prostate Gland. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. *second edition.* 1853

ADAMS (Jos., M.D.). On Midwives and Accoucheurs. 8vo. (From the Lond. Med. and Phys. Journ.)

ADAMS (Joseph). Answers to all the objections hitherto made against Cow-Pock. 8vo. *ib.* 1805

AGASSIZ (Louis). Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles. 4to. Planches en folio. 5 tomes. *Neuchatel,* 1833–43

———. Histoire Naturelle des Poissons d'Eau Douce de l'Europe Centrale. Embryologie des Salmones par C. Vogt. 4to. Planches en folio. *ib.* 1842

———. Monographie des Poissons Fossiles du vieux Grès Rouge, ou Système Dévonien (Old Red Sandstone) des Iles Britanniques et de Russie. 4to. avec un Atlas. *ib.* 1844

———. Bibliographia Zoologiæ et Geologiæ. A General Catalogue of all Books, Tracts and Memoirs on Zoology and Geology. Corrected, enlarged and edited by H. E. Strickland. 8vo. *Printed for the Ray Society.* 1849–53

AIKIN (John, M.D.). Vide *Lewis.*

AIMÉ (G.). Vide *Algérie.*

AIRY (Geo. B.). Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, in the years 1840 and 1841. 4to. *Lond.* 1843

ALBERS (J. A.). Beytrage zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Thiere. 4to. *Bremen,* 1802

ALCIDE D'ORBIGNY. Vide *Cuvier* et *Férussac.*

ALCOCK (R.). Notes on the Medical History and Statistics of the British Legion in Spain. 12mo. *Lond.* 1838

———. The Nature, Symptoms and Treatment of Concussion or Commotion of the Brain, and of the other forms of

Cerebral Injury resulting from External Violence. 4to. MS. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) 1839

ALCOCK (R.). On Injuries of the Thorax and Operations on its Parietes. 4to. MS. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) 1841

Algérie. Exploration Scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les Années 1840, 1841, 1842. Publiée par ordre du Gouvernement et avec le concours d'une Commission Académique. 4to. *Paris,* 1844–53

Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques. Par M. G. P. Deshayes. (Tome premier, Mollusques Acéphalés.) 4to avec Atlas.
Observations sur le Magnetisme Terrestre. Par M. G. Aimé. 4to. 1846.
Recherches de Physique Générale sur la Mediterranée. Par M. G. Aimé. 4to. 1846.
Description Géologique de l'Algérie. Par E. Renou. fol. 1848.
Notice Minéralogique sur le Massif d'Alger. Par M. Ravérgie. fol. 1848.
De l'Hygiène en Algérie. Par J. A. N. Perier. Deux tomes. 8vo. 1847.
Mémoire sur la Peste en Algérie depuis 1552 jusqu'en 1819. Par A. Berbrugger. 8vo. 1847.

ALISON (S. Scott, M.D.). A Practical Analysis of Seventy Cases of Disease of the Heart: with Observations on the Treatment and Prevention. (From the Lond. Journ. of Medicine.) 8vo, pp. 45. *Lond.* 1851

ALM (J.). Nonnulla de Nuce Vomica observata. Diss. Inaug. 4to. *Upsal,* 1780

AMMON (F. A. von). Das Symblepharon und die Heilung dieser Krankheit durch eine neue Operationsmethode. 8vo. *Dresden,* 1834

ANDERSON (James). Examples of the good Effects from the use of the Hydr. Mur. Mit. in cases of Croup. (From the Annals of Medicine.) 8vo.

ANDERSON (W. J.). The Symptoms and Treatment of the Diseases of Pregnancy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

ANSELMO (C. G.). Dell' Assorbimento dei Veleni e dei Rimedi per mezzo dei Vasi linfatici cutanei (Disc. Acad.). 4to. *Eridania,* 1801

ANTAL (D.). Diss. Inaug. de Morbis Cutaneis. 8vo. *Pest.* 1845

Apothecaries. Pharmacopolæ justificati: or, Apothecaries vindicated from the imputation of Ignorance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1724

———. A Statement by the Society of Apothecaries on the

Apothecaries.

subject of their administration of the Apothecaries' Act. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

———. Address of the Society of Apothecaries on the Second Report of the Joint Deputation. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

———. Three Reports by the Joint Deputation of the Society of Apothecaries and the National Institute of General Practitioners. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

ARMSTRONG (C.). An Essay on the Symptoms and Cure of Virulent Gonorrhea in Females. 8vo. *ib.* 1783

ARMSTRONG (Geo., M.D.). An Account of the Diseases most incident to Children, from birth to the age of puberty: to which is added, an Essay on Nursing. 8vo. *ib.* 1783

ARNEMANN (J.). Commentatio de Aphthis. 8vo. *Gott.* 1787

ARNOTT (James, M.D.). On Neuralgic, Rheumatic, and other Painful Affections: with Notices of improved Modes of Treatment. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

———. On the Treatment of Cancer by the regulated application of an Anæsthetic Temperature. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. On the Remedial Agency of a Local Anæsthetic or benumbing Temperature, in various Painful and Inflammatory Diseases. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

ARNOTT (James Moncrieff). Hunterian Oration. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

ARNSTEIN (H.), Diss. Inaug. sistens Morbos Puerperales. 8vo. *Buda*, 1845

ARTHAUD (M.). Dissertation sur la Dilatation des Artères et sur la Sensibilité. 8vo. *Paris*, 1771

ASCHERSON (F. M.). On Congenital Fistulæ of the Neck, with a succinct History of the Branchial Fissures in Mammals and Birds, by Rathke. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo. *Manchester*, 1848

AUDOUIN. Vide *Cuvier.*

AUTENRIETH (J. H. F.). Obs. ad Historiam Embryonis. Pars prima. 4to. *Tubing.* 1797

AUVERT (Alexander). Selecta Praxis Medico-Chirurgica, quam Mosquæ exercet A. Auvert, Typis et Figuris expressis Parisiis, moderante A. Tardieu. fol. avec Atlas. *Paris*, 1851

AZARY (Andr.). Diss. Inaug. de Transformatione Alimentorum in Organismo Animali. 8vo. *Buda*, 1845

B.

BABBAGE (Ch.). On the Influence of Signs on Mathematical Reasoning. 4to. *Cambridge*, 1826

———. Observations on the Temple of Serapis; with a Supplement. (Conjectures on the Physical Condition of the Surface of the Moon.) 8vo. *Privately printed*, 1847

BABINGTON (G. G.). The Hunterian Oration. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

BADELEY (John, M.D.). An Authentic Narrative of the Extraordinary Cure performed by Prince Alexandre Hohenlohe. 8vo. *ib.* 1823

BADHAM (C. D., M.D.). A Treatise on the Esculent Funguses of England. 4to. *ib.* 1832

BAIRD (S. F.) and Ç. GIRARD. Vide *Museum of Smithsonian Institution.*

BAIRD (W., M.D.). The Natural History of the British Entomostraca. 8vo. *Printed for the Ray Society. ib.* 1850

BALFOUR (Edw.). On the Influence exercised by Trees on the Climate of a Country; being Reports to the Madras Government. 8vo. *Madras*, 1849

———. Statistics of Cholera. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

BALMAN (T., M.D.). Researches and Observations on Scrofulous Disease of the External Lymphatic Glands; with Cases, showing its connection with Pulmonary Consumption and other Diseases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

BANNERTH (F.). Naturæ Conaminum in Ossibus læsis sanandis Indagatio Anatomico-Physiologica. 4to. *Bonn.* 1831

BARKER (T. H.). A Case of large Secondary Prostatic Calculus, removed by Perineal Incision. (From the Transactions of the Provincial Association.) 8vo. *Worcester*, 1847

BARRETT (A. C.). The Propositions in Mechanics and Hydrostatics, which are required of Questionists, not Candidates for Honours. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1847

BARROW (B.). Description of an Apparatus for Injuries and Diseases of Joints. (From the Provincial Med. and Surg. Journ.) 8vo. *Worcester*, ——

BARTA (Aug.). Diss. Inaug. sistens Species Mortis Violentæ apud Adultos. 8vo. *Pest*, 1844

BARTLETT (Josiah). A remarkable Extra-uterine Case. (From the Lond. Med. and Phys. Journal.) 8vo.

BARUCH (Em.). Semiotica Cardiopathiarum synoptice exhibita. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest*, 1847

BASCOME (Edward, M.D.). Prophylaxis; or the mode of preventing Disease, by a due appreciation of the grand elements of Vitality; Light, Air, and Water. With Observations on Intramural Interments. 8vo. pp. 32. *Lond.* 1849

———. A History of Epidemic Pestilences from the earliest ages, with Researches into their Nature, Causes, and Prophylaxis. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

BASSOW (B.). De Lithiasi Vesicæ Urinariæ in genere, et in specie de Extractione Calculi per Sectionem Perinæi. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Mosquæ*, 1841

———. Voie Artificielle dans l'Estomac des Animaux. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

BAYFORD (T.). The Effects of Injections into the Urethra, and their use and abuse in virulent Gonorrhea. 8vo. *Lond.* 1773

BEALE (L. J.). The Laws of Health in relation to Mind and Body. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

BEDDOES (Th., M.D.). Chemical Experiments and Opinions extracted from a work published in the last Century. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1790

BEGGS (Thomas). The Proceedings of the World's Temperance Convention. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

BEINERT (C. E.) und GÖPPERT (H. R.). Abhandlung ueber die Beschaffenheit und Verhältnisse der Fossilen Flora in der verschiedenen Steinkohlen Ablagerungen eines und desselben Reviers. (Mit 5 Tafeln.) 4to. *Leiden*, 1849

BELL (Benj.). History of a case of obstinate Cough removed by the use of Cuprum Ammoniatum. (From Medical Commentaries.) 8vo.

BELL (Thomas). Vide *Owen.*

BELLINGHAM (O'Bryen, M.D.). Observations on Aneurism and its Treatment by Compression. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847

BELLINGHAM (R.). Observations on the Cæsarean Section. (From the Lond. Med. Repository.) 8vo.

BENDZ (H. C. Bang). Handbog i den Almindelige Anatomie. 8vo. *Kjöbenhaven*, 1846–7

BENNET (J. H., M.D.). A Practical Treatise on Inflammation of the Uterus and its Appendages, and on Ulceration and Induration of the Neck of the Uterus, *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

BENNET (T., M.D.). An Essay on the Gout. 8vo. *ib.* 1734

BERBRUGGER (A.). Vide *Algérie.*

BERG (F. T., M.D.). Sammandrag af officiella rapporter am Choleraforsaten i Sverge ar 1850. 8vo. *Stockholm,* 1851

BERTA (N. F.). De Calculis Urinariis eorumque medela. 4to. *August.* 1809

BERZELIUS (J.) af W. HISINGER. Afhandlingar i Fysik, Kemi, och Mineralogie. 6 vols. 8vo. *Stock.* 1806–18

———. Vide *Gerhardt.*

BEVIS (John, M.D.). An Experimental Enquiry concerning the Contents, Qualities and Medicinal Virtues of the Mineral Waters lately discovered at Bagnigge Wells. 8vo. *Lond.* 1760

BIDLOO (God.). Gul. Cowper citatus coram Tribunali Nobil. Ampliss. Soc. Britanno-Regiæ. 4to. *Lug.-Bat.* 1700

BIENVILLE (M. D. T.). Le Pour et Contre de l'Inoculation. 12mo. *Rotterdam.*

BIGELOW (H. J., M.D.). Fragments of Medical Science and Art. An Address. 8vo. *Boston,* 1846

BILLNITZER (M.). Diss. Inaug. de Cataracta congenita. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

BINNENFELD (J.). Diss. Inaug. de Diarrhœa. 8vo. *Buda,* 1845

BINNS (E., M.D.). Prodromus towards a Philosophical Inquiry into the Intellectual Powers of the Negro. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

BIRD (Golding, M.D.). Urinary Deposits. *third edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1851

BIRD (James, M.D.). What to Observe in Medicine; or the Means of improving it as a Science and an Art. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

BIRD (P. H.). The Nature and Treatment of Erysipelas. 4to. MS. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) *ib.* 1849

Birds. The Voice of Birds. 8vo.

BIRKETT (John). The Diseases of the Mammary Gland,

Male and Female, and the Treatment thereof. 4to. MS. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) Drawings folio. 1848

BIRKETT (John). The Diseases of the Breast, and their Treatment. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

BISCHOFF (T. L. W.). Lepidosiren Paradoxa. 4to. *Leipsig*, 1840

———. Beweis der von der Begattung unabhängigen periodischen Reifung und Loslösung der Eier der Säugethiere und des Menschen, als der ersten Bedingung ihrer Fortpflanzung. 8vo. *Giessen*, 1844

BISHOP (John). On the Physiology of the Human Voice. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *Lond.* 1846

———. On Articulate Sounds, and on the Causes and Cure of Impediments of Speech. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. Researches into the Pathology and Treatment of Deformities in the Human Body. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

BLAIR (Dan., M.D.). On the Local Origin of the Yellow Fever Epidemic of British Guiana; in a letter to John Davy, M.D. 8vo. 1850

BLAKISTON (P., M.D.). Practical observations on certain Diseases of the Chest, and on the Principles of Auscultation. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

BLANCE (Frid.). Diss. Inaug. de novo ad Talipedem Varum sanandum Apparatu. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

BLANCHARD. Vide *Cuvier.*

BLEUER (Nic.). De Peripneumonia. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

BLICH (T. L. C. F.). De Stenosi Ostiorum Cordis. 12mo. *Draf.* 1837

BLIZARD (Sir W.). Lectures on Anatomy, Physiology and Surgery. fol. MS.

BLONDLOT (N.). Traité Analytique de la Digestion considerée particulièrement dans l'Homme et dans les Animaux Vertébrés. 8vo. *Paris*, 1843

BLUNDELL (Jas., M.D.). Reasons for his retirement from the Medical School of Guy's Hospital. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834

———. Second Letter. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

———. Third Letter. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

BOCK (Joan.) Diss. Inaug. de Talipede. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

BOERHAAVE (Herm.). Commentationes Novæ de Lue Venerea. 8vo. *Lond.* 1728

BOGDANOVICS (A.). Diss. Inaug. sistens Amenorrhœam. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

BONAPARTE (Ch. Lucien). A Geographical and Comparative List of the Birds of Europe and North America. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838.

———. Selachorum Tabula Analytica. 4to. *Labrone,* 1838

BONINO (J. J.). Essai Statistique sur la Mortalité dans les anciennes Troupes de S. M. le Roi de Sardaigne en temps de Paix (Redigé d'après les observations inédites recueillies par feu M. le Comte Morozzo). 4to. *Turin,* 1830

BONNAFONT (M.). Mémoire sur quelques points d'Anatomie Pathologique de la Trompe d'Eustachi, et de la surdité qui peut en resulter. 8vo. *Paris,* 1845

BOSQUILLON (E. F.). Vide *Hippocrates.*

BOTANY. A short attempt to recommend the Study of Botanical Analogy, in investigating the Properties of Medicine from the Vegetable Kingdom. 12mo. *Lond.* 1784

BOUCHARD (M. L.). Notice Biographique sur J. B. Huzard. 8vo. *Paris,* 1839

BOUCHARDAT (A.). Formulaire Vétérinaire. 12mo. *ib.* 1849

BOUDIN (J. Ch.). Etudes de Géologie Médicale sur la Phthisie Pulmonaire et la Fièvre Typhoide, dans leurs rapports avec les Localités Marécageuses. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

BOUILLAUD (J.). Mémoires sur la Digitaline par MM. Homolle et Quevenne (Rapports faits à l'Académie Nationale de Médecine). 8vo. *ib.* 1851

BOURGUIGNON (H.). Traité Entomologique et Pratique de la Gale de l'Homme (*Mémoire Couronné*). 4to. *ib.* 1852

BOYD (R.). Modern Surgical Instruments, chiefly from France and Germany, illustrated. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

BRAHBIN (Cavally Venkata Ramaswamy). Moolika Sankalitum, or Mingling of Herbs: a work on Medicine, translated from Teloogoo into English. 8vo. *Madras,* 1835

BRANDE (W. T.). A Dictionary of Science, Arts and Literature, with the Definition and Derivation of all Terms in general use. *second edition with a supplement.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

BRANDT (F. A. J. L.). Diss. Inaug. de Partium Genitalium Fœminearum Hæmorrhagiis. 8vo. *Halæ*, 1804

BRANDT (J. F.). Collectanea Palæontologica Rossiæ. Fasc. 1. Observationes ad Rhinocerotis Tichorhini historiam spectantes: Tabulis XXV. illustratæ. 4to. and fol. *Petrop.* 1851

BRAUNERT (C. S.). Historia Machinarum ad Gibbositatem sanandam. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Halæ*, 1798

BREEN (John, M.D.). Observations on the Directions given for turning the Child; with an account of a new Method of performing that operation. (From Edin. Med. and Surg. Journ.) 8vo.

———. Observations on the Management of Tedious Labour, with an account of the number of cases that occurred in the Lying-in Hospital from Nov. 1800 to July 1816. (From Ed. Med. and Surg. Journ.) 8vo.

BRESCHET (G.). Recherches Anatomico-Physiologiques et Chimiques sur la Matière Colorante du Placenta de quelques animaux. 4to. *Paris*, 1830

———. Recherches sur les différentes pièces du Squelette des Animaux Vertébrés, encore peu connues. 8vo. *ib.* 1838

———. Aperçu descriptif de l'organe auditif du Marsouin (*Delphinus Phocæna*, L.). 8vo. *ib.* 1838

BREWER (W., M.D.). Vide *Tavernier*.

BREYNIUS (J. P.). Diss. Botanico-Med. de Radice Gin-Sem seu Nisi. 4to. *Lugd. Batav.* 1700

———. Diss. Inaug. de Fungis Officinalibus et eorum usu in Medicina. 4to. *ib.* 1702

BRICKENDEN (Capt.). On the Fossil Remains of Reptiles, and on Chelonian Foot-tracks from the Devonian Strata of Morayshire. (From Quart. Journ. of Geol. Soc.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

BRINTON (W., M.D.). Contributions to the Physiology of the Alimentary Canal. (From the Medical Gazette.) 8vo. 1849

———. Vide *Valentin*.

BRIOT (P. F., M.D.). Vide *Stein*.

BROCK (J. H.). A Case of Ruptured Uterus, and a part of the Fœtus extracted through the Parietes of the Abdomen. (From the Lond. Med. and Phys. Journ.) 8vo.

BRODD (S.). Diss. de Morbis ex Hyeme. 4to. *Upsal.* 1762

BRODIE (Sir B. C.). Lectures on Diseases of the Urinary Organs. *fourth edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

———. On Diseases of the Joints. *fifth edition* 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. Physiological Researches. (Republished from the Philosophical Transactions.) 8vo. *ib.* 1851

BRODHURST (B. E.). Of the Crystalline Lens and Cataract. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

BROECKX (C.). Essai sur l'Histoire de la Médecine Belge avant le XIX. Siècle. 8vo. *Brux.* 1837

———. Coup d'Œil sur les Institutions Médicales Belges depuis les dernières Années du XVIII. Siècle: suivi de la Bibliographie de cette époque. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

BROUGHTON (Gul.). Diss. Inaug. de Ulcere Uteri. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1755

BROWNRIGG (William, M.D.). The Art of making Common Salt. 8vo. *Lond.* 1748

BRUCE (John). First Principles of Philosophy for the use of Students. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1780

BRUECKE (E.). De Diffusione Humorum per Septa mortua et viva. 8vo. *Berol.* 1842

BRUGNATELLI (L.). Pharmacopée Générale à l'usage des Pharmaciens et des Médecins Modernes: traduit de l'Italia, par L. A. Planche, deux tomes. 8vo. *Paris,* 1811

BRYAN (James, M.D.). Report on the state of the Lying-in Hospitals in Europe. 8vo. *Phil.* 1845

BUCHAN (W., M.D.). Advice to Mothers. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

BUCHNER (J. A.). Vide *Journal.*

BURGESS (T. H., M.D.). The Climate of Italy in relation to Pulmonary Consumption: with remarks on the Influence of Foreign Climates on Invalids. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

BURTON (John, M.D.). Narrative of Facts, proving that J. B. has been a better friend to the Constitution than his Persecutors. 12mo. *ib.* 1749

BUSHNAN (J. S.). History of a case in which Animals were found in the blood drawn from the veins of a Boy. 8vo. *ib.* 1833

Bushnan (J. S.). Introduction to the Study of Nature, illustrative of the Attributes of the Almighty as displayed in Creation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834

———. Observations on Hydropathy, with an account of the principal Cold-water Establishments in Germany. 12mo. *ib.* 1846

———. Cholera and its Cures, an Historical Sketch. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. Address to the Medical Students of London. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. Miss Martineau and her Master. 12mo. *ib.* 1851

———. Homœopathy and the Homœopathists. 12mo. *ib.* 1852

Busk (George). See *Kölliker*.

Butini (— M.D.). Traité de la Petite Vérole, communiquée par l'Inoculation. 12mo. *Paris*, 1752

Buttinoni (G. B. de). Osservazione sopra alcuni Innesti di Vajuolo. 8vo. *Milan.* 1765

Buys-Ballot (C. H. D.). Schets eener Physiologie van het Onbewerktaigde Rijk der Natuur. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1849

C.

Caius (Joh.). De Ephemera Britanni Liber unus, summâ curâ recognitus. 8vo. *Lond.* 1721

Caldani (L. M. A.). Innesto Felice di Vajuolo. 8vo. *Padova*, 1768

Caldani (F.). Congetture sopra l' uso della Glandolo Timo; un alcuni Discorsi Accademici. 4to. *Venezia*, 1808

1. Reflessioni sull' uso dell' Anatomia nella Pittura.
2. Sezione Anatomica di due Etiopi.

Calendar. The London University, for the years 1844–53. Vide *University*.

———. The Oxford University, for the years 1849, 1851–2.

———. The Cambridge University, for the years 1849–52.

———. Queen's College, Birmingham. 12mo. *Birm.* 1848–53

———. Queen's College, Cork. 12mo. *Dublin*, 1851

———. Queen's College, Galway. 12mo. *ib.* 1851

CALLAWAY (Thomas, jun.). On Fractures and Dislocations of the Clavicle. 4to. MS. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) 1846

———. A Dissertation upon Dislocations and Fractures of the Clavicle and Shoulder-joint. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

CAMPBELL (C. J.). De l'Accouchement des Femmes qui meurent à une époque avancée de la Grossesse (Thèse pour le Doctorat en Médecine). 4to. *Paris,* 1849

CAMPBELL (W., M.D.). Case of Transposition of the Abdominal Viscera. (From the Midland Med. and Surg. Journ.) 8vo. *Edinb.* 1821

———. Observations on Puerperal Fever. (From the Med. and Surg. Journ., 1822.)

CANSTATT (C. C.). Vide *Journal.*

CANTU (J. L.). De præsentia Mercurii in Urinis Syphiliticorum Mercurialem Curationem Patientium. 8vo. *Turin,* 1823

CANTWEL (—, M.D.). Dissertation sur l'Inoculation, pour servir de réponse à celle de M. de la Condamine. 12mo. *Paris,* 1755

CAREY (Edward, M.D.). Vide *Jongh.*

CARMINATI (B.). Ricerche sulla Natura e sugli Usi del Suco Gastrico in Medecina, e in Chirurgia. 4to. *Milan,* 1785

CARPENTER (W. B., M.D.). Temperance and Teetotalism; an Inquiry into the Effects of Alcoholic Drinks on the Human System, in Health and Disease. (From the British and Foreign Med. Rev.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

———. The Mutual Relations of the Vital and Physical Forces. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *ib.* 1850

———. Principles of Physiology, General and Comparative. *third edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. Principles of Human Physiology. *fourth edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1852

———. Vide *Davidson.*

CARRIÈRE (E., M.D.). Le Climat de l'Italie sous le Rapport Hygiénique et Médical. 8vo. *Paris,* 1849

CARUS (C. G.). Tabulæ Anatomiam Comparativam illustrantes quas exhibuit C. G. Carus, junctus cum A. G. Otto et E.

D'Alton. Textum in Latinem Sermonem vertit F. A. Thienemann. fol. *Lips.* 1828–53

CARUS (C. G.). Atlas der Cranioscopie (Allem. et Francois). 4to. *ib.* 1843–5

CASPER (Johann Ludwig). Vide *Journal.*

CASTAGNETTA (Mar.). Storia et Riflessioni sopra un Caso rarissimo in Medicina. 8vo. *Palermo,* 1847

Catalogue. A Catalogue of Books contained in the Library of the Medical Society of London. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829

———. Catalogue of the Library of the late Richard Heber, Esq. 8vo. (*Imperfect.*) *ib.* 1836

———. Catalogue. Vide *Weigel.*

———. A Catalogue of Books, Henry G. Bohn. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. Catalogue des Livres, Dessins et Estampes de la Bibliothèque de feu M. J. B. Huzard. 3me partie; Médecine Humaine et Vétérinaire. 8vo. *Paris,* 1842

———. Catalogus Librorum quibus usus est vir Clarissimus Gerard Sandifort. 8vo. *Lugd.-Batav.* 1849

———. Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London, and Supplements. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844–9

———. Supplement to the Catalogue of the Library of the Athenæum, printed in 1845: with a Classified Index of Subjects. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. Catalogue of the London Library. Vol. 2. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

CATHRALL (I.). History of a singular Case in Midwifery, where Delivery was accomplished in consequence of an Incision by the Vagina. (From the Annals of Medicine, 1798.) 8vo.

Cavendish Society Publications. Vide *Funke, Gmelin, Graham, Lehmann* and *Wilson.*

CHALMERS (Thomas, D.D.). The Power and Wisdom of God, as manifested in the adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man. (*Bridgewater Treatise.*) 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

CHAMBON (N.). Maladies des Femmes. Seconde Partie, Maladies de la Grossesse: Troisième Partie, Mal. des Femmes en Couches. *second edition.* 8vo. *Paris,* 1799

CHAPMAN (H. T.). The Treatment of Obstinate Ulcers and Cutaneous Eruptions of the Legs, without Confinement. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

CHAPMAN (John). Case of Uterine Hæmorrhage, where the Placenta was expelled four hours before the birth of the Child. (From the Annals of Medicine, 1799.) 8vo.

Charter. The Charter and the Supplemental Charter of the Queen's College at Birmingham, founded by W. Sands Cox, F.R.S.

———. Charter and Bye-Laws of the Linnean Society of London. 8vo. 1848

———. Vide *Surgeons.*

———. Charter of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, Bye-Laws, and Register of Members. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

CHARLETON (R., M.B.). A Treatise on the Bath Waters. 8vo. *Bath,* 1754

CHEVERS (Norman, M.D.). Collection of Facts illustrative of the Morbid Conditions of the Pulmonary Artery. (From the Medical Gazette.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Cholera. Dysenteria Serosa, or Convulsive Nervous Cholera of Hindostan. By Philanthropos. 8vo. *ib.* 1832

———. Report on the Nature and Import of certain Microscopic Bodies found in the Intestinal Discharges of Cholera. (Presented to the Cholera Committee of the Royal College of Physicians by their Sub-Committee.) 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. Vide *Reports.*

CHOMEL (J. B.). Vide *Torriano.*

CHRISTIE (John, M.D.). Vide *Nägele* (F. C.) and *Puzos* (N.).

CHOULANT (L.). Additamenta ad Lud. Choulanti Bibliothecam Medico-Historicam. Specimen secundum. Edidit Julius Rosenbaum, M.D. 8vo. *Halis.* 1837

CHURCHILL (F., M.D.). Essays on Puerperal Fever and other Diseases peculiar to Women: selected from British Authors previous to the close of the Eighteenth Century. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society.* *Lond.* 1850

———. The Diseases of Children. 12mo. *Dublin,* 1850

CLARKE (Joseph, M.D.). Abstract of a Registry kept for some years in the Lying-in Hospital of Dublin. 8vo.

CLAY (C., M.D.). Cyclopædia of Obstetrics. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1848

———. The British Record of Obstetric Medicine and Surgery. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1848–9

———. Vide *Crantz*.

CLENDON (J. C.). On the Use of Chloroform in Dental Surgery. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

CLOQUET (Jules). Anatomical Description of the Parts concerned in Inguinal and Femoral Hernia. Translated, with Explanatory Notes, by A. M. M'Whinnie. 8vo. *ib.* 1835

CLOSSIUS (J. F.). Nova Variolis Medendi Methodus. 12mo. *Trajecti*, 1766

CLOUGH (H. G., M.D.). A Case of Ruptured Uterus. (From the London Med. Repository, 1815.) 8vo.

COATES (M.). Practical Observations on the Nature and Treatment of Talipes, or Club-Foot, particularly of Talipes Varus. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

COCK (E.). A Contribution to the Pathology of Congenital Deafness. (From the Guy's Hospital Reports.) 8vo. *ib.*

COLEY (J. M.). A Case of Cæsarian Operation, accompanied with Pathological Remarks on Puerperal Metritis. 12mo. *ib.* ——

COLLIER (G. F., M.D.). The Code of Safety: or Causes, Effects and Aids preventive and curative, as well of other Epidemics, as also of Asiatic Cholera. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

COLLINS (R., M.D.). To Professor Simpson, on the Duration of Labour as a Cause of Mortality. Second Letter. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1848

CONOLLY (John, M.D.). Reports on Hanwell County Asylum. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

CONQUEST (J. T., M.D.). Practical Remarks on Obstetrical Instruments: with Suggestions for the employment of Belladonna in some cases of Protracted Labour. (From the Lond. Med. Repository, 1820.) 8vo.

CONWELL (W. E. E.). Observations chiefly on Pulmonary Disease in India, and an Essay on the Use of the Stethoscope. sm. 4to. *Malacca*, 1829

CONYERS (R.). De Morbis Infantum. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Lond.* 1748

COOKE (T. W.). Hydrocephalus reconsidered; and its relations to Inflammation and Irritation of the Brain defined. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

COOPER (B. B.). Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Surgery. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. Hunterian Oration. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

COOPER (C. P.). A Letter to the Lord Chancellor, on a Defect in the Law regulating the Custody of Lunatics. *second edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. Letter to Sir George Grey; with Papers respecting the Sanitary State of part of the Parish of St. Giles, London. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

COOPER (Sam.). The Official Resignation of the Professorship of Surgery in University College. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

COOPER (W. W.). On Near Sight, Aged Sight, and Impaired Vision. *second edition.* 12mo. *ib.* 1853

COOTE (Holmes). The Anatomy of the Fibres of the Cerebrum, Cerebellum, and Spinal Chord in the Human Subject, together with the Origins of the Cerebral, Spinal and Sympathetic Nerves: specially illustrated by the Anatomy of the same parts in the lower Vertebrate Animals. fol. MS. (*Collegial Prize Essay.*) 1846

———. The Homologies of the Human Skeleton. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

CORRIGAN (D., M.D.). On Famine and Fever as Cause and Effect in Ireland: with Observations on Hospital-location, and the dispensation in Outdoor-relief of Food and Medicine. 8vo. *Dublin,* 1846

COULSON (Wm.). On the Diseases of the Bladder and Prostate Gland. *fourth edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

———. On Lithotrity and Lithotomy. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

COURTENAY (F. B.). A Letter to James Syme, Esq., in relation to a Case of Stricture of the Urethra. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

COUTANCEAU. Rapport à l'Académie Royale de Médecine sur la Fièvre Jaune. 4to. *Paris,* 1827

COWAN (Ch., M.D.). A Bedside Manual of Physical Diagnosis. *second edition.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1842

COX (A., M.D.). The Pathology and Treatment of Asiatic Cholera, so called. 8vo. *New York,* 1849

CRANTZ (H. N.). Dissertation on Rupture of the Uterus. Translated by Charles Clay, M.D. 8vo. *Manchester,* 1848

CRISP (Edwards). On Diseases of the larger Blood-vessels. 4to. MS. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) 1844.

———. Treatise on the Structure, Diseases and Injuries of the Blood-vessels, with Statistical deductions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

———. Appendix to the Treatise on the Structure, Diseases and Injuries of the Blood-vessels. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. The Examination of a Rejected Candidate at the Royal College of Physicians. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. Examination of the President and Examiners of the Royal College of Physicians, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. The Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment of Obstruction of the Intestines within the Abdomen. 4to. MS. with App. in fol. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) 1851

———. On the morbid conditions of the Bile and Gall-bladder. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. The Histories of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, and of the Apothecaries' Company. (From the London Medical Examiner.) 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. The Hunterian Oration that would have been delivered by a Member of the College of Surgeons of London, &c. (From the London Medical Examiner, March 1851.)

———. The London Medical Examiner. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1851–2

———. On Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach from Non-malignant Disease. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

———. A Lecture on the Advantages of the Study of Natural History. (From the London Medical Examiner.) 8vo. *ib.* 1852

CROMPTON (S.). A Report on the Treatment of Burns and Scalds. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

CROSSE (J. G.). An Inaugural Address delivered at the opening of the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital Museum. 8vo. *Norwich,* 1845

CRUVEILHIER (J). Traité d'Anatomie Pathologique Générale. Tome premier. 8vo. *Paris,* 1849

CSESZNOK (P.). Diss. Inaug. de Opio ejusque Preparatis. 8vo. *Pest.* 1845

CULL (Richard). Stammering, considered with reference to its Cure by the application of those Laws which regulate Utterance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

CULL (Richard). The Article "Stammer" from the Penny Cyclopædia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

———. Remarks on the Nature, Objects and Evidences of Ethnological Science. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

CULLEN (W., M.D.). Vide *Murray* (John).

CURIE (Dr.). Clinical Lecture on Homœopathy. 8vo.

CURLING (T. B.). The Advantages of Ether and Chloroform in operative Surgery. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

———. Observations on the Diseases of the Rectum. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

CUVIER (Le Baron). Considérations sur les Mollusques, et en particulier sur les Céphalopodes. 8vo. *Paris,* 1830

———. Le Règne Animal; Edition, accompagnée de Planches gravées, par une Réunion de disciples de Cuvier: MM. Audouin, Blanchard, Deshayes, Alcide d'Orbigny, Doyère, Dugès, Duvernoy, Laurillard, Milne-Edwards, Roulin et Valenciennes. Tomes 20. 8vo. *ib.* ——

Les Mammifères. Par MM. Milne-Edwards, Laurillard et Roulin. Avec Atlas.
Les Oiseaux. Par M. Alcide d'Orbigny. Avec Atlas.
Les Poissons. Par M. A. Valenciennes. Avec Atlas.
Les Reptiles. Par M. Duvernoy. Avec Atlas.
Les Insectes. Par MM. Audouin, Blanchard, Doyère et Milne-Edwards. Deux tomes, avec deux Atlas.
Les Mollusques. Par M. Deshayes. Avec Atlas.
Les Zoophytes. Par MM. Milne-Edwards et Blanchard. Avec Atlas.
Les Arachnides. Par MM. Dugès et Milne-Edwards.
Les Crustacés. Par M. Milne-Edwards. Avec Atlas.
Les Annélides. Par MM. Milne-Edwards et Quatrefages. Avec Atlas.

CYPRIANUS (D'Abrah). Lettre rapportant l'Histoire d'un Fœtus de xxi mois, detaché des Trompes de la Matrice. 12mo. *Amsterd.* 1707

D.

DAGOTY (Gautier). Exposition Anatomique des Maux vénériens, sur les parties de l'homme et de la femme. fol. *Paris,* 1773

———. Anatomie des parties de la Génération de l'homme et de la femme, représentées avec leurs couleurs naturelles, jointe à l'Angéologie de tout le corps humain, et à ce qui concerne la Grossesse et les Accouchemens. fol. *ib.* 1773

———. Exposition Anatomique des Organes des Sens, jointe

à la Néurologie entière du corps Humaine, et conjecture sur l'Electricité Animale, avec des Planches. fol. *Paris*, 1775

D'ALLEX (Dr.). Parallèle entre la Thérapeutique Médico-Chirurgicale de l'Angleterre et celle de France. 1re Lettre. 8vo. *Montpell.* 1852

DALRYMPLE (John). The Anatomy of the Human Eye. 8vo. *London*, 1834

———. Pathology of the Human Eye. (*Plates*). 4to. *ib.* 1852

D'ALTON (E). Die Skelete der Straussartigen Vögel, abgebildet und beschrieben. fol. *Bonn*, 1827

———. Die Skelete der Raubvögel, abgebildet und beschrieben. fol. *ib.* 1838

———. Vide *Carus*.

DALY (D.). Diss. Inaug. de Menorrhagia. 8vo ed. 1774

DANA (J. D.). Geology of the United States Exploring Expedition, 1838–42, under the command of Capt. Wilkes. 4to, with fol. Atlas. *New York*

DANIELL (W. F., M.D.). Sketches of the Medical Topography and Native Diseases of the Gulf of Guinea, Western Africa. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

DARWIN (Charles). A Monograph of the Fossil Lepadidæ, or Pedunculated Cirripedes of Great Britain. *Printed for the Palæontographical Society.* 4to. *ib.* 1851

———. A Monograph on the Sub-class Cirripedia, with Figures of all the Species, the Lepadidæ or Pedunculated Cirripedes. 8vo. *Printed for the Ray Society.* 1851

DAVIDSON (Thomas). British Fossil Brachiopoda, vol. i. With a General Introduction, 1. On the Anatomy of Terebratula, by Prof. Owen: 2. On the Intimate Structure of the Shells of the Brachiopoda, by Prof. Carpenter: 3. On the Classification of Brachiopoda, by T. Davidson. 4to. *Printed for the Palæontographical Society.* *Lond.* 1851–4

DAVIES (H., M.D.). Vide *Underwood*.

DAVY (John, M.D.). Yellow Fever in British Guiana. Vide *Blair*.

DAY (G. E., M.D.). Vide *Lehmann* and *Rokitansky*.

DELEURYE (M. F. A.). Observations sur l'Opération Cé-

sarienne à la ligne blanche ; et sur l'Usage du Forceps, la tête arrêtée au détroit supérieur. 8vo. *Paris*, 1779

DELILE (A. R.). Discours sur l'Étude et les progrès de diverses branches des Sciences Médicales. 4to. *Montp.* 1821

DENMAN (Th., M.D.). An Essay on the Puerperal Fever. *third edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1785

———. An Essay on Uterine Hæmorrhages, depending on Pregnancy and Parturition. 8vo. *ib.* 1785

———. An Essay on Preternatural Labours. 8vo. *ib.* 1786

DESAULT (P. J.). De Calculo Vesicæ Urinariæ, eoque extrahendo, prævia sectione, ope Instrumenti Hawkinsiani emendati (Thése). 4to. *Paris*, 1776

DESESSARTZ (Dr.). Traité de l'Education Corporelle des Enfans en bas age. 8vo. *Paris*, 1760

DESGRANGES. Reflexions sur la Section de la Symphyse des Os Pubis. 8vo. 1781

DESHAYES (G. P.). Vide *Férussac* and *Algérie.*

DEUTSCH (J. D.). Diss. Inaug. de Natatione Respectu Medico. 8vo. *Buda*, 1842

DEUTSCH (A.). Diss. Inaug. de Morbis Feminarum Diversis. 8vo. *Pest.* 1845

DEVILLE (A., M.D.). Coup d'Œil sur la Chirurgie Anglaise. 1. Des Hernies Crurales. (From the Gaz. des Hôpitaux.) 8vo. *Paris*, 1853

DEWEES (W. P., M.D.). An Essay on the Means of lessening pain, and facilitating certain cases of difficult Parturition. *second edition.* 8vo. *Phil.* 1819

DIETERICH (L.). Skizzen zur Geschichte der Unterbindung einigen grossern Arterien. 8vo. *Erlag*, 1830

DIMSDALE (The Baron). Observations on the Introduction to the Plan of the Dispensary for general Inoculation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1788

Directory. The London and Provincial Medical. 8vo. 1845–53

———. The British Medical 8vo. 1853

DIXON (F.). The Geology and Fossils of the Tertiary and Cretaceous Formations of Sussex. fol. *Lond.* 1850

DOMINIGG (G.). De Amaurosi. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

DONNALL (Robert Saule). The Trial of R. S. Donnall for Wilful Murder by Poison. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

DORSEY (D.). Diss. Inaug. de Chlorosi. 8vo ed. 1776

DOUGLAS (And., M.D.). Observations on the Rupture of the Gravid Uterus: with the sequel of Mrs. Manning's Case. 8vo. *Lond.* 1789

DOUGLAS (A. Halliday, M.D.). Memoir on the Influence of Hypertrophy and Dilatation on Diseases of the Heart; and on some points in their Diagnosis and Treatment. (From the Monthly Journal.) 8vo. *Edinb.* 1850

DOUGLAS (John C.). Report on Puerperal Fever, in answer to Queries from the General Board of Health. (From the Dublin Hosp. Rep.) 8vo.

———. An Explanation of the Process of the Spontaneous Evolution of the Fœtus. 8vo. *Dubl.* 1811

DOWNING (C. T., M.D.). On Tic Douloureux and other painful affections of the Nerves: with Suggestions for their Treatment by means of the Aneuralgicon. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

———. Neuralgia: its various Forms, Pathology and Treatment. 4to. MS. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) 1850

———. Neuralgia: its various Forms, Pathology and Treatment. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

DOYÈRE. Vide *Cuvier.*

DRELINCURTIUS (C.). Opuscula Medica, quæ reperiri potuere omnia, nunc primo simul edita. 4to. *Hagæ,* 1727

DUHAUME (Dr.). Mémoire sur les Dissolvans de la Pierre, avec quelques problèmes de Chymie. 4to. *Londres,* 1776

DUMONCHAUX (P. J.). Diss. Secunda Physiol. de Lacte Mammarum et Pinguedine. 4to. *Duaci,* 1754

DUNAY (M. A.). Araeon. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1843

DUNCAN (Andrew). Observations on the Proposal for establishing at Edinburgh a Public Dispensary. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1777

———. Letter to Dr. Robert Jones on the Case of Mr. Isaacson. 8vo. *ib.* 1782

DUNCAN (Andrew). An Account of the Life, Writings and Character of the late Dr. John Hope. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1789

DUNGLISON (R., M.D.). A Dictionary of Medical Science; containing an explanation of Subjects and Terms. *seventh edition.* 8vo. *Phil.* 1848

DUVERNOY (G. L.). Fragments d'Anatomie Comparée, sur les Organes de la Génération de l'Ornithorhynque et de l'Échidné. 4to. *Paris,* 1830

———. Vide *Cuvier.*

DUVRAC (Louis). An Variolas inoculare nefas? Disp. Med. 12mo. *ib.* 1723

———. Est il permis de proposer l'Inoculation de la petite Vérole? 12mo. *ib.* 1755

DZONDI (C. H.). On Congenital Fistulæ of the Trachea. Translated by R. Knox, M.D. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo. *Manchester,* 1843

E.

EARL (G. W.). A Correspondence relating to the Discovery of Gold in Australia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Education. De l'Enseignment Actuel de la Médecine et de la Chirurgie. 4to. *Paris*

EDWARDS (F. E.). A Monograph of the Eocene Mollusca, or Description of Shells from the older Tertiaries of England. *Printed for the Palæontoyraphical Society.* 4to. *Lond.* 1849-52

EDWARDS (H. Milne) and Jules HAIME. A Monograph of the British Fossil Corals. Parts 1 and 2. *Printed for the Palæontographical Society.* 4to. *ib.* 1850-1

———. Vide *Cuvier.*

EHRHART (Theoph.). Tractatus de Asphyxia Neophytorum. 8vo. *Memming.* 1789

EISENMANN (Dr.). Die Hirn-Erweichung. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1842

Elixir Proprietatis: A New Method for the Improvement of the Manufacture of Drugs: or a Treatise on the Elixir Proprietatis. 8vo. *Lond.* 1747

ELLIOTSON (John, M.D.). Numerous Cases of Surgical Operations without Pain in the Mesmeric State: with Remarks. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

———. The Harveian Oration, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians, London, June 27, 1846: with an English Version and Notes. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

ELLIS (W., M.D.). Reports on Hanwell County Asylum. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

EMORY (W. H.). Notes of a Military Reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth in Missouri to San Diego in California. (With Atlas.) 8vo. *Washington,* 1848

ENGLEDUE (Dr.). Cure of a true Cancer with Mesmerism, by Dr. Elliotson: with Introductory Remarks. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

ERDL (M. P.). Entwickelung des Hummereies von den ersten Veränderungen im Dotter an bis zur Reife des Embryo. 4to. *München,* 1843

———. Leitfaden zur Kenntniss des Baues des Menschlichen Leibes. 2 Band. 8vo. (Vide *Osterreicher.*) *ib.* 1843

———. Die Entwickelung des Menschen und des Hühnchens im Eie. 1 Band. Entwickelung der Leibesform. 4to. *Leipzig,* 1845

ERKEL (R.). Diss. Inaug. sistens frequentiores Intoxicationes et harum medelas. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

ESDAILE (J., M.D.). The Introduction of Mesmerism, as an Anæsthetic and Curative Agent, into the Hospitals of India. 8vo. *Perth,* 1852

EUCLID. Vide *Potts* (R.).

EVANS (Joan.). Disp. Inaug. de Fœtus Humani Nutrimento. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1778

EWART (John, M.D.). History of two Cases of Ulcerated Cancer of the Mamma: one of which has been cured, the other much relieved, by a new method of applying Carbonic Acid Air. 8vo. *Bath,* 1794

F.

FARADAY (M.). On Atmospheric Magnetism. (*Meetings, Royal Institution,* 1851.)

———. Magnetic Characters and Relations of Oxygen and Nitrogen. (*Meetings, Royal Institution,* 1851.)

FARRE (J. R., M.D.). An Apology for British Anatomy, and an incitement to the study of Morbid Anatomy. 4to. *Lond.* 1827

FEARON (H.). A Treatise on Cancers. *third edition.* To which is added the Prize Essay on the Prevention and Cure of Cancer without operating. 8vo. *ib.* 1790

FÉRUSSAC (Le Baron). Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques. Continuée par G. P. Deshayes. fol. *Paris,* 1834–50

——— et Alcide D'ORBIGNY. Histoire Naturelle des Céphalopodes Acétabulifères Vivants et Fossiles. Avec Atlas. fol. *ib.* 1835–48

Fever. Reflections on the General Treatment and Cure of Fevers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1772

———. An Inquiry into the Causes which produce, preserve and propagate Febrile Contagious Diseases in Newcastle and Gateshead. By a Member of the College of Surgeons in London. 8vo. *Newcastle,* 1804

FISCHER (J.). Diss. Inaug. de Pelvi Mammalium. 12mo. *Tubing.* 1798

———. An Inaugural Dissertation on the Pelvis of Mammalia. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo. *Manchester,* 1848

FLECK (F.). Diss. Inaug. de Antonii Leeuwenhoeckii Meritis in quasdam partes Anatomiæ Microscopicæ. 8vo. *Lugd.-Bat.* 1843

FLESCH (A.). De Arthritide. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Bud.* 1843

FLETCHER (T. B. E.). The Requirements for Medical Practice: an Introductory Address. 8vo. *Birminyham,* 1852

FONTANONUS (Dion.). De Morborum Internorum Curatione. Libri IV. 12mo. *Lugduni,* 1560

FOOT (Jesse). Important Researches upon the Existence, Nature and Communication of Venereal Infection in Pregnant Women, New-born Infants and Nurses. By the late P. A. O. Mahon. These are contrasted with the New Opinions of the late John Hunter. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808

FORBES (Edward). A Monograph of the British Naked-eyed Medusæ, with Figures of all the Species. fol. *Printed for the Ray Society.* *ib.* 1848

———. On the Educational Uses of Museums. An Introductory Lecture. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

———. See *Voyage of the Herald.*

FORRESTIER (Dr.). History of the Case of a Fœtus found in the right Ovarium. (From the Annals of Medicine, 1798.) 8vo.

FOSTER (J. W.) and WITNEY (J. D.). Report on the Geology and Topography of the Lake Superior District. Two Parts. 8vo. *Washington*, 1850–1

FOURNIER (D.). L'Accoucheur Méthodique. 12mo. *Paris*, 1677

FOWLER (Thomas). Case of a singular and alarming occurrence of Scorbutic Hæmorrhage, terminating favourably. 8vo. (From Med. Commentaries, 1789.)

FREIND (John, M.D.). Vide *Le Tellier*.

FREY (H. M. D.). Vide *Wagner*.

FRITSCHI (J., M.D.). Die bösartigen Schwammgeschwülste des Augapfels und seiner nachsten Umgebung. 8vo. *Freiburg*, 1843

FRORIEP (R.). Vide *Journal*.

FROST (John). An Oration delivered before the Medico-Botanical Society of London. 4to. *Lond.* 1828

FUNKE (Otto). Atlas of Physiological Chemistry: being a Supplement to Lehmann's Physiological Chemistry. 4to. *Printed for the Cavendish Society*. 1853

FUX (Joseph). De Conservatione Matrum et Neonatorum eorundem. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Buda*, 1844

G.

GAITSKELL (William). Five Cases of Puerperal Fever successfully treated. (From Lond. Med. Repository, 1815.) 8vo.

GARDEY (J.). Notice sur les Eaux Minérales de Hombourg-ès-Monts près Francfort sur le Mein. 8vo. *Paris*, 1851

GARTHSHORE (Maxwell). Observations on Extra-Uterine Cases, and on Ruptures of the Tubes and Uterus. (From the London Medical Journal.) 8vo. *Lond.*

———. Diss. Inaug. de Papaveris Usu. 8vo ed. 1764

GARVISO (Cay.). Disertacion ó Memoria de una Gastro-Peri-Histero-Quisto-Tomia. 8vo. *Montevid.* 1839

GASC (J. C.). Dissertation sur la Maladie des Femmes à la suite des Couches, connue sous le nom de Fièvre Puerpérale. 8vo. *Paris*, 1804

GASTELLIER (M.). Des Specifiques en Médecine. 8vo. *ib.* 1783

GEORGE (Henry). A Compendious History of Small-Pox; with an account of a mode of Treatment, constitutional and local, which renders the disease comparatively harmless, and prevents those deformities occasioned by the Ulceration of the Skin. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

GERE (Joan.). Diss. Inaug. de Anasarca. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

GERHARDT (C.). Traité de Chimie Organique (Suite à la Chimie de Berzelius). 8vo. *Paris,* 1853

GIBBES (R. W., M.D.). Monograph on the Fossil Squalidæ of the United States. 4to. *Philad.* 1848

———. A Memoir on the Mosasaurus, and the allied Genera. (*Smithsonian Contributions,* vol. ii.)

GIBBONS (Josiah). Diss. Inaug. de quibusdam Puerperarum Morbis. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1776

GIBBONS (Thomas). Diss. Inaug. de Mulierum Mammis et morbis quibus obnoxiæ sunt. 8vo. *ib.* 1775

GILLKREST (Jas., M.D.). Cholera Gleanings; a Family Handbook. 8vo. *Gibraltar,* 1848

———. Notes worth noticing, relative to the Cholera. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

———. Report on Yellow Fever. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

GIRALDES (J. A. C.). Du degré d'utilité de l'Anatomie Comparée dans l'étude de l'Anatomie Humaine (Thèse du Concours). 4to. *Paris,* 1846

———. Des Maladies du Sinus Maxillaire (Thèse présentée au concours). 4to. *ib.* 1851

GIRARD (Charles). Monograph of the Cottoid Fishes of N. America. (*Smithsonian Contributions,* vol. iii.)

GLASER (F.). Menstruatio Respectu Physiologico. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Buda,* 1843

GLUGE (G., M.D.). Atlas der Pathologischen Anatomie, oder Bildliche Darstellung und Erläuterung der vorzüglichsten krankhaften Veränderungen der Organe und Gewebe des menschlichen Körpers. fol. *Jena,* 1850

GMELIN (C. G.). Diss. Inaug. sistens Analysin Renum Hominis Vaccæ et Felis. 4to. *Tubing.* 1814

GMELIN (E.). Exper. de Submersis. 8vo. *ib.* 1769

GMELIN (Leopold). Handbook of Chemistry. Translated by Henry Watts. 7 vols. 8vo. *Printed for the Cavendish Society.* *Lond.* 1848–53

GODART (J. B.) et P. A. J. DUPONCHEL. Iconographie des Chenilles, pour faire suite à l'ouvrage intitulé Histoire Naturelle des Lepidoptères. 8vo. *Paris*, 1832

GOLDSON (Wm.). Some recent Cases of Small-Pox after Vaccination, to which are added Experiments. 8vo. *Portsea*, 1805

——— See *Ring*.

GOOCH (R., M.D.). A Practical Compendium of Midwifery, being the Course of Lectures delivered at St. Bartholomew's Hospital by the late R. Gooch, M.D., and prepared for publication by George Skinner. 12mo. *Lond.* 1831

GOODMAN (John). Successful Case of Cæsarean Operation, with subsequent pregnancy and fatal termination. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo. *Manchester*, 1849

GOODSIR (J.). Annals of Anatomy and Physiology. 8vo. *Edinb.*

———. Vide *Hannover*.

GOODWIN (Rev. H.). An Elementary Course of Mathematics. *third edition*. 8vo. *Camb.* 1849

GOODWIN (P., M.D.). An Historical Account of the Plague and other Pestilential Distempers which have appeared in Europe. 8vo. *Lond.* 1743

GÖPPERT (H. R.). Monographie der Fossilen Coniferen, mit Berucksichtigung der Lebenden. 4to. *Leiden*, 1850

———. Flora Fossilis Formationis Transitionis (Suppl. ad vol. xxii. Novorum Actorum Acad. Naturæ Curiosor.). 4to. *Vratisl.* 1852

———. Vide *Beinert*.

GORDON (Alex., M.D.). A Treatise on the Puerperal Fever of Aberdeen. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795

GOTH (H. J.). Femina Respectu Anatomico, Physiologico, ac Psychico considerata. 8vo. *Buda*, 1847

GÖTTLING (J. F. A.). Handbuch der theoretischen und praktischen Chemie. 8vo. *Jena*, 1798–1800

GOULD (B. A.). Report of the History of the Discovery of Neptune. 8vo. *Washington*, 1850

GOULD (John). An Introduction to the Birds of Australia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

GRAAF (Reg. de). On the Female Testes or Ovaria. Translated by R. Knox, M.D. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo. *Manchester*, 1848

GRAHAM (Thomas). Chemical Reports and Memoirs, edited by Thomas Graham. 8vo. *Printed for the Cavendish Society.* *Lond.* 1848

Otto on Atomic Weights and Isomorphism.
Filhol on Atomic Weights.
Vögel on Endosmosis.
Chevreul—Simultaneous Contrast of Colours.
Regnault—Latent Heat of Steam.
Kop—Artificial Formation of Alkaloids.
Bunsen—Pseudo-Volcanic Phænomena.

———. Elements of Chemistry. *second edition.* vol. 1. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

GRAINGER (R. D.). Observations on the Cultivation of Organic Science. (*Hunterian Oration.*) 8vo. *ib.* 1848

———. Vide *Reports to the General Board of Health.*

GRANTHAM (J.). Facts and Observations in Medicine and Surgery: with Additional Memoirs. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

GRANVILLE (A. B., M.D.). Some Remarks on the Use of Forceps in Midwifery. (From the London Med. and Phys. Journal.) 8vo.

GRAY (Asa, M.D.). Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. (*Smithsonian Contributions,* vol. iii.)

GRAY (Henry). The Nerves of the Human Eye. 4to. MS. (*Collegial Prize Essay.*) 1846.

GREEN (Horace). Observations on the Pathology of Croup: with Remarks on its Treatment by Topical Medications. 8vo. *New York,* 1849

GREEN (Jos. H.). Vital Dynamics. (*Hunterian Oration.*) 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

———. Mental Dynamics, or Groundwork of a Professional Education. (*Hunterian Oration.*) 8vo. *ib.* 1847

GREENFIELD (J., M.D.). A Compleat Treatise of the Stone and Gravel: with an ample Discourse on Lithontriptick or Stone-breaking Medicines. 8vo. *ib.* 1712

GREENHOW (T. M.). Medical Report of the Case of Miss H. M. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

GREGORY (John, M.D.). Clinical Lectures. 1 vol. 8vo. MS.

———. Lectures on the Duties and Qualifications of a Physician. A new edition. 8vo. *ib.* 1772

GRENSER (W. L.). Vide *Nägele.*

GRIFFIN (J. J.). On the Use of Centigrade Testing in Pharmacy. (From the Pharmaceutical Journal.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

GRIFFITH (J. W., M.D.). Derangements in the Secretion of the Urine. MS. 4to. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) 1845

GRISEBACH. Reports on Geographical Botany for 1844 and 1845. Vide *Reports* and *Papers by Henfrey.*

GRÖBER (F. J.). Diss. Inaug. de Entozois Hominis. 8vo. *Buda,* 1842

GROS (B. F.). Diss. Inaug. de Moscho. 8vo. *Tubing.* 1790

GROSS (S. D., M.D.). A Practical Treatise on the Diseases and Injuries of the Urinary Bladder, the Prostate Gland, and the Urethra. 8vo. *Philad.* 1851

GROSZINGER (C.). Diss. Inaug. de Visu. 8vo. *Buda,* 1843

GROVES (E. S. D.). Dramatic Sketches of the New Poor Law. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845

GRÜNWALD (A.). Diss. Inaug. de Aquis Mineralibus in genere. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

GUGGENBURGER (Charles). Diss. Inaug. de Religione et Medicina, in mutuis suis correlationibus. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

GUIBOURT (N. J. B. G.). Histoire Naturelle des Drogues Simples. *quatrième édition.* Trois tomes. 8vo. *Paris,* 1849–50

GUTHRIE (C. W. G.). Report on the Result of the Operations for the Cure of Squinting. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

GUTHRIE (G. J.). On the Anatomy and Diseases of the Urinary and Sexual Organs; containing the Anatomy of the Bladder and of the Urethra, and the Treatment of the Obstructions to which these Passages are liable. *third edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1843

———. Commentaries on the Surgery of the War in Portugal, Spain, France and the Netherlands; showing the Improvements made during and since that period in the great Art and Science of Surgery on all the subjects to which they relate. *fifth edition* (revised to 1853). 8vo. *ib.* 1853

GUY (W. A., M.D.). On Medical Education; a Lecture. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

———. Vide *Hooper* (R., M.D.).

GYURICSICS (Alex.). Diss. Inaug. de Tussi Convulsiva. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

H.

HAAN (W. de). Vide *Siebold* (P. F. de).

HAARTMAN (C. F. G. V.). Anatomisk Beskrifnig öfrer de sex första Cerebral-Nervpaaren hos Hunden. Diss. Inaug. 4to. *Helsing.* 1847

HAIDINGER (W.). Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen. 4 Band. 4to. *Wien,* 1848–51

HAIME (Jules). Vide *Edwards* (H. M.).

HAJO DE BRUIN. Spicilegia ad Nucis Vomicæ usum medicum pertinentia. 4to. *Trajecti,* 1785

HALL (A., M.D.). An Apology for British and Colonial Medical Degrees. 8vo. *Montreal,* 1853

HALL (C. R., M.D.). An Experimental Inquiry into the Functions of the Ophthalmic Ganglion. (From the Edinb. Med. and Surg. Journ.) 8vo. 1846

HALL (James). On the Geological Position of the *Castoroides Ohioensis*; also a Description of the Cranium of the same, by Jeffries Wyman, M.D. 4to. *Boston,* 1846

HALL (Marshall). Cases of a serious Morbid Affection, chiefly occurring after Delivery, Miscarriage, &c., from various causes of Irritation and Exhaustion. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

———. On a Morbid Affection of Infancy, arising from circumstances of Exhaustion, but resembling Hydrocephalus. 8vo. *ib.* 1829

———. Essays on the Theory of Convulsive Diseases. Essay I. On the Convulsive Affections of Infants, and especially Laryngismus. Essay II. On the Convulsive Affections of Adults, and especially Epilepsy. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

———. Essays chiefly on the Theory of Paroxysmal Diseases of the Nervous System. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. Synopsis of the Diastaltic Nervous System. 4to. *ib.* 1850

———. Suggested Works on the Thames. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

HALL (T.). A singular variety of Chorea Sancti Viti, considerably relieved by the use of Arg. Nitr. (Annals of Medicine, 1799.) 8vo.

HALLER (Albert). Pathological Observations, chiefly from Dissections of Morbid Bodies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1756

HALLMANN (A.). Diss. Inaug. de Urodialysi Senili et Infantili. 8vo. *Berol.*

HAMILTON (A.). A Case of Inverted Uterus. (From Medical Commentaries, 1791.) 8vo.

———. Letters to Dr. William Osborn on certain Doctrines contained in his Essays on the Practice of Midwifery. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1793

HAMILTON (James, jun.). History of a Case of Convulsions during the latter months of Pregnancy, with Practical Remarks. (From Annals of Medicine, 1800.) 8vo.

HAMONT (et FISCHER). De la Cachexie Aqueuse de l'Homme et du Mouton observée en Egypte. 8vo. *Paris,* 1833

HANCOCK (H.). On the Operation for Strangulated Hernia. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

———. On the Anatomy and Physiology of the Male Urethra, and on the Pathology of Strictures of that Canal. 12mo. *ib.* 1852

HANNOVER (A.). On the Construction and Use of the Microscope. Edited by John Goodsir. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1853

HARDY (S. L., M.D.). Vide *M'Clintock.*

HARE (Robert). On the Causes of Tornados. 8vo. *Phil.* 1852

HARO. Tableau des Champignons observés dans les environs de Metz. 8vo. *Metz,* 1838

———. Notice Anatomique sur le Squale Bleu. 8vo. *ib.* 1839

HARPER (And.). The Œconomy of Health. 8vo. *Lond.*

HARRIS (Rich.). Diss. Inaug. de Abortu. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1762

HARRISON (J.). The Pathology and Treatment of Stricture of the Urethra. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

HART (Ed.). Diss. Inaug. de Morbis Mammarum. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1782

HARTWIG (P.). De Amylo. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Berol.* 1848

HARTY (W., M.B.). An Historic Sketch of the Causes, Progress, Extent and Mortality of the Contagious Fever Epidemic in Ireland, during the years 1817–19; with an Appendix. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1820

HARVEY (W., M.D.). On Birth and Conception. Reprinted from Dr. Ent's Translation. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo. *Manchester*, 1849

HARVEY (W. H., M.D.). Contributions to the History of Nereis Boreali-Americana, or the Marine Algæ of North America. (*Smithsonian Contributions*, vols. iii. and v.)

HARWOOD (John, M.D.). On the Practical Use of Inhalations in Diseases of the Throat and Chest. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

HASSALL (A. H.). The Microscopic Anatomy of the Human Body, in Health and Disease. Illustrated with numerous Drawings in Colour. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

HASTINGS (J., M.D.). Treatise on Diseases of the Larynx and Trachea: embracing the different forms of Laryngitis, Hay Fever, and Laryngismus Stridulus. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

HAVILAND (J., M.D.). A Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Anatomy and Physiology. 8vo. *Camb.* 1817

HAWKINS (Cæsar H.). Hunterian Oration. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

HAYGARTH (John, M.D.). A Letter to Dr. Percival on the Prevention of Infectious Fevers. 8vo. *Bath*, 1801

HEBERDEN (William). An Epitome of Infantile Diseases: translated by J. Smyth, with additional Notes and Observations. 8vo. *Uttox.* 1805

HEIBERG (C.). Commentatio de Coremorphosi. 8vo. *Christ.* 1829

HEILAND (M.). Q. B. V. Monstri Hassiaci Disquisitio Medica. 4to. *Gissæ*

HENDERSON (A., M.D.). An Examination of the Imposture of Ann Moore, called the Fasting Woman of Tutbury. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

HENDERSON (W., M.D.). History of a case of Impracticable Labour, in which the Cæsarean Section was performed. 8vo. 1820

HENFREY (Arthur). Outlines of Structural and Physiological Botany. 12mo. *ib.* 1847

HENFREY (Arthur). On the Reproduction and supposed Existence of Sexual Organs in the higher Cryptogamous Plants. (From the Report of the Brit. Association.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

———. Reports and Papers on Vegetable Physiology and Botanical Geography. 8vo. *Printed for the Ray Society. Lond.* 1849

HENKE (Adolph). Vide *Journal.*

HENLE (J.) und A. KÖLLIKER. Ueber die Pacinischen Körperchen. 4to. *Zurich,* 1844

——— und PFEUFER. Vide *Journal.*

HENNEMANN (W., M.D.). Ueber eine neue Reihe Subcutaner Operationen. 8vo. *Rostock,* 1843

HENRY (Thomas). Memoirs of Albert de Haller. 12mo. *Warrington,* 1783

HERCZ'L (Phil.). Diss. Inaug. de Typho generatim, et in specie de Typho Cerebrali. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

HERCZOG (S.). Diatetica de Hæmorrhoidibus. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Buda,* 1847

HERODOTUS. Historiarum Libri novem. Nova editio, stereotypa curavit F. Palm. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lipsiæ,* 1839

HERTZ (Dr.). Vorschlag zu einer Heilmethode der Cholera. 8vo. *Königsb.* 1831

HIGGINBOTTOM (John). Additional Observations on the Nitrate of Silver; with full directions for its use as a Therapeutic Agent. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

HILARIUS (L.). Laus Gonorrheæ. 12mo. *Hag.*

HILLMAN (W. A.). The Study of Physic and Surgery: an Introductory Address. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

———. Vide *Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons.*

HINDS (R. B.). The Regions of Vegetation; being an Analysis of the distribution of Vegetable Forms over the surface of the Globe, in connexion with Physical Agents. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

Hindu Medicine. (An Anonymous Review.) 8vo.

HIPPOCRATES. Aphorismi Hippocratis. Ex recognitione A. Vorstii. 24mo. *Lugd.-Bat.* 1628

———. Magni Hippocratis Coi Opuscula Aphoristica Semeiotico-Therapeutica VIII una cum Jure Jurando (Græcè et Latinè). 8vo. *Basil,* 1748

HIPPOCRATES. Speculum Hippocraticum. 8vo.
Basil, 1747

———. Hippocratis Aphorismi et Prenotionum Liber. Recensuit, notasque addidit E. F. Bosquillon. 2 tomes. 12mo.
Paris, 1784

———. The Obstetric Aphorisms of Hippocrates. Translated by C. Clay, M.D. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo.
Manchester, 1848

———. The Genuine Works of Hippocrates, translated from the Greek, with a Preliminary Discourse and Annotations by Francis Adams, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society.* *Lond.* 1849

HJELT (O. E. A.). In Systema Nervorum Symapathicum Gadi Lotæ Observationes. Diss. Inaug. 8vo.
Helsing. 1847

HOBSON (Benj., M.D.). Treatise on Anatomy and Physiology. Translated into Chinese, with Diagrams. fol.
Canton, 1851

HOCKEN (E. O.). A Complete Condensed Practical Treatise on Ophthalmic Medicine. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844

HODGKIN (T., M.D.). Medical Reform: an Address to the Harveian Society. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

HODGSON (Joseph). The Annual Address delivered before the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London. 8vo.
ib. 1853

HOENIG (J. R. L.). De Atrophia Infantum. Diss. Inaug. 8vo.
Pest. 1844

HOEVEN (J. Van der). De Vera Anatomes Comparatæ Indole. 8vo. *Lugd.-Bat.* 1848

———. Handbuch der Zoologie nach der zweiten Hollandischer Ausgabe. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1852

HOFFER (J.). Generalia de Febribus. Diss. Inaug. 8vo.
Buda, 1844

HOFFINGERUS (J. M.). Dissertatio de Doloribus Parturientium. 4to. *Vienna*, 1752

HOFFMAN (F., M.D.). Treatise on the extraordinary Virtues and Effects of Asses Milk in the Cure of various Diseases. (Translated from the Latin.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1754

———. Cardianastrophe Admiranda seu Cordis Inversio memorabilis. 8vo. *Lips.* 1671

Hogg (John). A Catalogue of Birds observed in South-eastern Durham and in North-western Cleveland: with an Appendix, containing the Classification and Nomenclature. (From the Zoologist.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Holden (Luther). A Manual of the Dissection of the Human Body. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

Holland (T. S., M.D.). Pathological Anatomy considered in its relation to Medical Science: an Introductory Address. 8vo. *Cork,* 1852

Holst (Fred.). Dissertatio de Acidi Nitrici Usu Medico. 12mo. *Christ.* 1816

———. Om Sygepleien i Straffeanstalterne i Norge. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

———. Forsvar fer Philadelphiasystemet i Anledning af de ved Naturforskermödet i Florentz paa samme gjorte Angreb. 8vo. *Stockholm,* 1843

———. Actstykker angaaende Pestquarantainen med Bemærkninger. 8vo. *Christ.* 1847

Homerus. Ilias et Odyssea. Nova editio stereotypa. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lipsiæ,* 1839

Honigberger (J. M.). Fruchte aus dem Morgenlande. 8vo. *Wien,* 1851

———. Thirty-five Years in the East. Adventures, Discoveries, Experiments, and Historical Sketches, relating to the Punjab and Cashmere, in connection with Medicine, Botany, Pharmacy, &c.: together with an original Materia Medica, and a Medical Vocabulary in four European and five Eastern languages. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

Hooper (R. H., M.D.). A Case of Imperforate Hymen. (From Lond. Med. Repository.) 8vo. 1816

———. The Physician's Vade-Mecum. 12mo. *ib.* 1809

———. *A new Edition*: with an Outline of General Pathology and Therapeutics, by W. A. Guy, M.D. 12mo. *ib.* 1851

Höring (G.) Uber der Sitz und Natur des Grauen Staares. 8vo. *Heilbronn,* 1844

Horvath (J.). Diss. Inaug. de Morbis Hereditariis. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

Hoskins (S. E., M.D.). Researches on the Decomposition and Disintegration of Phosphatic Vesical Calculi; and on

the Introduction of Chemical Decomponents into the Living Bladder. 4to. *Lond.* 1843

Hospital. The Plan adopted by the Governors of the Middlesex Hospital for the relief of persons afflicted with Cancer. 8vo. *ib.* 1792

———. Statutes and Constitutions for the Government of an Infirmary or Hospital to be established at Lincoln. 8vo. *Lincoln,* 1745

———. Mémoires lus à la Commission Administrative des Hôpitaux Civils de Paris par les Médecins du Grand Hospice d'Humanité, ci-devant Hotel-Dieu. 4to. *Paris,* 1798-9

———. A Letter to the Governors of the Small-Pox Hospital on the present state of that Charity. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808

———. Reasons for the establishing and further encouragement of St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics, established A.D. 1751: with the Physician's Report for the Year 1850, and Statistical Tables for 1850 and the last Century. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

Houston (John). An Account of two newly-discovered Muscles for compressing the Dorsal Vein of the Penis. (From the Dublin Hospital Reports.) 8vo. *Dublin,* 1830

Howard (Luke). Papers on Meteorology, relating especially to the Climate of Great Britain, and to the Variations of the Barometer: being Part II. of the Appendix to Barometrographia. 4to. *Lond.* 1850

Howgrave (F.). Reasons against the Inoculation of the Small-Pox. 8vo. *ib.* 1724

Hugon (Ant.). Théorie des Neuroviscérites ou Fièvres Primitives. 8vo. *Paris,* 1847

Hulme (Edward). Asphyxia. 8vo. MS. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) 1846

Hume (A., M.D.). Every Woman her own Physician. 12mo. *Lond.* 1776

Hummel (A. J.). Morbi Simulati et Dissimulati. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Buda,* 1843

Hunt (Thomas). Practical Observations on the Pathology and Treatment of certain Diseases of the Skin, generally pronounced intractable. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Hunter (A.). History of a Case terminating successfully, in which an Inverted Uterus was extirpated. (Annals of Medicine, 1799.) 8vo.

HUNTER (William, M.D.). Lectures, Anatomical and Chirurgical. 4to. MSS. 1775

———. The Anatomy of the Human Gravid Uterus; exhibited in Figures. fol. *Printed for the Sydenham Society.* 1851

Hunterian Orations, delivered in the Theatre of the Royal College of Surgeons:—

1840—by Joseph Henry Green. 8vo. *Lond.*
1842—by George Gisborne Babington. 8vo.
1843—by James Moncrieff Arnott.
1846—by William Lawrence.
1847—by Joseph Henry Green.
1848—by Richard Dugard Grainger.
1849—by Cæsar Henry Hawkins.
1850—by Frederic Carpenter Skey.
1852—by James Luke.
1853—by Bransby Blake Cooper.

HUSZAR (Andr.). Diss. Inaug. sistens Strabismum et ejus Operationem. 8vo. *Buda,* 1843

HUXLEY (Thomas). Vide *Kölliker.*

HUZARD (J. B.). Vide *Catalogue,* and *Bouchard.*

———. Notices Biographiques sur J. B. Huzard. 8vo. *Paris,* 1839

HYRTL (J.). Antiquitates Anatomicæ Rariores. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1835

———. Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen; mit Rücksicht auf Physiologische Begründung und Praktische Anwendung: Zweite Auflage. 8vo. *Wien,* 1850

I.

Infants. Plain Observations on the Management of Children during the First Month; particularly addressed to Mothers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

IMPERIALIS (J.). Musæum Historicum et Physicum (*Portraits*). 4to. *Venet.* 1640

Inoculation. An Variolas Inoculare nefas? Quæstio Medica M. C. de la Vigne de Freschville. 12mo. *Paris,* 1723

———. An Impartial Essay on the Inoculation of the Small-Pox. By a Divine of the Church of England. *second edition.* 8vo. *Norwich,* 1728

———. A Dissuasive against Inoculation of the Small-Pox. 8vo. *Lond.* 1751

Inoculation. Lettres de MM. Condamine, Missa, Hadow et Cantwel sur l'Inoculation. 12mo. *Paris*, 1755

———. Plain Instructions for Inoculating in the Small-Pox. 4to. *Lond.* 1759

———. Avis sur l'Inoculation de la Petite Vérole. 12mo. *Paris*, 1763

———. A Refutation of the Reflections against Inoculation published by Dr. Rast of Lyons: by Anthony Relhan, M.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1764

———. Inoculation made easy, containing a full and true discovery of the Method practised in the County of Essex. 4to. *ib.* 1766

———. The Triumph of Inoculation, a Dream. 4to. *ib.* 1767

———. Opinion d'un Médecin de la Faculté de Paris sur l'Inoculation de la Petite Vérole. 12mo. *Paris*, 1768

J.

JACOBSON (Louis). Description Anatomique d'une Anastomose entre le Nerf Pharyngo-Glossien, le Trifacial, et le Trisplanchnique, avec Notes additionnelles par M. Breschet. 4to. *Paris*

Jacksonian Prize Essays:—

Rutherford Alcock. Concussion of the Brain. 1839

———. Injuries to the Thorax. 1841

W. P. Ormerod. Mercury and Iodine in the Treatment of Syphilis. 1842

J. W. Griffith, M.D. Derangements in the Secretion of the Urine. 1843

Edwards Crisp, M.D. Diseases of the larger Blood-vessels. 1844

T. Safford Lee. Tumours of the Uterus. 1845

E. Hulme. Asphyxia. 1846

T. Callaway, jun. Fractures and Dislocations of the Clavicle. 1846

John Birkett. Diseases of the Mammary Gland. 1848

P. H. Bird. Nature and Treatment of Erysipelas. 1849

Henry Lee. Purulent Deposits. 1849

C. T. Downing, M.D. Neuralgia. 1850

Edwards Crisp, M.D. Obstruction of the Intestines within the Abdomen. 1851

JÄGER (C. F.). Diss. Inaug. sistens Experimenta de Submersis. 8vo. *Tubing.* 1769

JAMES (Constantin). Voyage Scientifique à Naples avec M. Magendie en 1843. 8vo. *Paris,* 1844

———. Études sur l'Hydrothérapie faites pendant un voyage en Allemagne. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

———. De l'Emploi de l'Electricité Galvanique dans le traitement de certaines paralyses des Membres Inférieurs. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

———. Guide Pratique aux principales Eaux Minérales de France, de Belgique, d'Allemagne, de Suisse, de Savoie et d'Italie: suivi de quelques considérations sur les Etuves, les Bains de Gaz, et les Bains de Mer. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

JAMES (R., M.D.). A New Method of Preventing and Curing the Madness caused by the Bite of a Mad Dog. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1743

———. A Treatise on the Gout and Rheumatism. 8vo. *ib.* 1745

———. The Modern Practice of Physic. 8vo. *ib.* 1746

JENNER (Edward). Vide *Murray* (C.).

JENNER (Henry, M.D.). On the proper management of Vaccination. 4to. *Berkeley,* 1843

JEWETT (C. C.). Notices of Public Libraries in the United States (*Smithsonian Reports*). 8vo. *Washington,* 1851

JOBERT (A. J. de Lamballe). Traité de Chirurgie Plastique. Deux Tomes. 8vo, avec un Atlas. fol. *Paris,* 1849

———. Traité des Fistules Vésico-Utérines, Vésico-Utéro-Vaginales, Entéro-Vaginales et Recto-Vaginales. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

JOHNSON (Christopher). Vide *Mahon.*

JOHNSON (G., M.D.). On the Diseases of the Kidney, their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment: with an Introductory Chapter on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Kidney. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

JOHNSON (J. N., M.D.). The Life of Thomas Linacre. Edited by R. Graves. 8vo. *ib.* 1835

JOHNSTON (George, M.D.). An Introduction to Conchology: or Elements of the Natural History of Molluscous Animals. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

JOHNSTON (James F. W.). Vide *Mulder.*

JOHNSTONE (Ed.). Diss. Inaug. de Febre Puerperali. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1799

JONES (H. B., M.D.). On Animal Chemistry in its applications to Stomach and Renal Diseases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

———. Vide *Liebig* and *Kopp's Reports.*

JONES (J. D.). An extraordinary Case of Lesion within the Uterus: with partial Reparation before Birth. (From the Medico-Chir. Trans.) 12mo. *ib.* 1848

JONES (T. R.). A Monograph of the Entomostraca of the Cretaceous Formation of England. *Printed for the Palæontographical Society.* 4to. *ib.* 1849

JONES (T. Wharton). The Blood-corpuscle considered in its different Phases of Development in the Animate Series. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *ib.* 1846

———. Discovery that the Veins of the Bat's Wing are endowed with rythmical contractility, and that the onward flow of blood is accelerated by each contraction. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *ib.* 1852

———. Report on the Present State of Knowledge of the Nature of Inflammation. (From the Brit. and For. Med. Rev. No. XXXIV.) 8vo.

———. Vide *Mackenzie.*

JONGH (J. L. de). The three kinds of Cod Liver Oil; comparatively considered with reference to their Chemical and Therapeutic Properties. Translated, with an Appendix and Cases, by E. Carey, M.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

JÖRG (J. C. F.). Ueber Klumpfüsse und eine leichte und zweckmässige Heilart derselben. 4to. *Leips.* 1806

JOULLIETTON (M.). Mémoire sur ces Questions: Quelle est la cause prochaine des Epidémies? Est-il prouvé que les Exutoires soient un préservatif des Contagions épidémiques? 4to. *Gueret,* 1809

Journal. The London Medical and Surgical Spectator. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808–9

———. The Boston Journal of Medical and Surgical Science. Edited by V. V. C. Smith, M.D. 8vo. *Boston, U.S.* 1838–53

———. Scientific Memoirs selected from the Transactions of Foreign Academies of Science and from Foreign Jour-

nals. New Series. Natural Philosophy, Edited by John Tyndall, Ph.D., and W. Francis, Ph.D.: Natural History, Edited by Arthur Henfrey and T. H. Huxley. 1 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Journal. The Provincial Medical and Surgical Journal. 8vo. 1841–53

———. The Microscopic Journal and Structural Record. Edited by Daniel Cooper and Geo. Busk. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841–2

———. The London Physiological Journal. 1 vol. 8vo. 1843

———. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science; including the Transactions of the Microscopical Society of London. Edited by E. Lankester, M.D., and G. Busk. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

———. The Dublin Quarterly Journal of Medical Science. 8vo. *Dublin,* 1846–53

———. Health of Towns' Magazine. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847–8

———. Journal of Public Health. Edited by J. Sutherland, M.D., and H. Gavin, M.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1848–9

———. Monthly Retrospect of the Medical Sciences. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1848–9

———. The British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848–53

———. The Journal of Psychological Medicine and Mental Pathology. Edited by Forbes Winslow, M.D. 8vo. *ib.* 1848–53

———. The London Journal of Medicine. 4 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1849–52

———. The Institute. A Journal of Medical, Surgical and Obstetrical Science and Practice. Vol. 1. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. The London Medical Examiner. Edited by Edwards Crisp, M.D. 8vo. *ib.* 1851–2

———. The Medical Circular. 8vo. *ib.* 1852–3

———. Journal de la Société des Pharmaciens de Paris. 4to. *Paris,* 1800

Journal. La Lancette Françoise, Gazette des Hôpitaux Civils et Militaires. fol. *Paris,* 1828–53

———. Bibliothèque Universelle de Genève. 8vo. *Genève,* 1836–53

———. Archives des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles. 8vo. *ib.* 1836–53

———. Annales Médico-Psychologiques. 8vo. *Paris,* 1843–53

———. Journal de Chirurgie, par M. Malgaigne. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

———. Revue Medico-Chirurgicale de Paris, sous la direction de M. Malgaigne. 8vo. *ib.* 1847–53

———. L'Union Médicale. fol. *ib.* 1847–53

———. Bulletin Général de Thérapeutique, Médicale et Chirurgicale. 8vo. *ib.* 1848–53

———. Periodico de la Sociedad de Salud Publica de Catalūna. Tomo Primero. 8vo. *Barcelona,* 1821

———. Repertorium für die Pharmacie. Angefangen von A. F. Gmelin, forgesetzt von J. A. Buchner. 12mo. *Nürnberg,* 1815–51

———. Neues Repertorium für die Pharmacie. 8vo. *München,* 1852–3

———. Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde. Herausgegeben von Adolph Henke. 8vo. *Erlangen,* 1821–53

———. Annalen der Pharmacie. 8vo. *Heidelberg,* 1832–39

———. Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. 8vo. *ib.* 1840–53

———. Wochenschrift fur die gesammte Heilkunde. Herausgegeben von Dr. J. L. Casper. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1833–49

———. Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtliche und öffentliche Medicin. Herausgegeben von J. L. Casper. 8vo. *ib.* 1850–53

———. Jahrbücher der in- und ausländischen gesammten Medicin. Herausgegeben von C. C. Schmidt. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1834–53

———. Archiv für Naturgeschichte. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. R. F. Wiegmann. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1836–53

Journal. Annalen der gesammten Staatsarzneikunde. 8vo. *Tubingen,* 1836–46

———. Vereinte Deutsche Zeitschrift für die Staats-Arzneikunde. 8vo. *Freiburg,* 1847–53

———. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der gesammten Medicin in allen Ländern. Herausgegeben von C. Canstatt. 8vo. *Erlangen,* 1842–53

———. Zeitschrift für Rationelle Medicin. Herausgegeben von J. Henle und C. Pfeufer. 8vo. *Zurich,* 1844–53

———. Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie. Herausgegeben von C. T. v. Siebold und A. Kölliker. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1848–53

———. Journal für Kinderkrankheiten. 8vo. *Erlangen,* 1850–3

———. Tagsberichte über die Fortschritte der Natur und Heilkunde. Herausgegeben von R. Froriep. 8vo. *Weimar,* 1850–3

———. Virchow's Archiv für Pathologische Anatomie. 8vo. 1851–53

———. Svenska Läkare-Sällskapets Handlingar. 12 vols. 8vo. *Stockholm,* 1813–33

———. Svenska Läkare-Sallskapets Nya Handlingar. 6 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1837–48

Jung (K. G.). Ueber die seitliche Erhabenheit in dem Lateral-Ventrikel des Menschlichen Gehirnes. 4to. *Basle*

Jüngken (J. C.). Diss. Inaug. de Blenorrhoeis Oculi Humani. 4to. *Berol.* 1837

Jurin (Jac., M.D.). Dissertationes Physico-Mathematices. 8vo. *Lond.* 1732

Justi (H. H.). Diss. Inaug. de Antonii Leeuwenhoeckii Meritis in quasdam partes Anatomiæ Microscopicæ. 8vo. *Davent.* 1843

K.

Kæymer (F.). History of a Case of Imperforate Hymen. (Annals of Medicine, 1801.) 8vo.

Karácsonyi (J.). Semiotica Morborum Infantilium. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Buda,* 1843

Karolyi (Samuel). Diss. Inaug. de Anatomia micrologica Plantarum. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

KÁTSER (S.). Diss. Inaug. de Pathologia Sanguinis. 8vo. *Pest.*

KEIGHLEY (W., M.D.). A New System of Family Medicine. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

KEMPF (Joseph). Diss. Inaug. de Sterilitate. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

KENNEDY (James). A Sketch of the Medical Monopolies, with a Plan of Reform. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

KERNER (J.). Custodia Oculorum. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Buda*, 1845

KHINDL (P.). Diss. Inaug. sistens Veneficia Respectu Medico-Forensi. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

KIDD (J., M.D.). An Introductory Lecture to a Course of Comparative Anatomy, illustrative of Paley's Theology. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1824

KIENER (L. C.). Species Général et Iconographie des Coquilles Vivantes. 8vo. *Paris*

KING (Wm.). A Monograph of the Permian Fossils of England. *Printed for the Palæontographical Society.* 4to. *Lond.* 1850

KINGLAKE (Dr.). On Obstetric Practice. (From Lond. Med. and Phys. Journal.) 8vo.

KISFY (Sigis.). Diss. Inaug. de Methodo Endermico. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

KNOX (R., M.D.). Vide *Graaf* and *Dzondi.*

KÖFFINGER (Rudolph.). Operationes momentissimæ Oculisticæ. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

KOHARITSCH (J. N.). Diss. Inaug. de Nuce Vomica. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

KÖLLIKER (A.). Observationes de prima Insectorum Genesi, adjecta Articulatorum Evolutionis cum Vertebratorum comparatione. Diss. Inaug. 4to. *Turici*, 1842

———. Entwickelungsgeschichte der Cephalopoden. 4to. *Zurich*, 1844

———. Mikroskopische Anatomie, oder Gewebelehre des Menschen. Zweiter Band, Specielle Gewebelehre. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1850

———. Handbuch der Gewebelehre des Menschen. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

Kölliker (A.). Manual of Human Histology. Translated and edited by G. Busk and T. Huxley. Vol. 1. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society.* *Lond.* 1853

———. Vide *Henle* and *Journal.*

Kopp (H.). Vide *Liebig.*

Korscheck (J. C.). De Retroverso Utero. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Halæ,* 1801

Krafft (Joseph). De Meningitidis Cerebralis et Spinalis cum Hydrocephalo chronico complicatæ rariori Casu. 8vo. *Berol.* 1835

Kräger (J. Michael). Diss. Inaug. de Epilepsia. 8vo. *Buda,* 1843

Krammer (Fr.). Diss. Inaug. enumerans Species Hungaricas Ranunculi Linnei. 8vo. *Pest.* 1843

Krauss (G.). De Pemphigo Neonatorum. Diss. Inaug. 4to. *Bonn,* 1834

Kuhlemann (J. C.). Observationes circa Negotium Generationis in ovibus factæ. *editio secunda.* 4to. *Lips.* 1754

Künzell (J. F.). Diss. Inaug. de Tussis Convulsivæ causa. 8vo. *Gött.* 1801

L.

L * * * (J. N., M.D.). Discursus Medicus de Abortu et Medicamentis Abortivis. 4to. *Ultzæ,* 1735

Laar (H. Van de). Observationes Chirurgico-Obstetrico-Anatomico-Medicæ. 8vo. *Lugd.-Batav.* 1794

La Condamine (M. de). Mémoire sur l'Inoculation de la Petite Vérole. (Lu à l'Assemblée Publique de l'Académie Royale des Sciences.) 12mo. *A la Haye,* 1754

———. Lettres à M. le Dr. Maty sur l'état présent de l'Inoculation en France. 12mo. *Paris,* 1764

Lallemand (F.). Education Publique. 1^er^ Partie, Education Morale. 12mo. *ib.* 1852

Langenbeck (B. R. C.). Commentatio de Contractura et Anchylosi Genu, nova methodo, violentæ Extensionis ope, sanandis. 4to. *Berolini,* 1850

Langenbeck (C. J. M.). Novum Theatrum quod Gottingæ est. 4to. *Gött.* 1829

LANGENBECK (C. J. M.). Lehre der Bewegungs-organe; mit Hinweisung auf die Icones Myologicæ und Mikroskopisch-Anatomischen Abbildungen. 8vo. *Gött.* 1847

LARREY (Le Baron). Compte Rendu des Travaux de la Commission de Souscription pour le Monument de Larrey, érigé au Val-de-Grace. 8vo. *Paris*, 1850

LARREY (H.). Kyste Pileux de l'Ovaire compliqué d'une Fistule Urinaire Vésico-Abdominale et d'un Calcul dans la Vessie. 4to. *ib.* 1846

———. Mémoire sur l'Adénite Cervicale observée dans les Hôpitaux Militaires, et sur l'extirpation des Tumeurs Ganglionnaires du Cou. 4to. *ib.* 1851

LASSIS (M.). Etat de la Science relativement aux Maladies Epidémiques. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. Calamités résultant du Système de la Contagion, et même celui de l'Infection. 8vo. *ib.*

LATHAM (J., M.D.). Oratio Harveiana. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794

———. Observations on the Effects of Camphor, applied externally, in some cases of Retention of Urine. (From Medical Commentaries, 1791.) 8vo.

LATHAM (R. G., M.D.). The Natural History of the Varieties of Man. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

———. The Ethnology of the British Colonies and Dependencies. 12mo. *ib.* 1851

———. The Ethnology of the British Islands. 12mo. *ib.* 1852

LAURILLARD. Vide *Cuvier.*

LAUTH (E. A.). Du Mécanisme par lequel les Matières Alimentaires parcourent leur trajet de la Bouche à l'Anus. 4to. *Strasb.* 1833

LAWRENCE (John). The Horse in all its Varieties and Uses: his Breeding, Rearing and Management, whether in Labour or Rest: with Rules for his preservation from Disease. 12mo. *Lond.* 1829

LAWRENCE (W.). The Hunterian Oration. 8vo. 1846

LAWSON (Thomas, M.D.). Vide *Meteorology.*

LAYCOCK (Thomas, M.D.). Vide *Unzer.*

LEBERT (H.). Traité Pratique des Maladies Scrofuleuses

et Tuberculeuses (ouvrage couronné par l'Académie de Médecine). 8vo. *Paris*, 1849

Lebert (H.). Traité Pratique des Maladies Cancereuses, et des affections curables confondues avec Cancer. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

Lecanu (L. R.). De l'Hématosine, ou Matière colorante du Sang. 8vo. *ib.* 1830

Leconte (J., M.D.). On Platygonus Compressus: a new Fossil Pachyderm. 4to. 1848

Lee (Edw.). Remarks on Medical Organization and Reform (Foreign and English). 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

———. The Medical Reform Question. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. Hospital Elections and Medical Reform. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

Lee (Henry). Statistical Analysis of CLXVI Cases of Secondary Syphilis observed at the Lock Hospital in the years 1838–9. (From the London Journal of Medicine.) 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. The Causes, Consequences, and Treatment of Purulent Deposits. 4to. MS. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) 1849

———. On the Origin of Inflammation of the Veins, and on the Causes, Consequences and Treatment of Purulent Deposits. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Lee (Robert, M.D.). On the Ganglia and the other Nervous Structures of the Uterus. 4to. *ib.* 1842

———. Memoirs on the Ganglia and Nerves of the Uterus. With Five Engravings. 4to. *ib.* 1849

———. On the Ganglia and Nerves of the Heart. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *ib.* 1849

———. Memoir on the Ganglia and Nerves of the Heart. With Five Engravings. 4to. *ib.* 1851

Lee (T. Safford). On Tumours of the Uterus and its Appendages. fol. MS. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) 1845

Lehmann (C. G.). Physiological Chemistry. Translated from the Second Edition by G. E. Day, M.D. Vols. 1 & 2. 8vo. *Printed for the Cavendish Society.* *ib.* 1851–3

———. Vide *Funke.*

Lehmann (Jo.). Diss. Inaug. sistens Ulcera Tractus Intestinalis. 8vo. *Pest.* 1845

LEVRET (André). Observations sur les Causes et les Accidens de plusieurs Accouchemens Laborieux. *4me ed.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1770

LEWIS (William). An Experimental History of the Materia Medica. Fourth Edition, with numerous Additions and Corrections by John Aikin, M.D. 2 vols. 8vo. 1791

LIEBIG (J.) and H. KOPP. Annual Reports of the Progress of Chemistry, and the Allied Sciences, Physics, Mineralogy, and Geology. Edited by A. W. Hofmann, Ph.D. and W. De la Rue. Vols. I. and II. for 1847–8. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849–50

———. Vols. III. and IV. for 1849–50. Edited by A. W. Hofmann, Ph.D. and H. B. Jones, M.D. 8vo. *ib.* 1852–3

LIND (James, M.D.). A Treatise on the Scurvy. *third edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1772

LINDGREN (J. G.). Der Epidemische Brechdurchfall beobachtet zu Nishni-Nowgorod. 8vo. *Dorpat*, 1831

LINDH (Jac.). Diss. Inaug. de Pinguedine Animali. 4to. *Upsal.* 1769

LINDLEY (John). An Introduction to Botany. *third edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

———. *fourth edition.* 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

———. Vegetable Kingdom. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

LINK (Prof.). Report on Physiological Botany. Vide *Reports and Papers by Henfrey.*

LIPPE (S.). Iodum ejusque Præparata. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1845

LIPSCOMB (Geo.). Inoculation for the Small-Pox vindicated, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1805

LISTON (Robert). Practical Surgery, with Notes by G. W. Norris, M.D. 8vo. *Philad.* 1838

LITTLE (W. J., M.D.). Report of the Hunterian Oration, delivered before the Members of the Hunterian Society. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

LIZARS (John). John Lizars, Esq., Surgeon, against James Syme, Esq., Surgeon. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1852

LOGAN (Geo.). Diss. Inaug. de Morbis Infantum arcendis et curandis. 8vo. *ib.* 1773

LONSDALE (E. F.). Observations on the Treatment of Lateral Curvature of the Spine. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

LORDELOT (Benigne). Plaidoyé contre un Enfant supposé, declaré Imposteur. 12mo. *Paris,* 1686

LORINCZY (Joseph). Diss. Inaug. de Scarlatina. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

LORINCZY (R.). Diss. Inaug. de Pneumonia. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

LOSELIUS (Joh.). Scrutinium Renum, in quo genuina Renum fabrica, et actio eorumque affectus potiores succinctè traduntur et explicantur.4to. *Regiomont.* 1642

LUKE (James). The Hunterian Oration. 8vo. 1852

LUMNICZER (Alex.). De Chirurgia Plastica. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

LÜTHI (J. C.). Diss. Inaug. sistens observationes os Cordis Cervi, Clavicalas Felis, os Thoracicum Limacis agrestis et intestina cæca Urogalli, spectantes. 4to. *Tubing.* 1814

LYCETT (John). Vide *Morris.*

LYELL (Charles). On Impressions of Rain-drops in Ancient and Modern Strata. (*Meetings, Royal Institution,* 1851.)

LYONNET (R.). Diss. de Morbis Hereditariis. 4to. *Paris,* 1647

LYONS (John). A Prevention of the Plague; being a discovery of a method to hinder its Propagation, by destroying its Pestiferous Atoms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1743

LYSONS (Dan., M.D.). An Essay upon the Effects of Camphire and Calomel in continual Fevers. 8vo. *ib.* 1771

M.

MACARTNEY (James, M.D.). On the Minute Structure of the Brain in the Chimpanzee and of the Human Idiot, compared with that of the perfect Brain in Man. (From Trans. of Roy. Irish Acad.) 4to. *Dublin,* 1842

M'KEEVER (Thomas, M.D.). Practical Remarks on Lacerations of the Uterus and Vagina: with Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

MACKENZIE (W., M.D.). A Practical Treatise on the Dis-.

eases of the Eye. *third edition*: to which is prefixed, an Anatomical Introduction explanatory of a horizontal section of the Human Eye-ball, by Thomas Wharton Jones. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

MACLARTY (C.). History of a Case terminating favourably, in which an Extra-uterine Fœtus was discharged at an opening in the Abdomen. (From Med. Commentaries, 1792.) 8vo.

M'CLINTOCK (A. H., M.D.) and HARDY (S. L.). Practical Observations on Midwifery and the Diseases incident to the Puerperal State. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1848

MACLISE (Joseph). Surgical Anatomy. (*Plates.*) fol. *Lond.* 1851

MACLOUGHLIN (M.). Consultation Medico-Légale sur quelques signes de Paralysies Vraies, et sur leur valeur relative. *deuxième édition.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1845

M'WHINNIE (A. M.). Account of the History and Dissection of a Case of Malformation of the Urinary Bladder. (From the London Medical Gazette.) 8vo. 1850

———. Vide *Cloquet* (Jules) and *Wormald.*

Magnetism. Rapport des Commissaires de la Société Royal de Médecine nommés par le roi pour faire examen du Magnetisme. 4to. *Paris*, 1784

MAHON (P. A. O.). An Essay on the Signs of Murder in New-born Children. Translated from the French by Christopher Johnson. 8vo. *Lancaster*, 1813

———. Vide *Foot* (Jesse).

MAIOR (J. D.). Hist. Anat. Calculorum insolentioris figuræ, magnitudinis ac molis, in Renibus J. Sperlingii, repertorum. 8vo. *Lips.* 1662

MALACH (Geo.). Matrimonium Respectu Politico-Medico. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

MALE (G. E., M.D.). Elements of Juridical or Forensic Medicine. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

MALFATTI (Dr.). Vide *Scarpa.*

MALGAIGNE (J. F.). Vide *Journal.*

MANNINGHAM. Vide *Rudd.*

MANTELL (G. A.). On the Fossil Remains of Birds collected in New Zealand by Walter Mantell, Esq. (From the Quart. Journ. of the Geol. Soc.) 8vo. *ib.* 1848

MANTELL (G. A.). On the Structure of the Maxillary and Dental Organs of the Iguanodon. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *Lond.* 1848

———. Observations on Belemnites, and other Fossil Remains of Cephalopoda, discovered by Mr. R. N. Mantell. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *ib.* 1848

———. Observations on the Osteology of the Iguanodon and Hylæosaurus. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *ib.* 1849

———. Supplementary Observations on the Structure of the Belemnite and Belemnoteuthis. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *ib.* 1850

———. On the Pelorosaurus. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *ib.* 1850

———. Petrifactions and their Teachings; or a Handbook to the Gallery of Organic Remains of the British Museum. 12mo. *ib.* 1851

———. On the Structure of the Iguanodon, and on the Fauna and Flora of the Wealden Formation. (*Meetings of the Royal Institution*, 1852.)

———. Vide *Brickenden.*

MANTELL (T.). Short Directions for the Management of Infants. 12mo. *ib.* 1787

Marischal College: Has Marischal College the Power of conferring Degrees in Divinity, Laws and Medicine? 8vo. *Aberdeen*, 1850

MARKHAM (W. O., M.D.). Vide *Skoda.*

MARKSTEIN (J. M.). De Catalepsia. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

MARQUARDUS (Joann.). Practica Theorica Empirica Morborum Interiorum: Duo Tractatus de Lue Venerea accesserunt. Unus Lucæ Ghini: alter Hieron. Capivaccii. 12mo. *Spire*, 1592

MARRYAT (T., M.D.). Medical Aphorisms; or a Compendium of Physic, founded on irrefragable Principles. 8vo. *Ipswich*, 1757

MARSHALL (John). The Question of Vaccination popularly considered. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829

———. A Popular Summary of Vaccination, with reference to its efficacy and probable cause of failure. 8vo. *ib.* 1830

MARSHALL (John). Vaccination considered in relation to the Public Health. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

MARTIN (Benj.). An Essay on Electricity. 8vo. *Bath,* 1746

MARTIN (E. A.). De Lithogenesi præsertim Urinaria. 8vo. *Jena,* 1833

MARTIN (John). Outline of a comprehensive Plan of diverting the Sewage of London from the Thames, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

———. Vide *Reports.*

MARTINEAU (P. M.). A Memoir of the late Philip Meadows Martineau, Surgeon. 4to. *Norwich,* 1831

MASSALIEN (F. C.). Diss. Inaug. sistens descriptionem Oculorum Scombri Thynni et Sepiæ. 4to. *Berol.*

MASSEY (Isaac). Remarks on Dr. Jurin's last yearly account of the success of Inoculation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1727

MATAVOVSZKY (F.). Diss. Inaug. de Scrophulosi. 8vo. *Buda,* 1844

MAURY (Lieut. M. F.). Explanations and Sailing Directions to accompany the Wind and Current Charts. 4to. *Washington,* 1851

———. *fourth edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1852

MAYER (A. F. I. C.). Spicilegium Observationum anatomicarum de organo electrico in Raiis anelectricis et de Hæmatozois. 4to. *Bonn,* 1843

MAYGRIER (J. P.). Nouvelles Démonstrations d'Accouchemens. fol. *Paris,* 1822

MAYO (Herbert). The Philosophy of Living. *third edition.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

MAYO (Thomas, M.D.). Outlines of Medical Proof. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

Medical Register for 1779. 8vo. *ib.* 1779

Medicina. Decas Casuum Clinico-Medicorum a Doctore quodam Medico circa Hercyniæ Sylvas habitante. 12mo. *Nordh.* 1738

———. Decas altera Casuum. 12mo. *ib.* 1739

———. Projet pour l'organization des Écoles de Médecine de France. 4to. *Paris,* 1790

———. Mémoire de la Faculté de Médecine en l'Université de Paris. 4to. *ib.* 1792

Medicina. De l'Etat actuel de l'École de Santé de Paris. 4to. *Paris,* 1798

MEIGS (Ch. D., M.D.). Memoir on the Reproduction of the Opossum. 4to. 1847

Memoirs of the Life of a Country Surgeon. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

MERIC (V. de). On Prophylactic and Curative Syphilization. 12mo. *ib.* 1853

MERKEL (Æm.). Musica medicè considerata. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Buda,* 1843

MERRIMAN (Sam.). Cases of Tumours within the Pelvis impeding Parturition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

———. On the Art of Midwifery as exercised by Medical Practitioners. 8vo.

Meteorology. Meteorological Register for the years 1826–30, from observations made by the Surgeons of the Army and others at the Military Posts of the United States. Prepared under the direction of Thomas Lawson, M.D. To which is appended the Meteorological Register for 1822–5, compiled under the direction of Joseph Lovell, M.D. 8vo. *Philad.* 1840

———. Directions for taking Meteorological Observations; adopted by the Medical Department of the United States Army. 8vo. 1844

———. A Collection of Meteorological Tables, with other Tables useful in practical Meteorology. Prepared (*by order of the Smithsonian Institution*) by Arnold Guyot. 8vo. *Washington,* 1852

———. An Account of Meteorological Observations in four Balloon Ascents. By John Welsh, Esq. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *Lond.* 1853

MEYEN (F. J. F.). Ueber die Bewegung der Säfte in den Pflanzen. 8vo. *Berlin,* 1834

MICHELL (W.). On Difficult Cases of Parturition and the Use of the Ergot of Rye. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

MIDDLETON (Conyers). A Dissertation on the State of Physicians among the Old Romans. (Translated from the Latin.) 8vo. *ib.* 1749

———. Notæ breves. In. Dissert. nuper editam, &c. Auctore P. W., M.D. 8vo. *ib.* 1726

Midwifery. Liber Famularis. Anonymous MS. without date (*purchased at Dr. Merriman's sale*).

———. De l'Indécence aux Hommes d'accoucher les Femmes; et de l'obligation aux Mères de nourrir leurs Enfans. 12mo. *Paris*, 1744

———. An Address to the Public on the propriety of Midwives instead of Surgeons practising Midwifery. *third edition*. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

———. Observations on the impropriety of Men being employed in the business of Midwifery. 8vo. *ib.* 1827

MILLER (James). Surgical Experience of Chloroform. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1848

———. The Principles of Surgery. *second edition*. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. The Practice of Surgery. *second edition*. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

MILLER (J.). The Pathology of the Kidney in Scarlatina. Illustrated by Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

MILLOT (Jacques-André). L'Art de procréer les Sexes à volonté, ou Système complet de Génération. *seconde édition*. 8vo. *Paris*, 1801

MILNER (R. J., D.D.). Authentic Documents relative to the Miraculous Cure of Winifrid White at St. Winifrid's Well. *third edition*. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

MILROY (G., M.D.). Quarantine and the Plague; being a Summary of the Report on these subjects recently addressed to the Royal Academy of Medicine in France. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

———. The Cholera not to be arrested by Quarantine. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. Sketch of the Operation and Results of Quarantine in British Ports. (From the Association Journal.) 12mo. *ib.* 1853

———. Vide *Reports* (Jamaica).

MILTON (J. L.). On Bubo and Perineal Abscess. 12mo. *ib.* 1851

———. On a New Way of Treating Gonorrhœa. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

MINNICH (E.). Tussis Convulsiva. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Buda*, 1845

Miskolcy (M.). Diss. Inaug. continens Myotomiam Ocularem. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

Mitchell (Andr.). Dissertatio de Dysenteria. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1789

Mitschein (Eug.). Die Askariden: oder die grosste Plage der Menscheit und meist unerkannte Ursache der verwickeltsten Leiden. 12mo. *Nordhausen,* 1844

Mohl (Hugo). Dr. Justus Liebig's Verhaltniss zur Pflanzenphysiologie. 8vo. *Tubing.* 1843

———. On the Structure of the Palm Stem. Vide *Reports and Papers on Botany by A. Henfrey.*

Mohrmann (A.). Diss. Inaug. de Cartesianæ Philosophiæ efficacia in mutanda Artis Medicæ Indole. 8vo. *Halæ,* 1797

Moir (James). Notes on Dr. Mackintosh's Treatise on Puerperal Fever. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1822

Monro (Alex.). A Course of Anatomical, Physiological and Surgical Lectures. 4 vols. 8vo. MS. 1784

Mons (J. B. van). Sur l'Origine et sur la Distribution de la Chaleur animale. 4to. *Paris,* 1838

Monsey (M., M.D.). A Sketch of his Life and Character. (Anonymous, with numerous Portraits.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1789

Montalembert (Count de). Speech on the subject of Medical Reform: with Notes by the Translator. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

Moore (Charles Hewitt). Vide *Rokitansky.*

Moore (G., M.D.). Health, Disease and Remedy familiarly and practically considered in a few of their Relations to the Blood. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

Moore (James). Reply to the Antivaccinists. 8vo. *ib.* 1806

———. Pethox Parvus: by Iconoclastes. 8vo. *ib.* 1807

Moore (J.). Prize Clinical Reports of Surgical Cases treated at the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, in the Practice of W. Sands Cox. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

Morand (M.). Histoire de la Maladie singulière d'une Femme, devenue en peu de tems toute contrefaite par un Ramollissement général des Os. 12mo. *Paris,* 1752

Morócz (S.). Diss. Inaug. sistens Conspectum Evolutionis Chemiæ Applicatæ. 8vo. *Pest.* 1846

Morris (J.) and Lycett (J.). A Monograph of the Mollusca from the Great Oolite, chiefly from Minchinhampton and the Coast of Yorkshire. *Printed for the Palæontographical Society.* 4to. *Lond.* 1850–3

Morton (S. G.). An Illustrated System of Human Anatomy, special, general and microscopic. 8vo. *Philad.* 1849

Moseley (F. X.) Synopsis of Modern Practical Surgery. 12mo. *Boston, U.S.* 1835

Mott (Valentine, M.D.). Travels in Europe and the East. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

Mouat (F. J., M.D.). Elements of Anatomy. Translated into Hindustani. 8vo. (*Published by order of Government.*) *Calcutta,* 1848

Mühlhoffer (Joseph). Diss. Inaug. sistens Alkaloidea. 8vo. *Pest.* 1843

Mulder (G. J.). Versuch einer allgemeinen Physiologischen Chemie: aus dem Holländischen übersetzt vom J. Moleschott. 8vo. *Heid.* 1844–7

———. The Chemistry of Animal and Vegetable Physiology: translated from the Dutch by Dr. Fromberg, with an Introduction and Notes by James F. W. Johnston. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1848

Munīz (F. J., M.D.). Descripcion y Curacion de la Fiebre Escarlatina que reinó epidemicamente en Las Provincias Argentinas Confederadas en los años 1836 y 1837. 8vo. *Buenos Ayres,* 1844

Murchison (Sir R. I.). Address to the Royal Geographical Society of London. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Murdoch (James, M.D.). Practical Observations on the Extraction of the Placenta. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1818

Murphy (E., M.D.). Chloroform in the Practice of Midwifery. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

———. Further Observations on Chloroform in the Practice of Midwifery. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. Address to the Medical Society of London: together with some Correspondence relative to a Consultation at Norwich. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

MURRAY (C.). Debates in Parliament respecting the Jennerian Discovery; with Introductory Remarks by C. Murray. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808

MURRAY (John). An Author's conduct to the Public, stated in the behaviour of Dr. William Cullen. 8vo. *ib.* 1784

MURRAY (J. R.). Diss. Inaug. De Abortu. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1787

Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England.

———. Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of the Physiological Series of Comparative Anatomy.

Vol. V. Products of Generation. 4to. *Lond.* 1840

———. List of Osteological Specimens in Boxes, and List of Specimens of Skeletons in Boxes, by John Quekett. 4to. *ib.* 1841

———. List of Specimens of Natural Structures in Store-jars, and of Reptiles and Fishes in Store-bottles, by William Crozier. 4to. *ib.* 1841

———. Catalogues of Specimens of Mammalia and Birds and of Intervertebrata in Store-bottles, by W. A. Hillman. 4to. *ib.* 1841

———. Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of the Calculi and other Animal Concretions. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1842–5

———. Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of the Fossil Organic Remains of Mammalia and Aves. 4to. *ib.* 1845

———. Synopsis of the Arrangement of the Preparations in the Museum. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

———. Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens.

Vol. I. General Pathology. 4to. *ib.* 1846

Vol. II. Pathology of the Blood and Organs of Locomotion. 4to. *ib.* 1847

Vol. III. Pathology of the Organs of Digestion, Absorption and Circulation. 4to. *ib.* 1848

Vol. IV. Pathology of the Respiratory and Urinary Organs, the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses, the Generative Organs, and the Mammary Gland. 4to. *ib.* 1849

Vol. V. Specimens Preserved in the Dry State in Cabinets. 4to. *ib.* 1849

———. Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of the Histological Series.

Vol. I. Elementary Tissues of Vegetables and Animals. 4to. *ib.* 1850

Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England.

———. Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of the Physiological Series of Comparative Anatomy.
Vol. I. Including the Organs of Motion and Digestion. *second edition.* 4to. *Lond.* 1852

———. Descriptive Catalogue of the Osteological Series.
Vol. I. Pisces, Reptilia, Aves, Marsupialia. 4to. *ib.* 1853
Vol. II. Mammalia Placentalia. 4to. *ib.* 1853

Museum. Anatomical Drawings from the Preparations in the Museum of the Army Medical Department at Chatham. fol. *ib.* 1824–50

Museum (*The British*). List of the Specimens of Mammalia in the Collection of the British Museum. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843

———. Catalogue of the Specimens and Drawings of Mammalia and Birds of Nepaul and Thibet. Presented by B. H. Hodgson, Esq., to the British Museum. 12mo. *ib.* 1846

———. Organic Remains of the British Museum. Vide *Mantell.*

Museum. A Catalogue of the Mammalia in the Museum of the Hon. East India Company. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. Introduction to the Catalogue of the Ashmolean Museum.

Museum of the Smithsonian Institution. Catalogue of the North American Reptiles in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution. Part I. Serpents. By S. F. Baird and C. Girard. 8vo. *Washington,* 1853

———. Characteristics of some new Reptiles in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution. By S. F. Baird and C. Girard.

Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris.

———. Catalogue de la Collection Entomologique, classe des Insectes, ordre des Coléoptères. Par MM. Milne-Edwards, E. Blanchard, et H. Lucas. 8vo. *Paris,* 1850

———. Catalogue Méthodique de la Collection des Mammifères, de la Collection des Oiseaux, et des Collections annexés. Par MM. I. Geoffroy St.-Hilaire, F. Prevost et Pucheran. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. Catalogue Méthodique de la Collection des Reptiles. Par MM. C. et A. Dumeril. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

Museums, History of. (Essay read at the Ashmolean Society, 1830.)

MUSGRAVE (S., M.D.). An Essay on the Nature and Cure of the (so-called) Worm-Fever. 8vo. *Lond.* 1776

MUTINELLI (J. B.). Della Generazione dell' Uomo. Libri tre. 4to. *Verona*, 1769

MYNSICHT (Hadr. à). Thesaurus et Armamentarium Medico-Chymicum: or a Treasury of Physick: with the most secret way of preparing Remedies against all Diseases. Faithfully rendered into English by John Partridge. 8vo. *Lond.* 1682

N.

NAGEL (M.). Diss. Inaug. de Opio. 8vo. *Buda*, 1847

NÄGELE (F. C.). Epistola ad T. F. Baltz quâ Historia et Descriptio Aneurysmatis quod in Aorta Abdominali observavit, continetur. 4to. *Heidel.* 1816

———. The Obliquely-contracted Female Pelvis: with an Appendix on its most important Vices of Conformation. Translated by John Christie, M.D., with the Notes and Plates of M. Danyau. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo. *Manchester*, 1848

———. On the Progress of Natural Labour: translated by J. Christie, M.D. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo. *ib.* 1849

NÄGELE (H. F.). Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe. Fortgesetzt von Dr. W. L. Grenser. 8vo. *Mainz*, 1843–53

NAGELI (Carl). On Vegetable Cells, and the Utricular Structures in the Contents of Cells. Vide *Reports and Papers on Botany by Henfrey.*

NAGY (Alex.). Diss. Inaug. sistens brevem conspectum Morborum Medullæ Spinalis. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

NASMYTH (A.). Researches on the Development, Structure, and Diseases of the Teeth. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

NASSE (Hermann). Commentatio de Insania. 4to. *Berol.* 1829

NAUMANN (C. F.). Om Byggnaden af Luftrörshufvudet hos den Fullväxta Menniskau. 8vo. *Lind.* 1851

NAUMANN (Jo. Andr. et J. Fr.). Naturgeschichte der Vögel Deutschlands nach eigenen Erfahrungen entworfen. 12 Band. 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1822–44

NEAL (D., M.D.). A Narrative of the Method and Success of Inoculating the Small-Pox in New England. By Mr. B. Colman. 8vo. *Lond.* 1722

NEALE (George). On the Use of Agaric, and its Insufficiency in stopping Hæmorrhages. 8vo. *ib.* 1757

NEWBIGGING (P. S. K., M.D.). Observations on the Therapeutic action of Croton Oil in certain Nervous Disorders. (From Edinb. Med. and Surg. Journ.) 8vo. *Edinb.*

NEWMAN (J. W.). An Essay on the Principles and Manners of the Medical Profession: with Remarks on the Use and Abuse of Medicine. 8vo. *Lond.* 1783

NEWNHAM (W.). Narrative of an unusual case of Utero-Gestation. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo. *Manchester,* 1848

———. History of four cases of Eclampsia Nutans, or the "Salaam" Convulsions of Infancy. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo. *ib.* 1849

NICHOLSON (William). The First Principles of Chemistry. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790

NOIRSAIN (J.). On Heating, Aërification, and Ventilation. 4to. *ib.* 1851

NORRIS (G. W., M.D.). Vide *Liston.*

NOVAK (A. R.). Diss. Inaug. de Curvaturis Pedis et Anchylosi spuria. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

NUNN (T. W.). Varicose Veins and Varicose Ulcers. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

O.

ORME (Dr.). Tables of the Human Female Pelvis. 4to. 1782

ORMEROD (W. P.). The Comparative Value of the Preparations of Mercury and Iodine in the Treatment of Syphilis. MS. 4to. (*Jacksonian Prize Essay.*) 1842

ÖSTERREICHER (H.). Anatomischer Atlas, oder Bildliche Darstellung des Menschlichen Körpers, neu bearbeitet von M. Erdl. fol. *München,* 1845

OTTO (A. G.). Vide *Carus.*

OUDET (J. E.). Expériences sur l'Accroissement continué et la Reproduction des Dents chez les Lapins. 8vo. *Paris,* 1823

———. Considérations sur la nature des Dents et de leurs altérations. 8vo. *ib.*——

Owen (Richard). On the Structure of the Brain of Marsupial Animals. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *Lond.* 1837

——— and Bell (T.). Monograph on the Fossil Reptilia of the London Clay. Parts I. & II. (*Printed for the Palæontographical Society.*) 4to. *ib.* 1849–50

———. On the Megatherium. Part I. Preliminary Observations on the Exogenous Processes of Vertebræ. (From the Philosophical Transactions.) 4to. *ib.* 1851

———. Monograph on the Fossil Reptilia of the Cretaceous Formations. (*Printed for the Palæontographical Society.*) 4to. *ib.* 1851

———. On the Raw Materials from the Animal Kingdom displayed in the Great Exhibition. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. A Monograph of the Fossil Chelonian Reptiles of the Wealden Clays and Purbeck Limestones. (*Printed for the Palæontographical Society.*) 4to. 1853

———. Vide *Davidson.*

P.

Paget (G. E., M.D.). Notice of an unpublished Manuscript by Harvey. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Paget (James). Reports of the Progress of Human Anatomy and Physiology in the Years 1842–5. 8vo. *ib.* 1844–6

———. Records of Harvey; in Extracts from the Journals of the Royal Hospital of St. Bartholomew: with Notes. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

———. The Motives to Industry in the Study of Medicine: an Address. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

———. Lectures on Tumours. (From the London Medical Gazette.) 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. Lectures on Surgical Pathology, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

Paine (Martyn, M.D.). Essays on the Philosophy of Vitality, and on the Modus Operandi of Remedial Agents. 8vo. *New York,* 1842

Palæontographical Society Publications. Vide *Darwin, Davidson, F. E. Edwards, H. Milne-Edwards* (and *Haime*), *T. R. Jones, W. King, Morris* (and *Lycett*), *Owen* (and *Bell*), *S. V. Wood.*

PAPPENHEIM (S.). Zur Kenntniss der Verdauung im gesunden und kranken Zustande (Chemische Abtheilung). 8vo. *Breslau,* 1839

PARISET (E.). Eclaircissemens communiqués à l'Académie Royale de Médecine sur la Fièvre Jaune. 4to. *Paris,* 1827

———. Eloge de J. D. Larrey. 4to. *ib.* 1845

PAROLA (L.). Della Tuberculosi in genere, e della Tisi Pulmonare in specie. 4to. *Torino,* 1849

PARSONS (U., M.D.). The Importance of the sciences of Anatomy and Physiology as a branch of General Education: an Introductory Lecture. 8vo. *Cambridge, U.S.* 1826

PARTRIDGE (John, M.D.). Vide *Mynsicht.*

PAYEN (Prof.). Cours de Chimie appliquée. 1ere Partie: Chimie Organique. 8vo. Avec Atlas, 4to. *Paris,* 1847

PEARSON (Geo., M.D.). An Inquiry into the History of the Cow-Pox, principally with a view to supersede and extinguish the Small-Pox. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798

PEARSON (Richard). Some Observations on the Bilious Fevers of 1797–9. 8vo. *Birm.* 1799

PECHANETZ (J.). Diss. Inaug. de Nutrimentis et Potulentis. 8vo. *Buda,* 1843

PEIRCE (R., M.D.). Bath Memoirs; or Observations in Forty-three years' practice at the Bath. 8vo. *Bristol,* 1697

PELLETAN (Le Chevalier). Unité de l'Art de Guérir. 4to. *Paris,* 1815

PELLETAN (P. G.). Mémoire sur la Specialté des Nerfs des Sens. 4to. *ib.* 1837

PERCIVAL (Thomas, M.D.). Medical Ethics. *third edit.* 12mo. *Oxford,* 1849

PERCIVALL (Wm.). The Anatomy of the Horse, embracing the Structure of the Foot. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832

———. Hippopathology: A Systematic Treatise on the Disorders and Lamenesses of the Horse; with their modern and most approved methods of Cure. With Illustrative Woodcuts. 4 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1834–49

PEREIRA (J., M.D.). The Elements of the Materia Medica and Therapeutics. *third edition.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-53

PERIER (J. A. N.). Vide *Algérie.*

PERONNEAU (R.). Diss. Inaug. de Menstruorum Profluvio Immodico. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1775

PESCHARD (J. D.). Diss. Inaug. An Homo a Vermibus? 4to. *Paris,* 1705

PFEIFFER (J.). Diss. Inaug. de Morbis Cutaneis. 8vo. *Pest.* 1845

Pharmacopœia.

Pharmacopœia Radcliffeana: or Dr. Radcliff's Prescriptions. 12mo. *Lond.* 1716

Pharmacopœia Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensis. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. *Translation.* Vide *Phillips* (*R.*).

Pharmacopœia Nosocomii in curam Morborum Cutaneorum. 48vo. *ib.* 1853

Pharmacopœia Nosocomii Regalis Ophthalmici Londinensis. *editio tertia.* 24to. *ib.* 1853

PHILLIPS (R.). Translation of the Pharmacopœia of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1851: with Notes and Illustrations. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

PICKERING (C.). The Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution. (*Plates.*) 4to. *ib.* 1849

PICKFORD (James). A Letter on the Efficacy of Mineral Waters in the Treatment of Chronic Disorders. 8vo. *Brighton,* 1840

PIRRIE (W.). The Principles and Practice of Surgery. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

Plaidoyer pour les Mineurs Leroi, leur Père et leur Tuteur. Question d'Etat: Un enfant né dix mois et vingt jours après la mort du mari de sa mère, doit-il être déclaré enfant et héritier de ce dernier? 4to. *Paris,* 1792

——— pour la Veuve Michel, Tutrice du Mineur Maucuit. Question de Physiologie: Une grossesse peut-elle durer dix mois et vingt jours? 4to. *ib.* 1793

——— pour Nugent et sa Femme contre Masson. Ques-

tion de Physiologie: Un enfant de quatre mois et neuf jours, est il viable? 4to. *Paris*, 1793

Plaidoyer. Vide *Lordelot.*

PLAYFAIR (Lyon). Industrial Instruction on the Continent: an Introductory Lecture. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

POHL (J. E.). Reise im Innern von Brasilien, in den Jahren 1817–21. Erster Theil. 4to. *Wien*, 1832

POLAND (Alfred). The Nerves of the Human Eye. fol. MS. With Diagrams. (*Collegial Prize Essay.*) 1846

POPP (G. J.). Kurze Beschreibungen mehrerer Irren-Anstalten, Deutschlands, Belgiens, Englands, Schottlands und Frankreichs. 8vo. *Erlang.* 1844

PORTAL (Paul). The Compleat Practice of Men and Women Midwives. Translated from the Original. 8vo. *Lond.* 1753

POTTS (R.). Euclid's Elements of Geometry. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1845

———. An Appendix to the Larger Edition of Euclid's Elements of Geometry. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

POUCHET (F. A.). Traité de Botanique appliquée. Deux tomes. 8vo. *Paris*, 1836

POWELL (John). An unusual Case of Twin Conception and Labour: also a Case of Blighted Ovum, which was retained in the Uterus XI months. 8vo.

———. Case of Injury to the Upper Jaw. 8vo.

POWER (John, M.D.). An attempt to prove, on rational principles, that the Term of Human Pregnancy may be considerably extended beyond nine calendar months. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825

Pregnant Women. Letters on the Force of Imagination in Pregnant Women. 8vo. *ib.* 1765

PREISACH (L.). Diss. Inaug. de Stricturis Urethræ. 8vo. *Buda*, 1847

PREISS (J.). De Cura Medici circa Reconvalescentes. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *ib.* 1843

PREVILLE (M. de). Vide *Smellie.*

PRICHARD (Aug.). Diss. Inaug. de Iritide. 8vo. *Berol.* 1841

PRIESTLEY (Joseph). The Doctrine of Phlogiston established, and that of the Composition of Water refuted. 8vo. *North.* 1800

PRINGLE (John, M.D.). Observations on the Nature and Cure of Hospital and Jayl-Fevers. In a Letter to Dr. Mead. 8vo. *Lond.* 1750

PROCHASKA (G.). Vide *Unzer*.

PRUNER (F.). Die Ueberbleibsel du Altägyptischen Menschenrace. 4to. *Munich*, 1846

PUZOS (N.). Memoir on the Hæmorrhage which occurs to Pregnant Women. Translated by J. Christie, M.D. (From Clay's Record.) 8vo. *Manchester*, 1849

Q.

QUAIN (Richard). Reply to a Pamphlet by Samuel Cooper, F.R.S. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

QUAIN (R., M.D.). Four Cases illustrating the Injuries to which the Aortic Valves are liable during Muscular Efforts. (From Monthly Journal of Medical Science.) 8vo. *Edinb.* 1846

———. Observations on Cerebral Apoplexy at different Periods of Life. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

———. On Fatty Diseases of the Heart. (From the Medico-Chirurgical Transactions.) 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. The Stethometer: an Instrument for ascertaining the difference in the Mobility of opposite sides of the Chest, and thus facilitating Diagnosis. (From Lond. Med. Journ.) 8vo. *ib.* 1850

QUEKETT (John). On the Intimate Structure of Bone. (From the Microscopical Transactions, 1846.) 8vo.

———. Lectures on Histology delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons, 1850- and 1851-2.

Vol. I. Elementary Tissues of Plants and Animals.
Vol. II. Structure of the Skeleton of Invertebrate Animals.

———. Vide *Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons.*

R.

RADCLIFFE (C. B., M.B.). Proteus, or the Law of Nature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

———. The Philosophy of Vital Motion. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

RADFORD (Th., M.D.). Galvanism applied to the treatment

of Uterine Hæmorrhage. (From the Provincial Medical Journal.) 4to. *Lond.* 1844

RADFORD (Th., M.D.). On the Value of Embryonic and Fœtal Life, Legally, Morally and Socially considered. (From the British Record of Obstetric Medicine.) 8vo. 1848

———. Successful Case of Cæsarean Section. 8vo. *Worcester*, 1849

RADIVOJEVICS (L.). Inaug. Diss. de Hæmorrhagiis. 8vo. *Pest.* 1846

RAINEY (G.). An Experimental Inquiry into the cause of the Ascent and Descent of the Sap: with some Observations upon the Nutrition of Plants; and the Cause of Endosmose and Exosmose. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

RAINEY (G.). On the Structure of the Sudoriparous Glands; with Delineations by T. S. Ralph. 8vo. 1849

RAMSBOTHAM (F. H.). Principles and Practice of Obstetric Medicine and Surgery. *third edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

RATHKE (Heinr.). Ueber die Entwickelung der Schildkröten. 4to. *Brauns.* 1848

———. Vide *Ascherson.*

Ray Society Publications. Vide *Agassiz, Baird, Darwin, E. Forbes, Henfrey, Leighton.*

RE (G. F.). Lettera Secunda sulla virtú febbrifuga del Licopo Europeo. 8vo. *Torino*, 1821

REES (G. O., M.D.). On the Nature and Treatment of Diseases of the Kidney, connected with Albumenous Urine (Morbus Brightii). 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

REEVE (Lovell). Vide *Voyage of the Samarang.*

Registrar-General (*Publications by the*).

Weekly Returns of the Births and Deaths in London. *Lond.* 1840–53

Quarterly Returns of the Marriages, Births and Deaths registered in England. 1842–53

Circular Letter on Death from Small-Pox after Vaccination. 1844

Annual Reports of the Marriages, Births and Deaths in England. 1839–53

Reports on the Mortality of Cholera in England, 1848–9. 1852

Rego (J. P.). Historia e Descripcao da Febre Amarella Epidemica que grasson no Rio de Janeiro om 1850. 8vo. *Rio*, 1851

Reicheltus (Julius). Exercitatio de Amuletis. (*Imperfect.*) 8vo. *Argent.* 1676

Reisseissen (F. D.). De Pulmonis Structura Specimen Inaugurale. 4to. *ib.* 1803

Ravergie. Vide *Algérie.*

Relhan (A., M.D.). A Short History of Brighthelmston; with remarks on its Air and an Analysis of its Waters. 8vo. *Lond.* 1761

Renou (E.). Vide *Algérie.*

Reports. Statistical Reports on the Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding among the Troops in Western Africa, St. Helena, the Cape of Good Hope and the Mauritius. fol. *ib.* 1840

———. Report on the Medical Topography and Statistics of the centre Division of the Madras Army. 8vo. *Madras*, 1843

———. Medical Reports selected by the Medical Board from the Records of their Office and published under the sanction of Government. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. Report of the Secretary of War, with Reconnoissances of Routes from San Antonio to El Paso. 8vo. *Washington*, 1850

———. Official Report of the United States Expedition to explore the Dead Sea and the River Jordan, by Lieut. W. F. Lynch. 4to. *Baltimore*, 1852

———. Statistical Reports of the Health of the Navy for the years 1837 to 1843. Part I. South American Station, North American and West Indian Station, and Mediterranean Station. fol. 1849.

———. Report of the Committee appointed to inquire into the expediency of diminishing the present quantity of Spirits served out daily to the Seamen of the Royal Navy. fol. *Lond.* 1850

———. Annual Reports of the Poor Law Commissioners. VIII. to XIV. 8vo. *ib.* 1842–8

———. Annual Reports of the Poor Law Board, in pursuance of the Statute 10 & 11 Vict. I. to V. 8vo. *ib.* 1848–52

Reports of the Registrar-General. Vide *Registrar-General.*

Reports and Documents issued by the General Board of Health.

Report on Quarantine. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

Rapport sur la Quarantaine. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

Second Report on Quarantine. Yellow Fever, with Appendices. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

Report on the Supply of Water to the Metropolis. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

Appendix, No. 1 (Returns addressed by the several Metropolitan Water Companies). 8vo. 1850.

Appendix, No. 2 (Engineering Reports and Evidence). 8vo. 1850.

Appendix, No. 3 (Reports and Evidence—Medical, Chemical and Miscellaneous). 8vo. 1850.

Appendix, No. 4 (the Cess-Pool System in Paris). 8vo. 1850.

Report and Papers of Suggestions on the proposed Gathering Grounds for the supply of the Metropolis from the Soft-Water Springs of the Surrey Sands. 8vo. 1851.

Return of Gaugings, or Reports, or Communications in relation to the Sources of the Soft-Water Springs on the Surrey or other Sands. 8vo. (*Printed by Order of the House of Lords.*) 1852.

Report on a General Scheme of Extra-mural Sepulture. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Report on a General Scheme of Extra-mural Sepulture for Country Towns. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

Report to the General Board of Health on Interments in Towns visited during 1849 and 1850. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

Report to the General Board of Health on Intramural Interments, by William Ranger. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

Minutes, Bye-Laws, &c. in relation to Local Boards of Health and Officers of Health. 8vo. *ib.* 1850–53

Minutes of Information on the Removal of Soil-Water or Drainage of Dwelling-Houses and Public Edifices; and on the Sewerage and Cleansing of the Sites of Towns. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

Minutes of Information collected in respect to the Drainage of the Land forming the Site of Towns, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

Minutes of Information collected on the Practical Application of Sewer Water and Town Manure to Agricultural Production. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

Report on the Present Mode of conveying Small-Pox

Reports and Documents issued by the General Board of Health.

and Fever Patients to the Hospitals in Public Vehicles, by G. R. D. Grainger, Esq. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

Statement of the Preliminary Inquiry by T. Southwood Smith, Esq., M.D. and John Sutherland, Esq., M.D., on the Epidemic at Croydon: together with Reports, by R. D. Grainger, Esq. and Henry Austen, Esq., on the circumstances connected with the Epidemic attack of Fever at Croydon. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

Further Report from the Consulting Engineer on the Croydon Drainage. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

Report in reference to the Sanitary condition of Agar Town, by R. D. Grainger, Esq. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

Report on the Epidemic Cholera of 1848–9. 8vo. (Vide *Registrar-General.*) *ib.* 1852

Appendix A, by Dr. Sutherland. 8vo. 1850.
Appendix B, by R. D. Grainger, Esq. 8vo. 1850.
Appendix C (Abstract of Report on Epidemic Cholera as it prevailed in the United States in 1849 and 1850, by James Wynne, M.D.). 8vo. 1852.

Reports. Report on the Epidemic Cholera as it has appeared in the Territories subject to the Presidency of Fort St. George, by William Scott. *Madras,* 1824

———. Report on the Cholera in Jamaica, and on the General Sanitary State of the Island, by Gavin Milroy, Esq., M.D. fol. *Lond.* 1853

———. Report of the Central Board of Health of Jamaica. 8vo. *Spanish Town,* 1852

———. Report of the Select Committee in relation to the Quarantine Laws of the Port of New York. 8vo. *New York,* 1846

———. Report of the Committee appointed to take into consideration Mr. Martin's Plan for rescuing the River Thames from every species of pollution. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

———. Report of the Health of London Association on the Sanitary condition of the Metropolis. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. Report of the Sick of the Dublin Metropolitan Police. fol. *Dublin,* 1848

———. Report of the Committee of the Royal College of Physicians on Improvement of Health of Towns' Bill. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1848

Reports. Report of the Commissioners of Health of Ireland on the Epidemics from 1846 to 1850. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1852

———. Reports of Neill Arnott, Esq., M.D., and Thomas Page, Esq., relative to the prevalence of Disease at Croydon. 1853

———. Monthly Reports on the Burials, Causes of Death, and Climate in Glasgow, by W. Patrick. 1851–3

———. Reports on the Mortality Bills of the City of Glasgow and its Suburbs for 1851 and 1852, with illustrative Social Statistics, by John Strang, LL.D. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1852–3

———. Proceedings of the National Medical Conventions, held in New York and Philadelphia. 8vo. *Philad.* 1847

———. First Report of the Committee of Public Hygiene of the American Medical Association. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. Sundhets-Collegii Underdaniga Berättelse om Medicinal verket i Riket 1851. 4to. *Stock.* 1853

———. Reports made to the Directors of the London (Watford) Spring-Water Company. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

———. Report from the Provisional Directors of the London (Watford) Spring-Water Company. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

———. Report of the Ophthalmic Committee presented to the House of Commons on the Establishment of the Ophthalmic Hospital, Regent's Park, and on Sir William Adam's claims. 8vo. *ib.* 1821

———. The First Medical Report of the Hospital for Consumption, by the Physicians of the Institution. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

Reports on Lunatic Asylums.

———. Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Annual Reports of the Commissioners in Lunacy. 8vo. *ib.* 1850–3

———. Reports of the Lincoln Lunatic Asylum. 8vo. *Lincoln*, 1829–53

———. Reports of the Visiting Justices of the County Asylum at Hanwell; from 1828 to 1853. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842–53

———. (*For Medical Reports*, Vide *also Conolly* and *Ellis.*)

———. Reports of the Committee appointed to provide an additional Pauper Lunatic Asylum at Colney Hatch. 8vo. *ib.* 1851–2

Reports on Lunatic Asylums.

———. Annual Reports of the Committee of Visitors of the County Lunatic Asylum at Colney Hatch. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852–3

———. Etudes Statistiques sur les Alienés traités dans L'Asile de St. Jean de Dieu près Lyon, par J. B. Carrier. 8vo. *Lyon,* 1841

———. Rapport Statistique sur les Alienés de l'Hospice Général de Tours, par le Dr. J. Charcellay. 4to. *Tours,* 1842

———. Dr. Boyd's Report as to Lunatics chargeable to the Parish of Saint Marylebone. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

———. General Report of the Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem, and of the House of Occupation. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

———. Annual Reports of the Managers of the State Lunatic Asylum. 8vo. *Albany, U.S.,* 1845–6

———. Littlemore Asylum. Superintendent's Report, with Statistical Tables. 1848–52

———. First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Reports of the Somerset County Asylum for Insane Paupers. 8vo. *Wells,* 1849–53

———. Reports of the Lunatic Asylum for the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire. 8vo. *Leeds,* 1850–52–3

———. First and Second Annual Reports of the Wilts County Asylum. 8vo. *Devizes,* 1852–3

———. Annual Medical Report of the Kent Lunatic Asylum. 8vo. *Maidstone,* 1853

———. Vide *Hospital* (*St. Luke's*).

Reports. Reports on the Queen's Hospital for the Town of Birmingham, and the Midland Districts. 4to. *Birm.* 1852

———. Report of the Council of the National Institute of General Practitioners on the Present State of the Medical Reform Question. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

———. Third Report of the Committee of the Convention of Poor-Law Medical Officers. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. Further Correspondence and Proceedings connected with the Arctic Expedition. fol. *ib.* 1852

———. Report from the Select Committee on the British Museum, with Minutes of Evidence. fol. 1836

Reports. Report of the Commissioners on the Government and Constitution of the British Museum, with Minutes of Evidence. fol. 1850

———. Reports by the Juries on the Subjects in the XXX Classes into which the Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations of 1851 was divided. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

———. Reports by the Juries: Class IV. Animal and Vegetable Substances, chiefly used in Manufactures, as Implements, or for Ornaments. Professors Owen and Solly, Reporters. *ib.* 1851

———. Second Report of the Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

———. Report from the Select Committee on the Pharmacy Bill. fol. 1852

———. Annual Reports of the Medical College of Bengal. 8vo. *Calcutta,* 1846–53

———. Report of the Transactions of the Native Hospital and its dependent Dispensaries. 8vo. *ib.* 1850–51

———. Annual Reports, Madras Medical College: Session 1851–2. 8vo. *Madras,* 1853

Reports and Papers on Botany, edited by A. Henfrey; consisting of Mohl on the Structure of the Palm Stem; Nägeli on Vegetable Cells, and the Utricular Structures of the Contents of Cells; Link's Report on Physiological Botany, 1844–5; Grisebach's Report on Geographical Botany, 1844–5. 8vo. *Printed for the Ray Society. Lond.* 1849

Reports. Reports on Chemistry. Vide *Liebig* and *Kopp.*

———. Report on Small-Pox and Vaccination of the Epidemiological Society. Vide *Vaccination.*

Retzius (A.). Beurtheilung der Phrenologie vom Standpunkte der Anatomie. Aus der Schwedischer übersetz von F. Creplin. 8vo. 1847

Retzius (M. C.). Abhandlung om Bäcken förträngning. 8vo. *Stockholm,* 1848

———. Ueber die richtige Deutung der Seitenfortzätze an den Rücken—und Lendenwirbeln beim Menschen und bei den Säugethieren (Aus Müller's Archiv, 1849).

Rhedey (Ant.). Diss. Inaug. de Chocholata. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

Riberi (A.). Raccolta delle Opere Minori con Annotazioni e con la giunta d' Argomenti Inediti. 2 vols. 8vo. *Torino,* 1851

RICHARDSON (B. W.). The Fibrinous element of the Blood in relation to Disease. (From the London Medical Gazette.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

———. On the Anæsthetic properties of the Lycoperdon Proteus. 12mo. *ib.* 1853

———. Tracts relating to Scarlet Fever. 12mo. *ib.* 1853

RICHARDSON (Sir John). Vide *Voyages of the Samarang and Herald.*

RICORD (Philip). Clinique Iconographique de l'Hôpital des Vénériens. Recueil d'Observations, suivies de considérations pratiques sur les Maladies qui ont été traiteés dans cet Hôpital. 4to. *Paris,* 1851

RIEGELS (N. D.). De Usu Glandularum Superrenalium in Animalibus: necnon de Origine Adipis. 4to. *Hafnia,* 1790

RIGBY (Edward). Essay on Uterine Hæmorrhage. *second edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1777

———. Essay on the Use of the Red Peruvian Bark in the cure of Intermittents. 8vo. *ib.* 1783

———. Chemical Observations on Sugar. 8vo. *ib.* 1788

RING (John). An Answer to Mr. Goldson, proving that Vaccination is a permanent security against the Small-Pox. 8vo. *ib.* 1804

RINGENBACH (M. J.). Femina Respectu Physiologico, Pathologico et Politico-Medico. 8vo. *Pest.* 1846

ROBERT (M.). Recherches sur la Nature de l'Inoculation de la Petite Vérole. 12mo. *La Haye,* 1763

ROBERTSON (W. H.). A Letter to Dr. Playfair upon his Analysis of the Buxton Tepid Water. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

ROBIN (Charles) et F. VERDEIL. Traité de Chimie Anatomique Normale et Pathologique. Trois Tomes. Accompagné d'un Atlas. 8vo. *Paris,* 1853

ROBINSON (Bryan). A Dissertation on the Food and Discharges of Human Bodies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1748

ROBINSON (George). An Inquiry into the Nature and Pathology of Granular Disease of the Kidney, and its mode of action in producing Albumenous Urine. 8vo. *ib.* 1842

ROBINSON (G., M.D.). On the Sanitary Condition of Newcastle-on-Tyne: A Lecture. 8vo. *Newcastle,* 1847

ROBINSON (James). The Gold, its Alloys, and other Metals used by Dentists. *second edition.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

RÖDERT (F. A.). Morbus Brightii. 8vo. *Pest.* 1843

ROE (E. T., M.D.). A Report of the Cause Jackson and Wife *v.* Roe: with Remarks on the Treatment of Complaints of the Womb. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

ROGERT (J. P.). Observatio de Morbo Maculoso Hæmorrhagico. 8vo.

ROKITANSKY (Carl). Ueber die Cyste. fol. *Wien,* 1849

———. Zür Anatomie des Kropfes. fol. *ib.* 1849

———. A Manual of Pathological Anatomy.

Vol. II. The Abdominal Viscera. Translated by E. Sieveking, M.D.
Vol. III. The Bones, Cartilages, Muscles and Skin, Cellular and Fibrous Tissue, Serous and Mucous Membrane, and the Nervous System. Translated by C. H. Moore.
Vol. IV. The Organs of Respiration and Circulation. Translated by G. E. Day, M.D.

8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society. Lond.* 1849–52

ROMBERG (M. H.). A Manual of the Nervous Diseases of Man. Translated by E. H. Sieveking, M.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society. ib.* 1853

RÖMER (J. J.). Diss. Inaug. sistens Partûs Naturalis Brevem Expositionem. 12mo. *Götting.* 1786

ROQUE (Abbé de la). Journal de Médecine, ou Observations tirés des Journaux des Pays Etrangers. 12mo. *Paris,* 1683

ROSENBAUM (B.). Diss. Inaug. de Educatione Liberorum. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

ROSENBAUM (Julius, M.D.). Vide *Choulant.*

ROSS (Dr.). History of Singular Cases of Ruptured Uterus and Vagina. (From Annals of Medicine, 1798.) 8vo.

———. Suppression of Urine and Stools, occasioned by the Retroversion of the Pregnant Uterus, which terminated fatally. (From Annals of Medicine, 1799.) 8vo.

ROSSIGNOL (Dr.). Recherches sur la Nature et les Causes de l'Emphysème Pulmonaire: 1 Partie, Anatomie Pathologique: avec Planches dessinées par Larivoire. 8vo. *Brux.* 1849

RÖSSLER (Ant.). Therapia Generalis. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1843

ROTH (M. Alb.). Diss. Inaug. de Influxu Sexus Sequioris in Vitam et Statum. 8vo. *Pest.* 1841

ROULIN. Vide *Cuvier.*

ROUX (M.). Observation d'un Strabisme Divergent, gueri sur un sujet adulte. 8vo. *Paris,* 1814

ROWLEY (Wm., M.D.). An Essay on the Malignant Ulcecerated Sore-Throat. 8vo. *Lond.* 1788

RUDD (Sayer, M.D.). The Certain Method to know Disease: being the substance of Sir Richard Manningham's First Lecture in Physic. *second edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1742

RUDOLPHI (W. E.). Diss. Inaug. de Peritonei Diverticulis. 4to. *Gött.* 1780

RUGG (H. H.). Observations on London Milk. 12mo. *Lond.*

RUMSEY (Nath.). Diss. Inaug. de Placentâ disruptâ. 8vo. *ib.* 1837

RUSSELL (Richard). Dissertation on the Use of Sea-Water in the Diseases of the Glands: to which is added a Translation of Dr. Speed's Commentary on Sea-Water, as also an account of the Mineral Waters of Great Britain. 8vo. *fourth edition.* *ib.* 1760

RYND (F.). Pathological and Practical Observations on Strictures and some other Diseases of the Urinary Organs. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

S.

SACOMBE (Dr.). Encore une Victime de l'Operation Césarienne. 8vo. *Paris,* 1797

SANDEN (T., M.D.). Short Strictures on the Method of Treatment recommended by Dr. Dawson in the Acute Rheumatism. 12mo. *Lond.* 1781

SANDIFORT (G.). Vide *Catalogues.*

SANTESSON (C.). Om Hoftleden och Ledbrosken. 8vo. *Stockholm,* 1849

SASS (Steph.). Apoplexia Meningea. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

SAUVAGES (F. B. de). Dissertation sur les Médicamens qui affectent certannis parties du corps humain plûtôt que d'autres. 4to. *Bordeaux,* 1752

SAVORY (W. S.). Observations on the Structure and Connexions of the Valves of the Human Heart. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

SCARPA (A.). Chirurgische Abhandlung über die angebornen Krummen Füsse der Kinder: aus dem Italienischen übersetzt und mit einer Vorrede begleitet von Dr. Malfatti. 4to. *Wien*, 1804

SCHARLING (E. A.). De Chemicis Calculorum Vesicariorum Rationibus. 4to. *Hauniæ*, 1839

SCHEID (J. V.). De Flatibus Quæstiones decem. 8vo. *Argent.* 1675

SCHLEISNER (P.). Parselfeberens og den Purulente Infections Pathologie. 8vo. *Copen.* 1846

SCHMALZ (E.). Mémoire sur l'Emploi de la Fourchette Tonique ou du Diapason. 8vo. *Brux.* 1849

SCHMIDT (C. C.). Vide *Journal.*

SCHNIZLEIN (C. H.). Diss. Inaug. circa structuram vasorum in Placenta humana. 4to. *Tubing.* 1784

SCHOOLCRAFT (H. R., LL.D.). Information respecting the History, Condition and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States. Illustrated by S. Eastman, Capt. U.S.A. *Published by authority of Congress.* Parts 1, 2 and 3. 4to. *Philad.* 1851–3

SCHRADER (H. H. C.). Observationum Rariorum Fasciculus 1. 12mo. *Guelph*, 1760

SCHREBER (J. C. D. von). Die Säugthiere en Abbildung nach der Natur mit Beschreibungen: Fortgesetzt von Dr. J. A. Wagner. 4to. *Erlangen*

SCHULTENS (Alb.). Oratio Academica in Memoriâ H. Boerhaavii. 8vo. *Lond.* 1739

SCHUMER (L. H.). Diss. Inaug. de Cartilaginum Articularium ex Morbis mutatione. 8vo. *Groning.* 1836

SCHURIGIUS (Martin). Spermatologia Historico-Medica, h. e. Seminis Humani Consideratio Physico-Medico-Legalis. 4to. *Francof.* 1720

———. Muliebria Historico-Medica, h. e. Partium Genitalium Muliebrium Consideratio Physico-Medico-Forensis. 4to. *Dresd.* 1729

———. Parthenologia Historico-Medica, h. e. Virginitatis Consideratio. 4to. *ib.* 1729

Schurigius (Martin). Gynæcologia Historico-Medica, h. e. Congressus Muliebris Consideratio Physico-Medico-Forensis. 4to. *Dresd.* 1730

———. Syllepsilogia Historico-Medica, h. e. Conceptionis Muliebris Consideratio Physico-Medico-Forensis. 4to. *ib.* 1731

———. Embryologia Historico-Medica, h. e. Infantis Humani Consideratio Physico-Medico-Forensis. 4to. *ib.* 1732

Schwarz (L.). Psammismus. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Buda,* 1845

Schwarzenberg (J.). Diss. Inaug. de Debilitate Erethistica. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1837

Scot (William). Vide *Report on Cholera.*

Scott (P. N.). Case of a Separation of a portion of the Uterus during severe labour. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821

Scultetus (Johan.). The Chyrurgeon's Store-House Furnished with XLIII Tables cut in Brass; together with a hundred choice observations of famous cures performed. Faithfully Englished by E. B. 8vo. *ib.* 1674

Sedillot (C., M.D.). De l'Insensibilité produite par le Chloroforme et par l'Éther: et des Operations sans Douleur. 8vo. *Paris,* 1848

———. Cenno sopra gli effetti emostatici dell Acqua Pagliari. 8vo. *Roma,* 1851

Segalas (D'Etchepare). Lettre à M. Magendie sur de nouvelles expériences rélatives aux propriétés médicamenteuses de l'Urée, et sur le genre de mort que produit la Noix Vomique. 8vo. *Paris,* 1822

Seidner (Ign.). Homo Respectu Physiologico. 8vo. *Buda,* 1844

Sénebier (Jean). Observations importantes sur l'usage du Suc Gastrique dans la Chirurgie: avec quelques additions de M. l'Abbé Spallanzani à ses Expériences sur la Digestion. 8vo. *Genève,* 1785

Shaw (A.). An Address delivered at the opening of the Classes of the Medical School attached to the Middlesex Hospital. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Sibthorp (Jo., M.D.). Floræ Græcæ Prodromus: Cha-

racteres et Synonyma omnium cum Annotationibus elaboravit J. E. Smith, M.D. Vol. 2. 8vo. *ib.* 1813

SIEBOLD (C. T.). Vide *Journal.*

SIEBOLD (P. F. de). Fauna Japonica Crustacea, elaborante W. de Haan. fol. *Lugd.-Batav.* 1850

SIEVEKING (E., M.D.). Vide *Rokitansky* and *Romberg.*

SIGMANN (A.). Diss. Inaug. de Cura et Privilegiis Gravidarum. 8vo. *Pest.*

SILBER (C. F.). Diss. Inaug. de Viribus Naturæ Medicatricibus in Situs Fœtuum Iniquos. 8vo. *Tubing.* 1799

SILVESTRI (H. A.). De Larido. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1843

SIMON (John). On the Aims and Philosophic Method of Pathological Research: An Inaugural Address. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

———. Report of the Sanitary Condition of the City of London for the Year 1848–9. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. 1852–3. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

SIMMONS (S. F.). An Account of the Tænia, and of the Method of treating it as practised at Morat in Switzerland. 8vo. *ib.* 1777

SIMMONS (W.). Reflections on the propriety of performing the Cæsarean Operation: to which are added Observations on Cancer, and Experiments upon the supposed origin of the Cow-Pox. 8vo. *ib.* 1798

———. A Detection of the Fallacy of Dr. Hull's Defence of the Cæsarean Operation. 8vo. *Manchester*

SIMPSON (J. Y., M.D.). Account of a New Anæsthetic Agent as a Substitute for Sulphuric Ether in Surgery and Midwifery. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1847

———. Remarks on the Superinduction of Anæsthesia in Natural and Morbid Parturition. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. Answer to the Religious objections advanced against the employment of Anæsthetic Agents. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. Remarks on the alleged fatal case of Chloroform Inhalation. (From the Lancet.) 8vo. 1848

SIMPSON (J. Y., M.D.). On the Duration of Labour as a cause of Mortality and Danger to the Mother and Infant. (From the Provincial Journal.) 8vo. *Edinb.* 1848

SIMPSON (W.). Health of Towns: A Digest of several Reports on Sanitary Reforms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

SKEETE (T., M.D.). On the conduct of Dr. J. C. Lettsom. 8vo. *ib.* 1786

SKELLETT (Edward). A Practical Treatise on the Parturition of the Cow; and on the Diseases of Neat Cattle in general. 4to. *ib.* 1807

SKEY (Fred. C.). Operative Surgery. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. The Hunterian Oration. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. On the Prevalent Treatment of Disease. Two Lectures. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

SKINNER (George). Vide *Gooch* (*R., M.D.*)

SKODA (Joseph). Ueber die von Dr. Semmelweis entdeckte wahre Ursache dei in der Wieser Gebäranstalt ungewöhnlich haüfig vorkommenden Erkrankungen der Wöchnerinen, und des Mittels zur Verminderung. 8vo. *Wien,* 1849.

———. A Treatise on Auscultation and Percussion. Translated from the Fourth Edition, by W. O. Markham, M.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

SKRAGGE (N.). Diss. Medica quâ Morbi Artificum leviter adumbrantur. 4to. *Upsal.* 1765

SLAUGHTER (H.). Diss. Inaug. de Febre Puerperali. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1780

SMEE (A.). On the Detection of Needles and other Steel Instruments impacted in the Human Body. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

———. Vision in Health and Disease: the value of Glasses for its restoration, and the mischief caused by their abuse. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. Principles of the Human Mind, deduced from Physical Laws; together with a Lecture on the Voltaic Mechanism of Man. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. Instinct and Reason, deduced from Electro-Biology. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. Lecture on Electro-Metallurgy. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

———. The Elements of Electro-Metallurgy. *third edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1851

SMEE (A.). The Process of Thought adapted to Words and Languages. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

SMELLIE. Traité de la Théorique et Pratique des Accouchemens. Trad. de l'Anglois par M. de Preville: auquel on a joint le secret de Rooenhuisen. 8vo. *Paris,* 1754

SMIBERT (W.). Diss. Inaug. de Menstruis retentis. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1762

SMITH (E., M.D.). An Introductory Lecture, delivered at the opening of the Session of the Medical School, Charing Cross Hospital, 1852. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

———. The Medical Committee of the Charing-Cross Hospital Medical School, with the defects of that Institution. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

———. A Reply to Dr. E. Smith, by a Governor of the Hospital. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

SMITH (Henry). A successful case of Ligature both of External Iliac and Femoral Arteries in the same subject. (From the Medical Times.) 8vo. *ib.* 1852

SMITH (John, M.D.). Comment. Med. de Aphthis Nostratibus, autore V. Ketelaer: nunc denuo editus. 8vo. *ib.* 1749

SMITH (Rev. Wm.). A Synopsis of the British Diatomaceæ: with remarks on their Structure, Functions and Distribution, and instructions for Collecting and Preserving Specimens. First Volume. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

Smithsonian Contributions and Reports. Vide *Academy.*

SMOLAY (V.). Pneumothorax. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1845

SMYTH (J., M.B.). Vide *Heberden.*

SNOW (John, M.D.). On the Inhalation of the Vapour of Ether in Surgical Operations. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

———. On Narcotism by the Inhalation of Vapours. (From the Medical Gazette.) 8vo. *ib.* 1848–51

———. On the Fatal Cases of Inhalation of Chloroform. (From the Edinb. Med. and Surg. Journ.) 8vo. *Edinb.* 1849

———. A Letter to Lord Campbell on the Clause respecting Chloroform, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

———. On the Cause and Prevention of Death from Chloroform. (From the London Journal of Medicine.)

———. On Continuous Molecular Changes, more particularly in their relation to Epidemic Diseases. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

SNOWBALL (J. C.). The Cambridge Course of Elementary Natural Philosophy. *fourth edition.* 8vo. *Camb.* 1851

SOMIS (D'Ignazio). Ragionamento sopra il fatto avvenuto in Bergemoletto, in cui tre donne, sepolte per la caduta di neve, sono state trovate vive dopo xxxvii giorni. 4to. *Torino,* 1758

SOUTHAM (Geo.). Removal of an Encysted Tumour of the Left Uterine Appendages. (From the Prov. Med. and Surg. Journal.) 12mo. *Salford,* 1845

SPALLANZANI (Abbate). Lettera Apologetica in risposta alle osservazioni sulla Digestione del Sig. G. Hunter. 4to. *Milano,* 1788

SPATH (P.). Generalia de Morbis Cordis. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

SPENCE (David). Diss. Inaug. de Sanguinis ex Utero Gravidarum et Puerperarum preter naturam Profluvies. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1767

SPRATT (G.). Obstetric Tables: comprising coloured delineations on a peculiar plan. 4to. *Lond.* 1833

SPURGIN (J., M.D.). Oratio Harveiana. 4to. *ib.* 1851

———. Six Lectures on Materia Medica; and its Relations to the Animal Economy. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

STAFFORD (R. A.). The Hunterian Oration for 1851. (*Never delivered, and printed for private circulation.*) 8vo. 1851

STANLEY (Edw.). The Hunterian Oration. 8vo. *ib.* 1839

STANLEY (J. M.). Description of the Portraits of North American Indians deposited with the Smithsonian Institution. 8vo. *Washington,* 1852

STANSBURY (Howard). Exploration and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. 8vo. *Philad.* 1852

STATHAM (S. F.). A Practical Sketch of Low Inflammations. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

———. A Practical Sketch of the Asiatic Cholera of 1848. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

STEIN (G. G.). L'Art d'Accoucher traduit de l'Allemand sur la 5^{e} édition, par P. F. Biot, M.D.; suivi d'une Dissertation sur la Fièvre Puerpérale, par J. C. Gasc. 8vo. *Paris,* 1804

STEINMEIRUS (J.). Theses de Alopecia et Ophiasi. 4to. *Rostoch*, 1616

STEINRUECK (O.). De Nervorum Regeneratione. 4to. *Berol.* 1838

Sterilitas. Barrenness strictly inquired into: and the cause found makes the cure easy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1720

STEVENS (W., M.D.). Observations upon the Nature and Treatment of the Asiatic Cholera. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

STILLING (B.) und J. WALLACH. Untersuchungen über die Textur des Rückenmarks. 4to. *Leipzig*, 1842

STRANG (John, LL.D). Report of the Mortality Bills of the City of Glasgow and Suburbs for 1851–2. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1852–3

STRATTON (T., M.D.). The Derivation of many Classical Proper Names from the Gaelic Language, or the Celtic of Scotland. 12mo. *Edinb.* 1845

STRICKLAND (H. E.). Vide *Agassiz.*

STYRIUS (C. B.). Diss. Inaug. de Liquidi Nervei ratione ad vitam et sanitatem. 8vo. *Halæ*, 1775

SUE (Le Jeune). Extrait des Mémoires Littéraires et Critiques. 8vo. *Paris*, 1776

Surgeons (*Royal College of, of England*).

———. Charters, Bye-Laws and Standing Rules. 8vo. 1800–52

———. Statement relating to the Charter lately granted. 1844.

———. Vide *Museum.*

SUTHERLAND (John, M.D.). Appendix (A) to the Report of the General Board of Health on the Epidemic Cholera of 1848 and 1849. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

SUTRO (S., M.D.). Lectures on the German Mineral Waters: and on their rational employment for the cure of certain Chronic Diseases. 12mo. *ib.* 1851

SWAN (Joseph). The Principal Offices of the Brain and other Centres. 8vo. *ib.* 1844

———. The Physiology of the Nerves of the Uterus and its appendages. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

———. The Nature and Faculties of the Sympathetic Nerve. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. An Inquiry into the Action of Mercury on the Living Body. *third edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1847

SWAN (Joseph). Plates of the Brain in explanation of the Physical Faculties of the Nervous System. 4to. *Lond.* 1853

SWEDENBORG (Emanuel). Posthumous Tracts. Translated by J. Wilkinson. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. Miscellaneous Observations connected with the Physical Sciences. Translated by C. Strutt. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. Principles of Chemistry. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. The Principia, or First Principles of Natural Things. Translated by A. Clissold. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

———. Outlines of a Philosophical Argument on the Infinite. Translated by J. G. Wilkinson. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

———. The Economy of the Animal Kingdom. Translated by A. Clissold. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

SYDENHAM (Thomas, M.D.). Anecdota Sydenhamiana: Medical Notes and Observations of Thomas Sydenham, hitherto unpublished. 12mo. *Oxford,* 1845

Sydenham Society Publications. Vide *Churchill, Hippocrates, W. Hunter, Kölliker, Rokitansky, Romberg, T. Thompson, Unzer* (*and Prochaska*).

SYLVIUS (Jacobus). Morborum Internorum prope omnium curatio brevi methodo comprehensa, ex Galeno præcipuè et Marco Gattenaria selecta. 12mo. *Paris,* 1545

SYME (James). On Stricture of the Urethra and Fistula in Perineo. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1849

SZABO (Jo.). Auxilia in repentinis vitæ periculis. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1842

———. Diss. Inaug. de momentoꝛioribus Operationibus Chirurgicis. 8vo. *ib.* 1845

SZABADFY (Joan.). Diss Inaug. de Contagiis. 8vo. *Buda,* 1844

SZANIK (A. G.). Tractatus de Monesia. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

SZINEK (F.). Diss. Inaug. de Scrophulosi. 8vo. *Buda,* 1843

SZOHNER (Joseph.). De Helminthiasi. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

T.

Tabes Dorsalis: A Practical Essay on the Tabes Dorsalis, in the way of Aphorism and Commentary. 8vo. *Lond.* 1748

TADINI (F.). Analisi della proprieta delle Cantaridi. 4to. *Novara*, 1810

TALMA (A. F.). De la Structure des Dents, et de l'action pernicieuse exercée par le Mercure sur ces organes. 8vo. *Brux.* 1845

TATISCHOFF (J. de). Dictionnaire complet Francois et Russe. 2 vols. 4to. *Mosc.* 1816

TAUFFLIEB (H. M. E.). Considérations sur l'Analyse qualitative. 4to. *Strasb.* 1832

TAVERNIER (Dr.). Treatise on the Treatment of the Deformities of the Spine by the Lever-Belt. Translated, with a critical analysis of this division of Orthopædia, by W. Brewer, M.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

TAXIL (L. M. V.). Règles générales pour la Ligature des Artéries. 4to. *Paris*, 1822

TAYLOR (Henry). Observations on the current coinage of Great Britain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

———. The Decimal System as applied to the Coinage, Weights and Measures of Great Britain. *fourth edition.* 12mo. *ib.* 1851

TAYLOR (Thomas). On some New Species of Animal Concretions. (From the Philosophical Journal). 8vo. *ib.* 1845

TESSIER (M.). Recherches sur la durée de la Gestation et de l'Incubation dans les femelles de plusieurs quadrupèdes et oiseaux domestiques. 4to. *Paris*, 1817

THEISNERIUS (J. J.). Diss. Inaug. de Ranula sublinguali. 8vo. *Jena*, 1673

THELWALL (A. S.). The Iniquities of the Opium Trade. 12mo. *Lond.* 1839

THEOBALD (J., M.D.). Every Man his own Physician. *fourth edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1764

THIBERT. Catalogue of a Collection of Models of Pathological Anatomy. 8vo. *Lond.*

THICKNESS (Philip). Thoughts on the Times, but chiefly on the Profligacy of the Women, and its causes. 12mo. *Lond.* 1779

THOMASSEN (E. J. A. Thuessink). Untersuchung ob das Gelben Fieber ansteckend sey oder nicht? 8vo. *Emden,* 1825

THOMPSON (Theoph., M.D.). Annals of Influenza, or Epidemic Catarrhal Fever in Great Britain. From 1510 to 1837. 8vo. *Printed for the Sydenham Society.* *Lond.* 1852

THOMSON (Alex., M.D.). An Enquiry into the Nature, Causes and Method of Cure of Nervous Disorders. 8vo. *ib.* 1781

THOMSON (Allen, M.D.). Outlines of Physiology for the Use of Students. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1848

THOMSON (Ant. Todd). An Essay on the general study of Experimental Philosophy and the utility of Chemistry. 8vo. *Lond.*

———. Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. *third edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1842

THOUVENEL (Dr.). Mémoire Chymique et Médicinal sur le Méchanisme et les Produits de la Sanguification. 4to. *Petersb.* 1777

———. Mémoire Medico-Chymique sur les principes et les vertus des Substances Animales Médicamenteuses. 4to. *Bordeaux,* 1779

TILT (E. J., M.D.). On Diseases of Menstruation and Ovarian Inflammation, in connection with Sterility, Pelvic Tumours, and affections of the Womb. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

———. On the Preservation of the Health of Women, at the critical periods of life. 12mo. *ib.* 1851

———. On Diseases of Women and Ovarian Inflammation. *second edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1853

TISSOT (S. A. D., M.D.). L'Inoculation Justifiée; avec un Essai sur la Muë de la Voix. 12mo. *Lausanne,* 1754

TODD (R. B.). Practical Remarks on Gout, Rheumatic Fever, and Chronic Rheumatism of the Joints. (*The Croonian Lectures.*) 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

Tomes (John). On the Construction and Application of Forceps for extracting Teeth. (From the London Med. Gaz.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

Torriano (N., M.D.). An Historical Dissertation on a peculiar species of Gangrenous Sore Throat. Translated from the French of M. Chomel: to which are added, some corroborative cases and other Medicinal Tracts, by the Translator. 12mo. *ib.* 1753

Toynbee (Joseph). On the Use of an Artificial Membrana Tympani: to which is added, a Paper entitled, ought the Tonsils or Uvula to be excised in the Treatment of Deafness? 8vo. *ib.* 1853

Tozzetti (G. T.). Relazioni d'Innesti di Vaiuolo fatti in Firenze. 8vo. *Firenze,* 1757

———. Notizie sulla Storia delle Scienze Fisiche in Toscana. Cavate da un Manoscritto inedito. 4to. *ib.* 1852

Travers (Benj.). The Hunterian Oration. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Travers (Benj., jun.). Observations in Surgery. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

Treisch (Fr.). Diss. Inaug. sistens Morbum Csömör. 8vo. *Buda,* 1843

Trye (C. B.). A Review of Jesse Foote's Observations on the Opinions of John Hunter. 8vo. *Lond.* 1787

Turner (Dan., M.D.). The Force of the Mother's Imagination upon her Fœtus in Utero, still further considered: in the way of a Reply to Dr. Blondel's last book. 12mo. Vide *Pregnant Women.* *ib.* 1730

———. Drop and Pill of Mr. Ward considered. 8vo. *ib.* 1735

———. A Letter to Mr. J. Fern, concerning a very singular supposed Infection. 8vo.

Tuson (E. W.). The Structure and Functions of the Female Breast, as they relate to Health, Derangement and Disease. 8vo. *ib.* 1846

Tyerman (D. F.). Journal of two Cases in Surgery. 8vo. *ib.* ——

U.

UDERSTADT (E. A.). Diss. Inaug. de potestate Artis Medicæ. 8vo. *Halæ*, 1712

ULLMANN (M). Hernia Umbilicalis Infantum. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

ULRICH (J. B.). Diss. Inaug. de Febre in genere. 4to. *Arg.* 1771

ULRICUS (J. J.). De Morborum causis rectè cognoscendis. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Halæ*, 1717

UNDERWOOD (M., M.D.). Treatise on the Diseases of Children. *tenth edition.* With Additions by H. Davies, M.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

University of London. Examinations for the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Medicine in the years 1839–43. 8vo. *ib.* 1839–43

University. Vide *Calendar.*

———. Examination Papers, Queen's University in Ireland, 1852. fol. *Dublin*, 1852

UNZER (J. A.). Principles of Physiology; and a Dissertation on the Functions of the Nervous System, by G. Prochaska. Translated and edited by Thomas Laycock, M.D. *Printed for the Sydenham Society.* 8vo. 1851

URE (Andr., M.D.). The Revenue in jeopardy from Spurious Chemistry; demonstrated in researches upon Wood-spirit and Vinous-spirit. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

UVEDALE (C., M.D.). The Construction of the Nerves, and the causes of Nervous Disorders, practically explained. 8vo. *ib.* 1758

V.

Vaccination and Re-vaccination. The Results of Five Years' Experience in the Kingdom of Wirtemberg. (*Reprinted from the Brit. and For. Med. Rev.*) 8vo. *ib.* 1839

Vaccination. Report on the State of Small-Pox and Vaccination in England and Wales and other Countries, and on Compulsory Vaccination: presented to the President and Council of the Epidemiological Society by the Small-Pox and Vaccination Committee. *Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed.* fol. *ib.* 1853

Vaccination. An Act further to extend and make compulsory the Practice of Vaccination. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

VALENTIN (G.). A Text-book of Physiology. Translated and edited from the third German edition, by W. Brinton, M.D. 8vo. *ib.* 1853

VASEY (G.). Delineations of the Ox-Tribe; or the Natural History of Bulls, Bisons and Buffaloes: exhibiting all the known species, and the more remarkable varieties of the Genus Bos. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

VELISAVLJEVICS (Alex.). Dissertatio de Morbo Brightii. 8vo. *Buda,* 1846

VENABLES (Rob.). Practical Directions for the Preparation of Aërated Waters: with Observations upon their Pharmaceutical and Therapeutical agencies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843

VENINGER (J. N.). Diss. Inaug. de Morbis Cordis. 8vo. *Pest.* 1845

VERDEIL (F.). Vide *Robin.*

VERDUIN (P. A.). De l'Amputation à Lambeau. Traduction nouvelle du Latin, avec des augmentations considérables, par P. Massuet, M.D. 8vo. *Paris,* 1756

VERING (J. Ritter von). Heilart der Gicht. 8vo. *Wien,* 1832

VIBE (F. L.). Vide *Heiberg.*

VICQ D'AZYR. Discours prononcés dans l'Académie Françoise à la recéption de M. Vicq d'Azyr. 4to. *Paris,* 1788

VICTOR (Ant.). Alimenta Respectu Medico-Politico. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Buda,* 1845

VIDAL (A. de Cassis). Traité des Maladies Vénériennes. 8vo. *Paris,* 1853

VIEILLOT (L. P.) et OUDART (P.). La Galérie des Oiseaux. Deux tomes. 8vo. *ib.* 1825

VINCENT (John P.). The Hunterian Oration. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829

VOGEL (Julius). Pathologische Anatomie des Menschlichen Körpers. Erste Abth. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1845

VOGT (C.). Embryologie des Salmones. Vide *Agassiz.*

VORSTIUS (A.). Vide *Hippocrates.*

Voyage of the Samarang. The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Samarang, under the command of Captain Sir E.

Belcher, during the years 1843–46. Edited by Arthur Adams. 4to. *Lond.* 1848

Voyage of the Herald. The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Herald, under the command of Capt. H. Kellett, during the years 1845–51. Edited by Professor E. Forbes. 4to. *ib.* 1852

W.

WAGNER (Gul.). Commentatio de Feminarum in Graviditate Mutationibus. 8vo. *Bruns.* 1816

WAGNER (Joh. And.). Vide *Schreber.*

WAGNER (Rudolph). Lehrbuch der Zootomie. Anatomische Charakteristik der Thierklassen mit Hinweisung auf die Icones Zootomicæ. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1843–7

Theil 1. Anatomie der Wirbelthiere.
Theil 2. Anatomie der Wirbellosen Thiere, von H. Frey und R. Leuckart.

———. Icones Zootomicæ. Hand-Atlas zur Vergleichenden Anatomie. fol. *ib.* 1841

WAITE (Thomas). Diss. Inaug. de Abortu. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1779

WALL (W. S.). History and Description of the Skeleton of a New Sperm-Whale; together with some account of a New Genus of Sperm-Whales called Euphysetes. 8vo. *Sydney,* 1851

WALLACE (W. C.). The Accommodation of the Eye to Distances. 8vo. *New York,* 1850

WALLACH (T.). Vide *Stilling.*

WALKER (G. A.). Extracts from the Evidence given before a Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Health of Towns. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

———. First, Second and Third Lectures on the Actual Condition of Metropolitan Grave-yards. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

WALSHE (W. H., M.D.). On the Logical Applications of Physiology to Pathology; an Introductory Lecture. 8vo. *ib.* 1849

———. A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, including the Principles of Physical Diagnosis. 12mo. *ib.* 1851

WALTER (Franc.). Diss. Inaug. sistens tractatum brevem medico-forensem de Arsenico. 8vo. *Buda*, 1847

WALTON (H. H.). A Treatise on Operative Ophthalmic Surgery. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

WARD (F. O.). Circulation ou Stagnation. 8vo. *Brux.* 1852

WARD (N.). An Introductory Address. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

WARDLEWORTH (T. H.). An Essay on the Chemical, Botanical, Physical and Parturient Properties of the Secale Cornutum. 12mo. *ib.* 1840

WARDROP (J., M.D.). On the Nature and Treatment of the Diseases of the Heart; containing also an account of the Musculo-Cardiac, the Pulmo-Cardiac, and the Veno-Pulmonary Functions. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

WARE (John, M.D.). Medical Dissertations on Hæmoptysis and on Suppuration, which obtained the Boylston Premiums for the years 1818 and 1820. 8vo. *Boston*, 1820

WARREN (E.). Some account of the Letheon. *third edition.* 8vo. *ib.* 1847

WARREN (J. C., M.D.). Address before the American Medical Association. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

———. Description of a Skeleton of the Mastodon Giganteus of North America. 4to. *ib.* 1852

WARREN (J. Mason, M.D.). Inhalation of Ether. 8vo.

WASMANN (Ad.). De Digestione Nonnulla. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Berol.* 1839

WATERHOUSE (Benj., M.D.). Essay concerning Tussis Convulsiva or Whooping Cough; with observations on the Diseases of Children. 8vo. *Boston* (*U.S.*), 1822

WATSON (W.). Experiments and observations tending to illustrate the Nature and Properties of Electricity. *third edition.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1746

WATTMANN (C. J. E. v.). Sicheres Heilverfahren bei dem schnell gefährlichen Lufteintritt in die Venen, und dessen gerichtsärztliche Wichtigkeit. 8vo. *Wien*, 1843

WATTS (Henry). Vide *Gmelin.*

WEAVER (F.). A Case of Catalepsis Verminosa, cured by Ol. Terebinthinæ. (From Lond. Med. Repository.) 8vo.

Weber (M. J.). Die Skelete der Haussäugethiere und Hausvögel. Zweite Ausgabe. fol. *Bonn*, 1850

Wedelius (G.W.). Experimentum curiosum de Colchico, veneno et alexipharmaco, simplici et composito. 4to. *Jena*, 1718

Weidmann (J. P.). Ueber den Missbrauch des glühenden Eisens um brandige Knochenstücke abzusondern. Aus dem Lateinischer, mit Zusätzen und 8 Kupfertafeln von J. und K. Wenzel. 4to. *Frankf.* 1801

Weigel (C. F.). De Strato Musculosi Tunicæ Venarum Mediæ in quibusdam Mammalibus Majoribus indagato. Diss. Inaug. 4to. *Lips.* 1823

Weigel (T. O.). Verzeichniss der Bucher, Landkarten, &c., welche vom Jan. bis Dec. 1840, neu erschienen. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1840

———. Ibid. Jan. bis June, 1841. 8vo. *ib.* 1841

Weisz (Herman). Diss. Inaug. de Delirio Tremente Potatorum. 8vo. *Pest.* 1844

Weiszmayer (M.). Cosmetica Innocua. 8vo. *Buda*, 1844

Wells (Horace). A History of the Discovery of the Application of Nitrous Oxide Gas, Ether and other Vapours to Surgical Operations. 12mo. *Hartf. U.S.*, 1847

Welsh (J.). Vide *Meteorology.*

Welsted (Rob.). Tentamen de variis hominum naturis, remediisque ad singulas accommodandis, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1730

Wenzel (Joseph und Karl). Vide *Weidmann.*

Werner (A.). Die angebornen Kysten-Hygrome und die ihnen verwandten Geschwülste. 4to. *Giessen*, 1843

West (C., M.D.). Lectures on Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Westphal (C. H.). Diss. Inaug. sistens descriptionem Tumoris in Ventriculo Cerebri Laterali inventi. 4to. *Kiliæ*, 1817

Weszelovszky (Ch.). Diss. Inaug. de Encephalitide. 8vo. *Buda*, 1844

White (Adam). Vide *Voyage of the Samarang.*

White (Anthony). An Inquiry into the Proximate Cause of Gout, and its rational Treatment. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

WHITE (James). A Treatise on Veterinary Medicine: Vol. 2 containing the Materia Medica and the Pharmacopœia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

WHYTT (Robert, M.D.). Observations on the Dropsy of the Brain. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1768

———. An Account of some Experiments made with Opium on Living and Dead Animals. *ib.*

———. An Essay on the various strengths of different Lime-Waters. *ib.*

———. An Instance of the Electrical Virtue in the Cure of Palsy. *ib.*

———. Cases of the remarkable effects of Blisters, in lessening the quickness of the Pulse in Coughs attended with Infarction of the Lungs and Fever. *ib.*

———. Account of an Epidemic Distemper at Edinburgh in the Autumn of 1758. *ib.*

———. Extracts of several Letters to Dr. Pringle, relating to the use of the Sublimate in the cure of Phadagænic Ulcers. *ib.*

WIEGMANN (A. F. A.). Vide *Journal.*

WIGAN (A. L., M.D.). A few more Words on the Duality of the Mind, and on some of its Corollaries. 8vo. *Lond.*

WILKINSON (H.). An Essay on the Leyden Phial. 8vo. *ib.* 1791

WILLIAMS (J., M.D.). The Lunacy Question, with an Inquiry into Private and Public Asylums. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

WILLIAMS (Thomas, M.D.). On the Structure and Functions of the Lungs. fol. MS. (*Collegial Prize Essay.*) 1842

WILSON (G., M.D.). The Life of the Hon. H. Cavendish, including Abstracts of his more important Scientific Papers; and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged Discoverers of the Composition of Water. 8vo. *Printed for the Cavendish Society.* *Lond.* 1851

WILSON (James). Observations on Incurvations of the Spine, arising from Softness of the Bones. 8vo. *ib.* 1821

WILSON (J. A., M.D.). Oratio Harveiana. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

WILSON (John). History of a Case of Chorea successfully treated by means of Camphor. 8vo. (From Medical Commentaries, 1787.)

WILSON (John). Trials of Animal Magnetism on the Brute Creation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

WILSON (Marris, M.D.). On Dumb-bell Crystals of Uric Acid, discovered in the Urine. (From the Lancet.) 12mo. *ib.* 1850

WINN (J. M., M.D.). A Critical Treatise on the General Paralysis of the Insane. 8vo. *ib.* 1848

WINSLOW (Forbes, M.D.). Vide *Journal.*

WITHERING (Wm.). An Account of the Scarlet Fever and Sore Throat. *second edition.* To which are prefixed some remarks on the Nature and Cure of the Ulcerated Sore Throat. 8vo. *Birm.* 1793

WITNEY (J. D.). Vide *Foster.*

WOLKMUTH (Steph.). Dissertatio de Rabie Canina. 8vo. *Pest.* 1847

WOOD (William, M.D.). Remarks on the Plea of Insanity, and on the Management of Criminal Lunatics. 8vo. *ib.* 1851

WORMALD (Thomas) and M'WHINNIE (A. M.). A Series of Anatomical Sketches and Diagrams with Descriptions and References. 4to. *ib.* 1843

WRIGHT (Sam., M.D.). Lecture introductory to a Course of Clinical Medicine. 8vo. *ib.* 1847

WRIGHT (T. G.). Reports on the Origin and Progress of Pestilential Cholera in the West Yorkshire Lunatic Asylum, during the Autumn of 1849; and on the previous State of the Institution. 8vo. *ib.* 1850

WYMAN (J., M.D.). Vide *Hall (James).*

WYNNE (James, M.D.). Appendix (C) to the Report of the General Board of Health. Abstract of Report on Epidemic Cholera, as it prevailed in the United States in 1849 and 1850. 8vo. *ib.* 1852

X.

XENOPHON. Opera. 6 vols. 12mo. *Lips.* 1839

Y.

YOUNG (S.). Minutes of a Formidable Aneurismal State of the Leg, cured by the treatment of Compression. 12mo. *Plymouth*, 1841

Z.

ZAPHYRIDES (D.). Diss. Inaug. de Chlorosi. 8vo. *Halæ*, 1796

ZIERL (Laur.). Diss. Inaug. de Scarlatinæ et Morbillorum Epidemia, anno 1818–19 observata. 8vo. *Landishuti*, 1819

ZUCKERHANDEL (M.). De Fumatione Herbæ Nicotianæ. Diss. Inaug. 8vo. *Pest.* 1843

THE END.

INDEX

TO

THE CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,

RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

1853.

INDEX TO THE CATALOGUE.

ABDOMEN.
Abscess of the (cases of): Adolphi, Heinrich, Salzmann.
Anatomy of the: Dermott, Glisson.
Blood-vessels of the: Dermott, Nicolai.
Diseases of the: Abercrombie, Armstrong, Leake, Pemberton, Richerz, Wienholt. [See DIGESTIVE ORGANS.]
Diseases due to changed position of the contents of: Troschel.
Enlargement of the (case of simulated): Böcler.
Infarction of the Vessels and Plethora of the: Elvert, Friedrich, Kæmpf, Koch, Reza, Stahl.
Malformations of the: Fleischmann.
Muscles of the: Ferrando.
Nerves of the: Dermott, J. Walter.
Nerves of the Parietes of the: Driessen.
Parietes of the (case of deficiency of the): Fried.
Pulsation of the: Albers, Burns, Reeder, Flachsland.
Schirrus of the (case of): Vater.
Semeiological import of the: C. A. Nagel.
Surgery, Wounds, and Injuries of the: Ashwell, Blundell, Guthrie, H. L. Weber.
Transposition of the Viscera of the: see VISCERA.
Tumours of the (cases of): Fontaine, Willius.

ABORTION: Burns, Cerf, Granville, Kallivoda, Kuntzch, Madai, Perlinus, Power, Stahl, Streeter, Thibaut.
Prevention of: Schwencke.
Criminal: Saint-Marie.

ABSCESS (and SUPPURATION): Chirac, Gaskell, Grashuis, Levacher, Leube, Quesnay, Retri, Rudius, Rueff, Schellhammer, Severinus, Ware, H. Wood.
CONGESTIVE, LUMBAR, and PSOAS: Abernethy, M. Jäger, Kluth, Schönmezel.
CRITICAL and METASTATIC: Sadowski, Severinus.

ABSCESS (and SUPPURATION), continued.
PSEUDO-LYMPHATIC: Berger.
SCROFULOUS: Crowther.
STERCOROUS: C. C. Siebold.
TREATMENT of: Abcès, Clare, J. Hunter, M. A. Petit, S. Sharp.

ABSINTHIUM (Medicinal Properties of): Fehr.

ABSORBENTS.
Account of the System of the:
Assalini, Bartholinus, Basilevitsch, Breschet, Cruikshank, Desgenettes, Fohmann, Goodlad, Hemsterhuis, Hewson, Humpage, Lippi, Mascagni, Meckel, Meurs, Monro, Nuck, Panizza, Pring, Rudbeck, Sheldon, Spence, P. Werner, Winterbottom, Zeller. [See LACTEALS.]
Communication of, with the Veins: Fohmann, Lippi, Meckel.
Comparative Anatomy of the: Fohmann, Hewson, Monro, Panizza.
Diseases of the: Alard, Assalini, Ferriar, Goodlad, Loss, Pring, Pujol, Sömmering.
Injuries of the, as a cause of disease: Marchand.
Irritability of the: Schreger.
Retrograde motion of the, in disease: Darwin.
Valves of the: Monro, Ruysch.
Vascularity of the: Bleuland.
Writers on the: Sömmering.

ABSORPTION:
Alard, Assalini, Barry, Buxtorfius, Fodera, Gondret. Goodsir, Humpage, Krause, Leonhardus, Mariotte, Muiller, Ontyd, Schreder, Searle, Segalas, Thilow, Tiedemann, J. Walter, E. H. Weber.
Cutaneous: Buxtorfius, Fohmann, Madden.
Venous: Grosheim, Jæckel, J. Hunter.

ABSTINENCE: see FASTING.

ABYSSINIA, Travels in: Johnston, Salt.
Zoology of: Rüppell.

ACACIA Officinalis: Lachausse, Spielmann.

ACADEMICAL TRANSACTIONS: Academy, Reuss.

ACADEMY—ROYAL OF SCIENCES AT PARIS.
History of the: Academy, Duhamel.
Medical Papers selected from the Transactions of the: Southwell, L. Wood.
Papers relating to Natural Philosophy in the Transactions of the: Martyn.
Animals dissected at the: Anatomy.

ACALEPHÆ: Ehrenberg, Eschscholtz, Lesson. [See MEDUSA.]

ACARUS SCABIEI: Bourguignon, Heyland, Rayer, Rohde.

ACCIDENTS and EMERGENCIES: Bradwell, J. C. Jacobs, Oke, South, Szabo.

ACCOUCHEURS (and MAN-MIDWIVES).
Question of the Propriety of Employing: Hecquet, La Motte, Midwifery, Thickness, Weidmann.

ACEPHALA, Byssus of the: A. Müller.

ACEPHALOCYSTS: Goodsir, Tschudi.

ACEPHALOUS CHILDREN: Elben, Haller, Lauffer, Mattersdorff, Tiedemann, Vrolik, Wadd, Wulfshein. [See MONSTERS.]

ACER, Botanical Characters of: Ascham.

ACETABULUM, Membrane lining the: Ruysch.

ACETUM: Moritsch, Nuzelius, Oosterdyk.
Camphoratum (in putrid diseases): Jägerschmid.
Concentratum (medicinal uses of): Westendorf.

ACIA (of Celsus): Rhodius.

ACID.
ACETIC: see ACETUM.
BORACIC: Gay-Lussac.
CARBONIC, Impregnation of Water with: Priestley.
Medicinal Employment of: Dobson, Ewart, Harrison, Hulme, Parkin.
Morbid Effects of: Bache, Sutton.
Properties of: T. Henry, Macbride.
FLUORIC: Gay-Lussac.
HYDROCYANIC: Researches on: Coullon, Ittmer, Magendie.
Medicinal Employment of: Coullon, Elliotson, Granville, Kranichfeld, Magendie, Roch.
Poisoning by: Coullon, Heller.

ACID, continued.
MURIATIC: Fordyce, Gausbrand, Gay-Lussac, Mahs.
NITRIC: Holston.
NITRO-MURIATIC: Bernhardt, Coyne.
NITROUS: Gausbrand, Smyth.
PHOSPHORIC: Bassenge, Spielmann.
SULPHURIC, Anhydrous: Rose.
Medicinal Employment of: Helmich, Hermann.
Poisoning by: Kipp.

ACIDITY—Cause of: Winterl.

ACIDS, Constitution and Properties of: Bertrand, Boyle, Emes, Kirwan.
Medicinal Employment of: Colbatch, Pitcairn.

ACNE ROSACEA: Braun.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS.
Medicinal Employment of: C. Gesner, Reinhold, Störck.

ACOUSTICS, Principles of: Blein, Chladni, Deal, Euler, Schellhammer, Teule, Turner, Volmar, Wunsch.

ACOUSTIC SURGERY: see EAR (Operations on the).

ACTINIA: Blainville, Rapp.

ACUPUNCTURE: Bayle, Berlioz, Churchill, Morand, Rhyne, Sarlandière, Scheider, Thion, Woostius.

ADDER, BITE OF AN (case of the): Stubbe. [See SERPENTS and VIPERS.]

ÆGOPHONY: Allendorff.

AEROPHOBIA: Scheube.

ÆSCULAPIUS: Engelhardt, Guenz, Hundertmark.

ÆTIUS, Commentary on: Oroscius.

AFFINITY, Organic: Robinet.
Chemical: Lamarck.

AFRICA.
CLIMATE, DISEASES, and MEDICAL TOPOGRAPHY of: Berg, J. Boyle, Bryson, Daniell, M'William, Pritchett, Schotte, Stormont, Winterbottom.
FLORA of: Burmannus, Desfontaines, Thunberg.
MATERIA MEDICA of: Berg.
MUSSULMAN EMPIRE IN: Chérifs.
TRAVELS AND EXPEDITIONS IN: Bory de St. Vincent, Denham, Laird, Park, Paterson, Ruppell, Tuckey, White, Winterbottom.
ZOOLOGY of: Adanson, Ehrenberg, Klug, Palissot, Ruppell.

AFTERPAINS: D. Baldinger.

AGE, OLD: A Disease: Hutter.
Anatomical Conditions of: Gernet, Sebiz, Seiler, Welsch.
Attainment of (Means of the):
Beverovicius, Cardanus, Carlisle, Cheyne, Cornaro, Ficinus, Hufeland, Jameson, Kitchiner, Krause, Lessius, Maynwaring, Paracelsus, Ravennas, Rucco, Shapter, Sinclair, Venner, Willich, Wolff.
Attainment of (Examples of the): Easton, Shapter.
Diseases of: Canstatt, Carlisle, J. B. Fischer, Michælis, Moulin, Nagel, Robert.
Regimen of: Anselmus, R. Bacon, Carlisle, Floyer, Laurentius, Robert, Schreger.

AGES: Condition of the Economy according to the various: Jameson, Teriano, Welsted.
Diseases according to the various: Gohl, Malfatti, A. Müller, Pillich, Schepper, Zentgnavius.
Juridical Rights at the different: Ploucquet.

AGRICULTURE (with GARDENING and HUSBANDRY).
Agriculture, Blith, Darwin, Drope, Duhamel, Evelyn, Fordyce, Forsyth, Hartlib, Langford, Miller, Mizaldus, S., Sharrock, Stephanus, Switzer, Worlidge.
of the Ancients: Bradley.
Chemistry of: Chaptal, Davy, Jacquin, Liebig.

AIR (ATMOSPHERIC).
Change of (Effects of): Dunglison, Johnson.
Composition and Properties of the:
Arbuthnot, R. Boyle, Bouffey, Cavallo, Deal, Forster, Hales, Harrington, Priestley, Robertson, Saumarez, Schurer, Thouvenel.
Deglutition of: Magendie.
In Disease (Effects of): Bouffey, Camper.
Influence of, on the Human Economy:
Arbuthnot, Becker, Burton, Busch, D'Alnoncourt, Dunglison, Gallisch, Henschel, Jäger, Johnson, Landriani, Leprieur, Mundy, Robertson, Wright.
Humid (Effects of, on Health): Arthaud, Foderé, Gallisch, Pihorel.
Contained in the Humours and Organs of the Body: Diebold, Hauser, Wogan, Musschenbroek.

AIR (ATMOSPHERIC), continued.
Pressure of the (Effects on the Economy): Barry, Gondret, Kupfer, Leonhardus, Searle, Volta.
Register of the Changes in the: Henshaw, L. Howard.
Changes produced in, by Respiration and Vegetation: Ellis, Gehler, Ingenhousz, Lloyd, Schröder.
Vitiated (Causes and Effects of): Barnwell, R. Boyle, Cadet, Ernenputsch, Gockel, Jäger, Leprieur.
Removal of, from Ships: Sutton.

AIRS, FACTITIOUS.
Alyon, Beddoes, C. Brown, Cavallo, Corvinus, H. Davy, Hill, R. Pearson, Priestley, Spielmann.

AIR-PASSAGES.
Anatomical Demonstration of the: J. Watt.
Diseases of the: Albers, J. Cheyne, Ryland, Stokes.
Foreign Bodies in the: Eckhold, Hager, Porter, Ryland, Schindler.
Operations upon the:
T. Bartholinus, Bergier, Bourlart, Eckhold, Lenoir, Macdonald, Macfarlane, Macilwain, Ottley, Porter, Ryland, Tymm, J. Wood.
Wounds and Injuries of the: Porter, Ryland, Rust: see LARYNX and TRACHEA.

ALBINO, the Eye of the: Blumenbach.
Self-description of an: Sachs.

ALBINUS BERNARD, Eulogium on: Boerhaave.

ALBUCASIS, Commentary on: Horatianus.

ALBUMEN, Properties of: Bellinger.

ALBUMINURIA (and BRIGHT'S DISEASE): Blackall, Bright, Christison, Jansen, Osborne, Pollnow, Rees, Rodert, Solon, Velisavljevics.

ALCHEMY and the HERMETIC PHILOSOPHY:
Albertus Magnus, Alchemy, Arnaldus, Balduinus, Gale, Germain, Helmont, Helvetius, Horn, Hornung, Mullerus, Mylius, Nollius, Paracelsus, Rosicrucians, Wiegmann.
Works relating to: Borellus.
Applied to Medicine: Quercetanus.

ALCMÆON, Account of: Harles, Kühn.

ALEPPO, Natural History of: Russel.

ALGÆ: Agardh, W. H. Harvey, Hooker, Lamouroux.

ALGERIA, Geology and Mineralogy of: Ravergie, Renou.
Terrestrial Magnetism of: Aimé.
Medical Geography of: Bonnafont.
Hygienic Conditions of: Perier.
Zoology and Palæontology of: Deshayes.

ALIMENTARY CANAL: see INTESTINAL CANAL, ŒSOPHAGUS, STOMACH, and DIGESTIVE ORGANS.
Foreign Bodies in the: Eckhold, Hager.
Mechanism of the Passage of the Food through the: Lauth.
Physiology of the: Brinton.
Spasm of the: Monro.

ALKALIS: Bertrand, Black, R. Boyle, Emes, Henry.
Fixed Vegetable: Rosenstiel.
Volatile: Austin.
Therapeutical Employment of: Blane, Brandish, Colbatch, Detharding, Pitcairn.

ALKALOIDS: Muhlhoffer.

ALMUDA, Mines of: Thiéry.

ALOES: Hesselius, Joannes, Spencer.

ALOPECIA: König, Steinmeierus.

ALPS, Travels in the: Saussure, Spallanzani.
MARITIME Travels in the: Fodéré, Risso.

ALSACE, Flora of: Lindern.
Noxious Animals of: Weiler.

ALTERATIVES: Stahl.

ALUM, Formation of: Monnet.
Therapeutical Employment of: Lindt, J. F. Helvetius.

AMAUROSIS.
Corvinus, Hocken, Trnka,
Dominigg, Kaltschmidt, M. Tyrell,
Ernon, Nootnagel, Ware,
Guillie, Ohme, Winkler,
Heisterus, Sichel,
From disease of the Cranium: Rhodius.
CAT'S-EYE: Canstatt.
CHLOROTIC: Hocken, Nestler.

AMBER, Natural History of: Graffenauer.
FOSSIL: Neuforn.

AMBOINA, Flora of: Rumpfius.

AMERICA, NORTH.
Origin and Condition of the Tribes of: Barton, Schoolcraft: see UNITED STATES.
SOUTH, Travels in, and Voyages to: D'Orbigny, Feuillée, Frezier, Humboldt.
Natural and Physical History of: Humboldt.

AMMONIAC (SAL): J. W. Arnold, G. Schmid.

AMMONIACUM: Eschenbach.

AMMONITES: Haan.

AMNII (LIQUOR): Blanchot, David.
Discharge of, in Labour: Harnier.

AMPHIBIA.
Anatomy and Physiology of the: Meckel, Meisner, Tiedemann, Townson, Windischmann.
Classification and Natural History of the: Hogg, Klein, Merrem, Schneider, Tiedemann, Wagler.
Mexican: Wiegmann.
Plates of the: H. Schlegel, Wagler.
Therapeutical Employment of: Schweighæuser.
Urine of the: J. Davy.
See REPTILES.

AMPUTATION.
Alanson, Heine, Peyson,
Brunninghausen, Kirkland, Pott,
Gladbach, Liebknecht, Robbi,
Gräfe, J. P. Maunoir, J. Thomson, Völckner.
Hammick, Mynors, Woodall.
PLATES ILLUSTRATIVE of: Alcock, C. Bell, Brunninghausen, Maingault.
by the FLAP-OPERATION: Beck, Garengeot, Gaupp, Machardy, Martienssen, O'Halloran, Verduin, Yonge.
of the ANKLE and FOOT: Lisfranc, Scoutteten, Syme.
of the ARM: Laur.
at the JOINTS: Münzenthaler, Scoutteten, Syme.
at the HIP-JOINT: Cox, Hedenus, Lallouette, J. Thomson, Veitch.
at the KNEE-JOINT: Velpeau.
of the LEG: Alcock, Salemi.
at the SHOULDER-JOINT: Bonfils, Dahl, Evans, Fraser, Kloss, LeDran, Lisfranc, Regnoli, Vigaroux, C. White.
of the THIGH: Ritterich.
in GANGRENE: Chaussier, Tschepi.
in GUN-SHOT WOUNDS and COMPOUND FRACTURE: Blandin, Guthrie, Hutchison, Kuhn, Pott, Schmucker, Schneider, Schreiner.
Arrest of Hæmorrhage after: Gagnier.
Inutility of: Bilguer, Salchow.
Treatment of the Wound after: Gladbach, Kern, Roux, Sanson, Serre.

AMULETS, employments of, in Medicine: Arpe, Becket, Pujol, Reicheltus.

AMYGDALÆ AMARÆ, Medicinal Uses of: Kranichfeld.

AMYLUM: Hartwig.

ANÆMIA: Freytag.

ANÆSTHESIA: Romberg.

ANÆSTHETIC AGENTS, History and Employment of:
Arnott, Clendon, Curling, Lach, Miller, Murphy, Sedillot, Simpson, Snow, Warren, Wells.

ANAGALLIS, Botanical Characters of: Bruch.

ANASARCA (and Œdema): Bouillet, Gere, Rowley, Schreck, Seymour, Wendt.
Punctures in: Adet, Albrecht.

ANATOMICAL MANIPULATION: Tulk.

ANATOMICAL MUSEUMS and COLLECTIONS.
B. S. Albinus, Anatomical, Auboin, T. Bartholinus, Biermayer, Blancken, Bleuland, Blizard, Brookes, Burdach, Catalogue, Cerutti, Cuvier, Dzondi, Flajani, Hebenstreit, Hodgkin, Houston, Howship, Hunter, Langstaff, Laskey, Lieberkühn, Lobstein, Muralto, Museum, Osiander, Otto, Ruysch, E. Sandifort, Schuyl, Schwediauer, Thibert, J. Walter.

ANATOMICAL NOMENCLATURE: Barclay, J. Brande, Camerarius, Laurent, Ruffus, Schreger.

ANATOMICAL PLATES.
Albinus, Antomarchi, Arnold, Bauhinus, Bell, C., Berretinus, Bidloo, Bleuland, Bourgery, Caldani, Camper, Casserius, Cloquet, Coiter, Cowper, Durer, Eustachius, Fyfe, Gabler, Geminus, Haller, Jörg, Kulm, Langenbeck, Leveling, Lizars, Loder, Mangetus, Martine, Mascagni, Österreicher, Petriolus, Piccolomini, Plantinus, Remmelinus, Rosenmüller, Rowley, G. Sandifort, Santorini, Spigelius, Stephanus, Tuson, Valverdus, Vassæius.

ANATOMICAL PREPARATIONS and INJECTIONS.
Bartholinus, Bogros, Breschet, Cassebohm, Crosse, J. Davy, Gannal, Horner, Langguth, Monro, Pauli, Pole, Quelmalz, Ruysch, Swan, Tulk.
Artificial and Wax: Ameline, Auzoux, Thibert, G. Thomson.

ANATOMY.

History and Literature of:
Anatomy, Barclay, Brambilla, Douglas, Eble, Engelmann, Gölicke, Gruner, Haller, Hamilton, Hartmann, W. Hunter, Khelle, Kurella, Lassus, Lauth, C. F. Ludwig, Northcote, Ouvrard, Portal, Schulze, Sweickhard, Teichmeyer.
Objects and Advantages of: Bils, Boscus, Cocchi, Gavassetius, F. Hoffman, W. Hunter, Juncken, Klinkosch.
Relation of, to Medicine: Ardinois, Froriep, Jung, Okes, Todd.
Relation of, to Morals and Religion: Collignon, W. S. Stevens, Whewell.
Relation of, to the Fine Arts:
Anatomy, Arphe, C. Bell, Brisbane, Caldani, Camper, Durer, Forster, Gerdy, Miller, Moro, Sharpe, Simpson, Thomasius.
Study and Advancement of:
Beauchesne, Broc, Dumeril, Froriep, Guthrie, Hanson, Kocsis, Lordat, Report, Riadore, Rowley, Scarpa, Schulz, Senkeisen, Tenon, Trew, Vetermann.

ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE.

Treatises, Manuals, and Lectures upon:
Abernethy, Anatomy, Blainville, G. Blasius, Blumenbach, Boddaert, Carpenter, Carus, Collins, Cuvier, Fyfe, Girard, Grant, Harwood, Home, Jacopi, T. R. Jones, Lawrence, Meckel, Monro, Owen, Rotherham, Severinus, Straus-Durckheim, Uccelli, Wagner.
Memoirs, Essays, and Miscellaneous Observations upon:
I. A. Albers, Aristotle, Bartholinus, Berthold, Camper, Carus, J. Davy, Eustachius, Fabricius, G. Fischer, Flourens, Froriep, Giraldes, Greve, Harderus, Harlan, Hoeven (Van der), Home, Humboldt, J. Hunter, Kidd, Kuhl, Leuckart, C. F. Ludwig, Lüthi, Mandt, Mayer, Meckel, Moscati, Neergaard, Oken, Owen, Peyerus, Rathke, Ruysch, Stubbs, Tiedemann, Tyson, Valisnieri.
Plates illustrative of: Albers, Carus, Germano, Gurlt, Pander, M. Weber.
of the Domestic Animals: Girard, Gurlt, Pander, M. Weber.

ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE AND PRACTICAL.

TREATISES, SYSTEMS, MANUALS and LECTURES:

Achillinus, S. Albertus, Anatomy, Armiger, Atthalin, Avicenna, Banester, C. & T. Bartholinus, Beddevolle, Bell, Benedictus, Bichat, Blancardus, G. Blasius, Blizard (MS.), Boscus, Bourgery, Boyer, Broc, Bromfield, Burdin, Cabrolius, Cafe, Caldani, Capivacceus, Carpus, Case, Cheselden, Cloquet, Colle, Columbus, Cook, Cosmopolitæ, Crooke, Cruikshank (MS.), Cruveilhier, Cyclopædia, Deidier, Diemerbroeck, Dionis, Drake, Dryanderus, Duverney, Encyclopédie Anatomique, Estienne, Fallopius, Fantoni, Fuchsius, Fyfe, Galen, Gibson, Gordon, Gorgone, Green, Guinterus, Habicot, Haller, Haviland, Heisterus, Hempel, Highmore, Hildebrandt, Hippocrates, Hooper, Horne (Van), Horner, W. Hunter (MS.), Hypatus, Hyrtl, Jenty, Jörg, Keill, Krause, Langenbeck, Laurentius, Lauth, Leveillé, Lieutaud, Loder, Luxmore, Lyserus, Mangetus, Marchetti, Marjolin, G. Martius, Maygrier, Meckel, Monro, S. Morton, Mouatt, Mundinus, Munnicks, Nicholls, Northcote, Nourse, Oribasius, Paaw, Palfyn, A. Paré, Pascoli, Person, Piccolomini, Plater, Portal, Quain, Retzer, A. Rhead, Riolanus, Rolando, Rotherham, Ruffus, Sabatier, Scratchley, St.-Hilaire, Shaw, Sömmering, Spaher, Spigelius, Stephanus, Sue, Sylvius, Tarin, Tassin, Taury, Tuson, Valverdus, Varolius, W. Vaughan, Verdier, Verheyen, Vesalius, Veslingius, Vicary, Winslow, W. J. E. Wilson.

MEMOIRS, ESSAYS, and MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS:

Arantius, Barclay, Barles, T. Bartholinus, Bils, Brabant, Bruus, Caldanus, Drelincurtius, Duverney, Eustachius, Fabricius, Fallopius, Fantoni, Fizes, Gavassetius, Glisson, Godman, Goodsir, Haintzell, Hammerer, Harderus, Harvey, Hemsterhuis,

ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE AND PRACTICAL (MEMOIRS, ESSAYS, and MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS), continued:

Himly, Huber, Kiesling, Lamy, Lancisi, Leveling, Malpighi, H. Mayo, Metzger, Mieg, Molinetus, Monro, Morgagni, Neubauer, Nicolai, Otto, Panizza, Petsche, Peyerus, Pinæus, Poll, Rhodius, Riolanus, Rosenthal, Rudbeck, Ruysch, E. Sandifort, Saltzmann, Santorini, Scacher, Scarpa, Schenckius, Schreger, Stalpartus, Steno, Valsalva, Veslingius, Vieussens, Volcamerus, Wagret, J. Walter, A. Walther, J. Wilson, Winston, Wrisberg, Wynacker.

ABNORMALITIES and IRREGULARITIES: Godman, Meckel, Rhodius.

Poetical Treatises on: Anderlini, P. Fletcher, Lygæus.

Collections of Dissertations on: Collectio, Haller.

ANATOMY, GENERAL AND HISTOLOGICAL:

Bayle, Béclard, Bendz, Berres, Bichat, Blandin, Bourgery, Broc, Craigie, Cyclopædia, Donne, Gerber, Grainger, Hahn, Hassall, Henle, Heusinger, Horner, Hyrtl, Kölliker, Köstlin, Leeuwenhoeck, Lieberkuhn, Malpighi, Mandl, Mascagni, Meckel, S. Morton, Museum, Paget, Quain, Quekett, Ruysch, Schwann, Todd (and Bowman).

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL.

TREATISES, MANUALS, and COMPENDIUMS:

Andral, Baillie, Bichat, Bonetus, Carswell, Conradi, Craigie, Cruveilhier, Gluge, Haller, Hope, Horner, Lobstein, Ludwig, Meckel, Money, Morgagni, Otto, Ribes, Riolanus, Rokitausky, Serres, Vogel, Voigtel, Vrolik.

OBSERVATIONS, ESSAYS, and CASES:

Auvert, Armstrong, Baron, Barrere, T. Bartholinus, Biumus, Böcler, Bright, Büttner, Carpus, Cevasco, Clarus, Clossy, Dupuytren, Fantoni, Francis, Garmannus, Godman, Gruby, Harderus, Harles, Hasse, Hodgkin, T. S. Holland, Howship, Hurstius, Kaltschmid, Kerckringius, Klencke,

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL (Observations, Essays and Cases), continued.
Köstlin, Lieutaud, Mandl, Meibour, Mohr, Morbid Anatomy, Molinetus, Palletta, Peierus, Prochaska, Prost, Rapp, Rosenthal, E. Sandifort, Sehinz, Schlegel, Schroeden van der Kolk, Tilesius.
Plates and Illustrations: Albers, Auvert, Baillie, C. Bell, Bleuland, Bright, Carswell, Cruveilhier, Gluge, Hope, Meckel, Vogel, Wadd.
History and Progress: Dezeimeris, Rayer.
of Animals: Baron, Otto, Peierus, Rayer.

ANATOMY, REGIONAL AND SURGICAL.
C. Bell, Bierkowski, Blandin, E. Blasius, Bourgery, Burns, Camper, Colles, Dermott, Dieterich, Edwards, Froriep, Harrison, Maclise, Malgaigne, T. Morton, Palfyn, R. Quain, Rosenmüller, N. R. Smith, Velpeau, W. J. E. Wilson.

ANATOMY, TRANSCENDENTAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL.
Bär (K. Von), Bourgery, Carus, Coote, Cuvier, Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Himly, Maclise, Owen, Rathke, Retzius, Serres.

ANCHYLOSIS: Amesbury, Hausleutner, Little, W. Muller, Novak, Paul, Wedding.
Employment of Moxa in: J. Boyle.
Forced Extension in: Langenbeck.

ANETHUM: Karcher.

ANEURISM.
Caillot, Cassamayor, Chandler, Crisp, Flajani, Freer, Gibolet, Guattani, Guthrie, Hazon, Hodgson, Hohl, Horne, Köhler, Kuhl, Laneisi, J. Lane, Lessmann, Lisfranc, J. P. Maunoir, Porter, Scarpa, A. Walther, Wardrop, J. Wilson.
Collections of Observations upon: Erichsen, Lauth.
Plates illustrative of Operations for: C. Bell, Dermott, Rosenmüller.
Employment of Compression for: Bellingham, Verdier, S. Young.
Brasdor's operation for: Wardrop.
by Anastomosis: Arnaud, Gräfe.
of the Aorta, see Aorta.
Axillary: Ramsden, Weltin.
of Bones, see Bones.
Brachial: Allan, Pelletan, Teichmeyer, C. Todd, Trew.

ANEURISM (continued).
Carotid: Duncan, P. Walther, Robert, Wardrop.
of Cerebal Arteries: Stumpff.
False: Liston.
Femoral: Abernethy, Allan, Arvidsson, Bellingham, Cassamayor, Kuhl, Ramsden, C. Todd, Verdier.
of the Heart: see the Heart.
Iliac: Garviso.
of the Innominata: Wardrop.
Labial: Gräfe.
Multiple (case of): Kaltschmid.
Popliteal: Allan, Bellingham, Deschamps, J. Hunter, Hutchison, Ramsden, Severinus, Schindelmeisser, C. Todd, Verdier.
of Scalp: Holtorft.
Subclavian: Robert.
of Supraclavicular Region: Robert.
Varicose: Robert, Schottin, Syme, Trew.
Verminous: Royer.

ANGER, effects of, upon the System: Estievenart, C. Hoffmann, Willius.

ANGIECTASIS: Gräfe.

ANGINA, see Cynanche.

ANGINA PECTORIS.
S. Black, Blackall, Butter, Desportes, Eickstedt, Euler, Garbe, Hosack, G. Hume, Jurine, C. Parry, Schaffer, M. Wolff, Zecchinelli.

ANGUSTURA BARK: Blumenberg, Brande.

ANIMAL KINGDOM.
Analogies and Resemblances to the Vegetable: Parsons, Radcliffe, Schwann.
Differences between the, and the Vegetable: Detroit, Herholdt, Nitsche.
Retrograde Metamorphoses in the: Rathke.

ANIMALS (The Lower).
Breeding of: Sebright, Leroy.
Colour of: Martine.
Description and Classification of: see Zoology.
Diseases of, see Veterinary Medicine and Epizootics.
Rarity of Disease in: Brunnerus.
Geographical Distribution and Migrations of: Blumenbach, Desmoulins, Rudolphi, Zimmerman.
Instincts, Intelligence and Perfectibility of: Condillac, Heilmann, Lachambre, C. Leroy, Reimar, Smee, Virey, G. Warren, T. Willis.
Motions of, see Locomotion.

ANIMATION, SUSPENDED, see Asphyxia and Death-Apparent.

ANNELIDA: Audouin.

ANNOBONA, Island of: Arthy.

ANODON CYGNEUM, Organs of Respiration and Circulation of: Bojanus.

ANODYNES: Sinapius.

ANOINTERS (The Ancient): Selig.

ANONACEA (Family of the): Dunal.

ANOREXIA: Bachovius, J. Becker, Boeye, Kornmann, Lerche, Schilling.

ANTHEMIS NOBILIS: Scheffer.

ANTHRAX AND MALIGNANT PUSTULE: Batt, Chambon, J. Hoffmann, Malacarne, Regnier, Schrader, Thomassin, Werlhof.

ANTHROPOLOGY: Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Ideler, Loder, Nasse, Rudolphi.
FORENSIC: Hebenstreit.
PSYCHICAL: Ennemoser, Schulze, H. Weber.

ANTIDOTES AND ALEXIPHARMICS: E. G. Baldinger, Dioscorides, Galen, Mesue, Nicander, Nicholaus, Paulus Ægineta, Perlinus, Serapion, Valetudo, Weckerus.
IN POISONING: Bra, Chausarel, Chaussier, Plenck: see POISONS.

ANTIMONY, Chemical and Medicinal Qualities of: Antimony, Evans, Fuchs, Huxham, Millar, Norris, Redmond, W. Saunders, B. Valentine.
Sulphuret of: Guericke, Millars, Regenherz.
Tartrate of: Balfour, Bayle, Hiller, Lepelletier, Louis, Stramboli, Teallier, Witting.
External employment of: Jenner.

ANTIPATHY: Baricellus, Fracastorius, Henning, Voisin.

ANTIPHLOGISTIC METHOD: Versen.

ANTISEPTICS: W. Alexander, Antiseptiques, Appert, Bellonius, Gannal, T. Henry, Lannoy, Macbride.

ANTRUM, DISEASES of: Gensoul, Jourdain, Ottley, Mithobius, Runge, Weinhold, Weyland.

ANTS, NATURAL HISTORY of: Huber: see HYMENOPTERA.

ANUS, ARTIFICIAL, Treatment of: Reybard.
DISEASES of the: see RECTUM.
FISTULA of the:
Andrée, Astruc, Camper, Guckenberger, F. Hofmann, J. Meyer, Le Monnier, Ötzmann, Pott, Reisinger, Tinchant, Trütschel.

ANUS (continued).
IMPERFORATE: Alberti, Gerdessen, Papendorp, Roonhvysen, Wenner, W. Wright.
PRÆTERNATURAL TERMINATION of the: Lotze, Wrisberg.
PROLAPSUS of the: Camper, R. Fletcher, Jordan, Madelung, Salmon.

ANXIETY: Steiner.
Physical causes of, in Sickness: Gerling.

AORTA, ABERRATIONS of the: Böhmer, Tiedemann.
ANEURISM of the: Burns, Deckart, Ehrhardt, Furnivall, Hartmann, Kreysig, Morgagni, Nebel, Noverre, Reeder, Valcarenghi, Verbrugge.
ANEURISM of the ABDOMINAL: Monro, Nägele.
Plates illustrative of: Meckel.
ARCH of the.
Branches proceeding from: Bayer, Böhmer,
DISEASES of the: Cohen, Haller, Stentzel.
OBLITERATION of the (case of): Velpeau.
PERFORATION of the (by False Teeth): Duncan.
VALVES of the (Injury of the): R. Quain.

APENNINES, Travels in the: Spallanzani.

APES, NATURAL HISTORY of: Audebert, Camper, Jacob.
of BRAZIL: Spix.
CLITORIS of: Fugger.
CRANIUM of: Wormes.

APHONIA AND HOARSENESS: Burchardi, Hilscher, Scheid.

APHTHA AND MUGUET: Arnemann, Brodhag, Lentin, Meunier, Robin, Zachlchner.

APLYSIANS (Family of the): Rang.

APONEUROSES, see FASCIÆ.

APOPHYSES: Hensing.

APOPLEXY.
TREATISES and GENERAL OBSERVATIONS upon:
Agerius, J. Armstrong, Chandler, J. Cheyne, Cole, Gay, Granier, Grant, Kirkland, Leune, Malon, Mongellaz, Moulin, Pechlin, Portal, M. A. Petit, R. Quain, Richond, Rochoux, Tissot, J. Walter, Wisniewski.

APOPLEXY (continued).
CASES and POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS: Bright, J. Cheyne, Copeman, Mappus, Mollié, Nonnemann, Scheid, Wepfer.
QUESTION of BLEEDING in: C. Bell, Copeman, Gay.
BILIOUS: Moll.
MENINGEAL: Sass.
NERVOUS: Kortum.
PULMONARY: Hohnbaum.
From SPERMATORRHEA: Muynck.

APOSTHEMES: Dorn, Paracelsus, Placentinus.

APOTHECARIES: Apothecaries, Brunfels, Good.
SURGEON (Education of): Lucas.

APPARATUS AND BANDAGES:
Amesbury, Carnivell, Chapman, Froriep, Gerdy, C. Gesner, B. Gooch, Henkel, Hesselbach, Korzeniewski, Malgaigne, Mayor, Marque, Schreger, Scultetus, Triller, Verduc, A. Wolff.
for QUADRUPEDS: Bourgelat.

APPARATUS, DEFLAGRATING: Hare.

APPARITIONS: Alderson.

APTERA: Hermann, Treviranus, Walckenaer.

APUS PISCIFORMIS: J. C. Schæffer.

AQUEOUS HUMOUR: Clemens, Nuck.
EVACUATION of the: Dieterich.
MEMBRANE of the: Unna.

ARABIA, Travels in: Griffiths, Rauwolff, Rüppell.
History of Medicine in: Amoureux, Moir, Reiske.

ARACHNIDA.
ANATOMY of the: Robineau, Treviranus.
GENERATION of the: Herold.
NATURAL HISTORY of the: Audouin, Latreille, Lister, Martyn.
Ascent of in the Atmosphere: J. Murray.

ARACHNITIS: Parent-Duchatelet.

ARCHÆUS: Carl, Helmont.

ARCTIC REGIONS.
VOYAGES in the: Beechey, Ellis, Franklin, Kotzebue, Martinière, Parry, Phipps, Ross, Scoresby, Simpson.
ZOOLOGY of the: Pennant, Sabine.

ARCTOTIS, Botanical Characters of: Afzelius.

ARETÆUS, Writings of: Halford, Lange, Walch.
Epoch of: Kühn.

ARISTOTLE.
Medical Fragments of: Gruner.
Estimate of the Zoological Writings of: Harles, Kidd, Wiegmann.
Birds of: G. Turner.
Philosophy of: Carrière.

ARM, ANATOMY of the: Camper, Clint.
AMPUTATION of the: Laur.
PRESENTATION of the: Capuron, Leroux.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Life and Opinions of: Boott.

ARMY.
Management of the Medical Department of an: R. Jackson, Keate, Millingen, D. Monro, Pringle. [See MILITARY.]

ARMY, THE BRITISH.
DISEASES and MEDICAL HISTORY of: Luscombe, Pringle, Reide, Reports.
In BELGIUM: J. Thomson.
At CEYLON: Marshall, Reports.
In EGYPT: Dewar, Macgrigor.
In INDIA: Annesley, Ballingall, Ives, J. Murray, Reports.
In the WEST INDIES: W. Arnold, J. Bell, Dancer, Halliday, Hunter, R. Jackson, Lempriere, Maclean, Reide, Reports, Rollo, W. Wright.
In ZEALAND: Fellowes.

ARMY, THE FRENCH.
DISEASES and MEDICAL HISTORY of: Briot, Desgenettes, Larrey.
In ST. DOMINGO: Gilbert.
In EGYPT: Desgenettes, Larrey.
In ITALY: Desgenettes.
At MALTA: Fauverge.
At MONTPELLIER: Roucher.
In the MOREA: G. Roux.
At NAPLES: Savaresy.
At OSTEND: Daignan.
In PRUSSIA and POLAND: Gilbert.
of the PYRENEES: Terrier.
In SPAIN: Coste, Lixon, Willaume.
At VIENNA: Beaulac.

ARMY, THE SARDINIAN.
Mortality of the: Bonino.

ARNICA MONTANA, Therapeutical Properties of: Cadot, Collin, Schutte.

ARRAGONITE: Bournon.

ARSENIC.
ACTION of: Kleinert, Seemann.
THERAPEUTICAL EMPLOYMENT of: Fowler, Harles, Kleinert, Marshall. [See FEVER, INTERMITTENT.]
EXTERNALLY: Patrix.

ARSENIC (continued).
Poisoning by: Danger, Hahnemann, Marshall, Renault, F. Walter.
Tests and Separation of: T. Cooper, Danger, Marsh.

ARTEMISIA: Stechmann.

ARTERIES.
Anastomoses of, with Veins: Haase.
Anatomy (Descriptive) of the: Barclay, A. Murray, Nathhorst, Quain.
Plates: C. Bell, Haller, Quain, Tiedemann, Tuson.
in Birds: J. Bauer.
in the Mammalia: Barkow.
Anatomy (Structural) of the: Belmas, Bose, Crisp, Ehrmann, Eulenberg, Hahn, Hebenstreit, Konrad, Lucæ, Ludwig, Mascagni, Swieten, Theile, Vieussens, J. Wilson.
Anatomy (Surgical) of the: Dermott, Dieterich, Dubrueil, Harrison, Quain, Rosenmüller, N. Smith.
Contraction and Closure of the: J. Davy, Hecht, Tiedemann.
Diseases of the:

Belmas,	Guthrie,	Lucæ,
Crell,	Hasse,	Quain,
Crisp,	Hodgson,	Sasse,
Ehrmann,	Hope,	Schacher,
Freer,	J. Lane,	J. Wilson.
Gendrin,	Langsvert,	

Flexuosity of: Barth, Hebenstreit, Hormann.
Function and Mode of Action of the:

Alberti,	Hastings,	R. Porter,
Belmas,	Koberwein,	Reza,
Crichton,	Kramp,	Ruelhe,
Ehrmann,	Lamure,	Swieten,
Gruber,	Morland,	Verschuir,
Haller,	Parry,	A. Walther.

Ligature of the (Application and Effects of):

Crisp,	Jones,	Porta,
Deschamps,	Kuhl,	Sanson,
Dieterich,	Lisfranc,	Scarpa,
Guthrie,	Manec,	Taxil,
Harrison,	J. P. Mau-	Veitch,
Hodgson,	noir,	C. White.
Holtze,		

En Masse: M. Mayor.
Temporary: Vacca-Berlinghieri.
Nerves of the: Lucæ.
Obliteration of (Experiments on the): Philipps.
Ossification of: Crell, Lucæ, Pohl.
Regeneration of: Mayer.
Rete Mirabile of: Barth.
Torsion of: Manec, Porta, Sanson, Stilling, Thierry, Velpeau.
Transfixure of: Stilling.

ARTERIES (continued).
Varieties and Anomalies of: Bernhard, Burns, Dubrueil, Godman, P. H. Green, Koberwein, Meckel, Tiedemann, Vrolik.
Vacuity of, after Death: Carson.
Wounds and Injuries of: K. Beck, Blizard, Crisp, Ebel, Guthrie, Herment, Hodgson. [See Hæmorrhage.]

ARTERY (or ARTERIES).
Basilar: J. Davy.
Brachial, Wound of the: Tyerman.
Bronchial: Haller, Wohlfart.
Carotid, Ligature of the: Brünninghausen, Dieterich, Syme, Tyerman, Wardrop.
Cœliac: A. Walther.
Coronary: H. F. Baron, Haller.
Ossification of the: Crell.
Epigastric: Hesselbach.
Facial, Anastomoses of the: Schlemm.
Femoral, Ligature of the: see Aneurism.
Wounds of the: Guenault, Heister.
Hepatic: Locquet.
Iliac = Common, Ligature of the: Dieterich, Garviso.
= External, Ligature of the: Abernethy, Dieterich, H. Smith, C. Todd, Vacca-Berlinghieri.
Innominata: Erdmann, Neubauer.
Maxillary = Internal: Gunz.
Mesenteric: Bils, Paullus.
Communications of, with Lacteals: Tarin.
Obturator: Hesselbach.
Œsophageal: Haller.
Pulmonary: Andry, Aurivillius.
Aberrations of the: Loescke.
Pathological Conditions of the: Chevers.
Splenic, Rupture of the: Nenci.
Subclavian, Ligature of the: Heine, Ramsden, Wardrop.
Thyroid = Inferior: Erdmann, Neubauer.
Vertebral: A. Walther.

ARTERIOTOMY: Butler, Butter, Nöttinger.

ARTICULATA: Latreille, Robineau, Straus-Durckheim.
of Brazil: Spix.

ARTIZANS, Diseases and Hygiene of: Buniva, G. C. Holland, C. F. Otto, Patissier, Rammazini, Skragge, Thackrah, Tralles.

ASCARIS VERMICULARIS: Mitschein, Perreboom, Velschius.
Discharged in the Urine: Kuhn. [See Worms (Intestinal).]

ASCITES: see Dropsy.

ASIA (and ASIA-MINOR), Travels and Descriptions: Griffiths, Kæmpfer, Thunberg, Wittman.
Zoology of: Ehrenberg, Klug.

ASCLEPIADES: Burdach, Gruner, Walch.

ASPARAGUS, Natural and Medicinal History of: Bresler, Clericis, Franz.

ASPHYXIA, Nature and Treatment of:
Brodie, Coleman, Curry, Eggert, Fothergill, Franks, Goodwin, M. Hall, Haen, Hufeland, Hulme, Julliard, Kay, Kuchler, Leroy, Orfila, Plisson, Portal, Porter, Röderer, Tourdes.
[See Drowning, &c.]

ASTERIADA: Konrad, Linckius, J. Müller, Rathke.

ASTHENIA: Brachet, Schwarze.
Pannonica: see Tsömör.

ASTHENOLOGY: Struve.

ASTHMA, General Observations and Essays upon:
Beddoes, Bree, Floyer, Georget, Knell, Leeds, Mallie, Malon, Ridley, Schlemmer, Suchet, Waldtschmidt.
Treatment of: Asthma, Balfour, Lambe, Stern.
Cases of: Beck, Schulze, Vater.
Millar's and Thymic: see Laryngismus Stridulus.

ASTRAGALUS, Natural History of: De Candolle.

ASTRINGENTS: Percival.

ASTROLOGY and ASTROLOGICAL MEDICINE.
Arcandam, Arnaldus, Clementinus, Culpeper, Danckwarten, Fage, Ficinus, Mizaldus, Pagan, Paracelsus, Pettigrew, Raoul, Schylanderus.

ASTRONOMY: Du Hamel, R. Hooke, Humboldt, Laplace, Whewell.

ATMOSPHERE: see Air-Atmospheric.

ATOMIC THEORY: Berzelius, Daubeny, Graham (Reports), Turner.

ATROPA BELLADONNA: Bailey, Blackett, Bromfield, Daries, Deininger, Timmerman. [See Scarlatina.]

ATROPHIA (and MARASMUS): Ayre, Baumes, Berends, Chuden, Glass, Heydrich, Hübner, Kämpf, N. Robinson, P. Weber. [See Mesentery-Diseases of the.]
Ablactatorum: J. Cheyne, Hoenig, Thenn.

ATTRACTION, ELECTIVE: Bergman.

AUGUSTUS, Emperor, Disease and Treatment of: Rose.

AUSCULTATION: see Diagnosis=Physical.
Progress of Medicine due to: Peyraud.
Obstetrical: Conradi, Lejumeau, Nägele.
Surgical: Lisfranc.

AUSTRALIA, Voyages to, and Descriptions of: Collins, Hunter, King, Péron, Phillip, White.
Flora of: Forster, La Billardière, J. E. Smith.
Zoology of: Gould.

AUSTRIA, Flora of: Jacquin.

AUTOPLASTY: see Plastic Surgery.

AUTUMN, Diseases of: Gros.

AVELLANA MEXICANA: Brückmann.

AXILLA, Surgical Anatomy of the: T. Morton.

BADEN, Mineral Waters of: Glyckherr, Haug.

BAHAMA ISLANDS, Natural History of the: Catesby.

BAILLIE, MATTHEW, Life and Works of: Wardrop.

BALSAMS, Medicinal Employment of: Alpinus.

BANDAGES: see Apparatus.

BARBADOES, Diseases of: Hendy, Hillary, H. Warren.
Natural History of: Hughes.

BARBARY, Letters from: Jardine.

BARBER-SURGEON, Art of the: Cintio d'Amato.

BARIUM, Extrication of: Hare.

BAROMETROGRAPHIA: Howard.

BARTHEZ, P. J., Memoirs and Doctrines of: Desgenettes, Lordat.

BARYTES, Influence on the Organism: Gmelin.
MURIATE of: Scassi.

BATH, Mineral Waters of:
Charleton, Gibbes, Oliver,
G. Cheyne, Guidott, Peirce,
Falconer, Kinneir, W. Turner.
Floyer, Lysons,

BATHS AND BATHING:
Balneæ, Dominicetti, Marcard,
J. Bell, Este, Mackenzie,
Blondel, Floyer, Schindler,
Branchaleo, Jorden, Valisnieri.
Brendelius,
[See MINERAL WATERS.]
for CHILDREN: Hotz.
ANIMAL: G. G. Richter.
COLD: Floyer, Simpson.
MINERAL (Artificial): Molitor.
SEA-WATER: Buchan, Reid, R. Russell, R. White.
VAPOUR and MEDICATED: Bath, Billerey, Denman, Dominicetti, Hirsch, LaBeaume, Lugol, Mahomed, H. Meyer, Rapou, Vapour.
WARM: Buchan, Floyer, R. Russell.

BEARD (The): Hotomannus, Pagenstecher, Ulmus.

BEAVER, Anatomy of the: Bernhard, Bonn.

BEDDOES, THOMAS, Life and Writings of: Stock.

BEDRIDDEN, Management of the: J. Earle.

BEDS, INVALID: Crichton, Schindler, Schlager, Triller.
FRACTURE: H. Earle.
MECHANICAL: La Chaise.

BEES, Natural History and Management of: Cotton, Huber, Kirby, Purchas, Schirach, Walckenaer, Warder, Wildman.

BELEMNITES: Blainville, J. Klein, Mantell, Owen.

BELEMNOTEUTHIS: Mantell.

BELGIUM, Medical Travels in: Varrentrapp.
Endemic Diseases of: Dolleman.
Vital Statistics of: Quetelet.
Flora of: Gorter.
Fossil Remains in: Burtin, Morren, Schmerling.

BELLINI, Doctrines of: Cocci.

BENGAL, Diseases of: Twining. [See INDIA.]

BENZOIN: Ahl.

BERARD, F., Memoir of: Dupau.

BERIBERI: see YAWS.

BERLIN, Medical Topography of: Formey.
Medical Statistics of: Casper, Marsch.

BEZOARS: Monardes, Slare.

BIBLE, Diseases mentioned in the: Mead.
Plants mentioned in the: Lemnius.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, GENERAL: Brunet, Heinsius, Watt.
Classical: Eschenburg, Fabricius.
Danish: A. Bartholinus.
English: Ames, Lowndes, A. Wood.
French: Brunet, Querard.
German: Heinsius, Kayser.
Spanish and Arabico-Spanish: Antonio, Casiri.
MEDICAL: see MEDICINE, LITERATURE of.

BICHAT, XAVIER, Doctrines of: Bardenat, Buisson, Nysten.

BILE: Composition and Uses of:
Fizes, Ramsay, E. Smith,
Hartmann, G. Richter, Spielmann,
Leuw, Röderer, Voisin,
Maclurg, Seeger, Whyte.
Ramm,
Motion of the: Bellini, J. Davy, Ravenhorst, Seeger, Sylvius.
Diseased Conditions of the: Cobet, Crisp, J. P. Frank, Ravenhorst, A. Walther, W. White.

BILIARY DUCTS: J. Davy, Vater.
Diseases of the: Craz, Monro.

BILIOUS DISEASES:
Ayre, Philip, Schutz,
G. Bell, Powell, J. Thomas,
Bianchi, R. Priestley, Trotter,
J. P. Frank, Ravenhorst, W. White,
Haugius, Schröder, A. Wilson.
Howship,
[See LIVER-DISEASES of: and FEVER, BILIOUS.]

BIOGRAPHY, MEDICAL:
Aikin, Eicken, Macmichael,
Bernier, Eloy, Mangetus,
Biographie, Gölicke, Matthiæ,
Brunfels, Hutchinson, Pettigrew,
Carrère, Jovius, Rixner,
Desgenettes, Kühn, Wadd.
Dezeimeris,
of German Physicians and Professors: Adamus, Baierus, Plaz, Rosenmüller, Scheffelius.
of Danish Physicians: T. Bartholinus.
of French Physicians and Surgeons (and Eloges): Chirurgia, Coste, Cuvier, Desgenettes, Hazou, Index, Louis, P, Pointe.
of Italian Physicians: Biografia, Corte, Malacarne.

BIOLOGY, Systems of: Bartels, Fodera, Treviranus, Troxler. [See LIFE.]

BIRDS, ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of: Atkinson, Klein, Tiedemann.
- Beak of: Yarrell.
- Brain of: Franke.
- Eye of (Pectin of the): Huschke.
- Feathers of: J. Wenzel.
- Flight of: Verduc.
- Flight of (Muscles of the): Schöpss.
- Generative Organs of: Lippi, Tannenberg.
- Respiratory Organs of: Sappey.
- Skeleton of: Nitzsch, Pander, M. J. Weber.
- Spinal Ligaments of: Borchardt.
- Stomach of: Peyerus.
- Trachea of: Yarrell.
- Vascular System of: Bauer.
- NATURAL HISTORY and CLASSIFICATION of:

Albin,	Gould,	Pennant,
Alcide d'Orbigny,	Heerkens,	Ray,
	Hogg,	Spix,
Atkinson,	Illiger,	Temminck,
Bellonius,	J. Klein,	Tiedemann,
Bewick,	Latham,	Vieillot,
Bonaparte,	Lesson,	Wagler,
Brisson,	Montagu,	Willughby,
Buffon,	Naumann,	A. Wilson,
Daudin,	Oudart,	Yarrell.

- of PLINY and ARISTOTLE: Turner.
- FOSSIL: Mantell, Owen.

BIRTHS, according to the hour of the day: Berlinski, Casper.
- MULTIPLE (Cases of): Garthshore, Knothe.
- Laws of the Fertility of: Quetelet.

BITES of RABID ANIMALS, Treatment of:

Andrée,	Camerarius,	Foot,
Assalini,	Choisel,	Gillman,
Barry,	Dahl,	Hamilton,
Bottinger,	Dalby,	Soden.

[See HYDROPHOBIA.]

BLACK DEATH (the): Hecker.

BLADDER, the URINARY, ANATOMY and FUNCTIONS of the: Beudt, Kühn, Monro, Parsons, Wind.
- Male and Female compared: Stephens.
- Appendices of the: Broke.
- MALFORMATIONS and ECTOPIA of the: Chonski, M'Whinnie, Vrolik.
- Communication of, with the Intestine: Frank.
- DISEASES and INJURIES of the:

W. Adams,	Gross,	Scacchi,
Arnaud,	Guthrie,	Sherwen,
Bassow,	Hasselnberg,	Varanderius,
C. Bell,	H. Johnston,	Wadd,
Bingham,	Ollivier,	F. A. Walter.
Coulson,	Ruffus,	Zuber.

[See URINARY ORGANS.]
- Carnosity of the: Rudolphus.

BLADDER (DISEASES and INJURIES of the), continued:
- Disease of the Neck of the: Ferrius.
- Diseased condition of, in the Aged: Nauche, Schmid, Sömmering.
- Hæmorrhoids of the: Detharding, Knaudt, Reich, Trnka.
- Inflammation and Ulceration of the: Herzog, Zinckernagel.
- Polypi of the: Nicod.
- In Puerperal Women: Gattenhoff.
- Rupture of the (cases of): Roonhuysen, Syme.
- Spasm of the: Kulmus.
- HERNIA of the: Divoux, Keate, Salzmann.
- INVERSION of the: Bauer, Rossum.
- PUNCTURE of the: Abernethy, Bonn, Munnicks, Poller, J. W. Wagner, Weldon.

BLANC (MOUNT), Ascent of: Clissold.

BLEACHING: Berthollet.

BLEEDING, History of the Employment of: Mezler, P. J. Schneider.
- General observations on the Employment and Effects of:

Alberti,	Gervasius,	Quesnay,
Andry,	Gyer,	C. Richter,
Barou-Lacroix,	Haller,	Rush,
	Hecquet,	Sander,
Belin,	Hermann,	Schmidt,
Bellini,	Jessen,	Septalius,
Botal,	Kaltschmid,	Silva,
Butler,	J. Leech,	H. Smith,
Dickson,	E. Louis,	Stösserus,
A. F. Fischer,	Lower,	Verna,
Freteau,	Marley,	Vieusseux,
Friederich,	Poliniere,	Wardrop.
Gattenhoff,	Portius,	

- in Children: Alberti, Wegbecker.
- Abuse in the Employment of: E. G. Baldinger, J. P. Frank, Gay, Grosser, Poliniere, Schrag, Schlegel.
- Appropriate Periods for: Gyer, Ingrassia.
- The Operation of:

Alberti,	Butler,	Neale,
Barou-Lacroix,	Gyer,	Poliniere,
	Hecquet,	Silva,
Cintio d'Amato,	Magni,	Wardrop.

- Ill effects of the Operation of: Abernethy, Heffter.
- In the Foot: Bleibel, Butler, Cintio d'Amato, Hecquet, Silva, Zweigel.
- In the Vena Salvatella: Severinus.
- In the Jugular Vein: Butler.
- REVULSIVE: Chauffard, Chirac, Poliniere, Segner.
- LOCAL: Colerus, Marley, Price, Stahl, Wardrop.

BLEPHAROPLASTY: Dreyer, Fricke. [See PLASTIC SURGERY.]

BLIND, Instruction of the: Aveugles, Guillié.

BLISTERS, Employment of: Baglivi, Bianchi, Cardon, Carlisle, Engel, Percival, Rube, Rumpel, Timmerman.

BLOOD, CHEMICAL and MICROSCOPICAL EXAMINATION of the:

Andral,	Guilielmini,	Martin,
Bocler,	Hünefeld,	Otto,
R. Davies,	Koch,	Rees,
Denis,	Kronauer,	Schultz,
Döllinger,	Lecanu,	Simon,
Donné,	Leewen-	Stevens,
Griffith,	hoeck,	J. Wilson.

Globules of the: M. Barry, Brüner, Fontana, Hewson, W. Jones, Sanguis, Schaper, Turne.
Serum of the: Barbatus, Bose, Sainctlo.
PHYSIOLOGY (and EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION) of the:

Alefeld,	Denis,	Martin,
Andral,	Deusingius,	Munk,
Autenrieth,	Döllinger,	Nasse,
Bader,	Fiedler,	Prater,
Baumgart-	Gourraigne,	Rämdonck,
ner,	Grumme-	Reichel,
Betbeder,	ten,	Rosa,
Bett,	Hales,	Saltzmann,
Boudet,	Hewson,	Schainck-
R. Boyle,	Hey,	herl,
Brambilla,	J. Hunter,	Scudamore,
Büsch,	Jütting,	Thackrah,
Cavallo,	König,	Thouvenel,
Conringius,	Krimer,	Volmar.
J. Davy,	Legallois,	

Comparative Physiology of the: R. Wagner.
Doctrines of the Ancients upon the: Harles.
Life of the: Abernethy, J. Adams, Blumenbach, Currie, Henke, J. Hunter, Levison, Schultz, J. Wilson.
Coagulation of the: Butt, Newbigging.
Colour of the: Jacobi, Lower.
Differences of Arterial and Venous: Autenrieth, Hammerschmidt.
Quantity of the: Herbst.
Motion of, after Death: Pasta.
Retrograde Movement of the: Carrere.
Specific Gravity of the: Hales, Jurin.
CIRCULATION of the: see CIRCULATION.
PATHOLOGICAL CONDITIONS of the:

Andral,	Kerstens,	Stevens,
Baumgart-	Lauer,	Stieglitz,
ner,	Nasse,	Thackrah,
Denis,	Otto,	G. Thomp-
Ferris,	Parmentier,	son,
Hey,	Rees,	Weis,
Jütting,	Saltzmann,	Wogav,
Katser,	Simon,	W. Wood.

BLOOD (continued).
Pathological condition in Animals: Delafond.
in Inflammation: Hatin, Hewson, J. Hunter, Jessen, Koch, König, Krans, Tabor, Wogar.
Concretions or Polypi of the: Pasta, Triebel.
Animals found in the: Bushnan.

BLOOD, LOSS of, Effects of the: M. Hall, Schlereth.

BLOOD VESSELS, Anatomy and Diseases of: see ARTERIES and VEINS.
Absence of Blood in the: Forkenbeck.
Exility of the: Wintringham.
Nerves of the: Wrisberg.
Sheaths of the: Hebenstreit.
Obstructions of the: J. Davy, Hecht.

BLOW-PIPE, Use of the: Berzelius.

BLUMENBACH, Jubilee-year of: Rudolphi.

BLUMENBACHIA, Botanical Characters of: Schrader.

BLUSHING, Mechanism of: Burgess, W. Müller, A. F. Walther.

BODY, The HUMAN, Proportions of the: Stevens, Durer.
Strength of the: Langmasius.
Sol-Lunar Influence on the: Balfour, F. Hoffmann, Mead, Testa.

BOERHAAVE, HERMAN, Life and Writings of: Burton, Delacoste, Haen, Haller, Marherr, Schultens, Van Swieten.

BOLOGNA, Flora and Fossils of: Monti.

BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, Illness and Death of: A. Arnott.

BONE, STRUCTURAL ANATOMY AND GROWTH of:

Albinus,	J. Hunter,	Nesbitt,
Baster,	Knolle,	Platner,
Döllinger,	Kruger,	Pohl,
Flourens,	L'Emery,	Quekett,
Fougeroux,	Loescke,	Reichel,
Gagliardi,	Malacarne,	Renard,
Godman,	Mascagni,	Scarpa,
Goodsir,	Medicus,	Vater,
Haller,	Miescher,	Verduc.
Havers,	Müller,	

Apophyses of: Heusing.
Epiphyses of: Schwartz, Ungebauer.
Conditions of, in Childhood: Eyssonius.
Medulla of: Grützmacher.
Venous Canals of: Dupuytren.

BONE, REPRODUCTION of, after FRACTURE and DISEASE:
Bannerth, Böhmer, Bonn, Breschet, E. Browne (MS.), Charmeil, Flach, Goodsir, Köler, Koning, Kortum, Kühenholtz, Lebert, Macdonald, Medicus, Meding, B. Phillips (MS.), Scarpa, Tappert, Troja, Vigarovs.

BONE, DISEASES of:
Bail, B. Bell, Bonn, Bosseck, Böttiger, Boyer, Bribosia, Clossius, Courtial, Dupuytren, Duverney, Gross, Heekeren, Heyne, Löhrl, Malacarne, J. L. Petit, Renard, Richerand, Richter, Roberg, Scarpa, Soltsien, Stanley, J. Wilson.
PLATES of the: Bonn, Stanley.
ANEURISM of: Breschet.
CARIES of: Brotbeck, Jourdain, Knolle, Leriche, Perrelet, Sanson, Sarlau, Slevogt, Ullmann, Weidmann, Wissmann.
CURVATURES of: Naumburg. [See DEFORMITIES and SPINE.]
ENCEPHALOID DISEASE of: Gorgone.
EXOSTOSIS: Caspart, Jagerschmid, Ludwig, Morstatt, Roberg, Scarpa, Scavini.
FUNGOUS DISEASE of: Benedict.
INFLAMMATION of: Miescher, Naumann.
NECROSIS of: Braun, David, Graseman, Honnerlag, Kleeman, Kohn, Macdonald, A. L. Richter, P. Robert, Russell, Sanson, Weidmann, Wissmann.
SARCOMATOUS DISEASE of: Hetling, Pech, Pelletan, Planck, Sibbald, Syme.
SENSIBILITY (Morbid) of: O. Murray.
SOFTENING of: Fries, Ilg, Kilian, Ludwig, Planck, Szrlecki.
STEATOMA of: Dietel, Hundertmark, Kulmus, Tittman.
TUBERCLE of: Nelaton.

BONES, DESCRIPTIVE ANATOMY of the:
Abeille, Albinus, Aubouin, R. Baker, Barclay, Böhmer, Cheselden, Courtial, Cowper, Jo. Douglas, Gagliardus, Galen, Gross, Ingrassia, Innocens, Kruger, Monro, Osteologia, Paaw, Palfyn, Randell, Riolanus, Senguerdius. Sömmering, Tarin, G. Thomson, Verduc, J. Walter, M. Weber.
PLATES of the: Albinus, F. Arnold, Barclay, Blainville, Cheselden, Cowper, Monro, Osterreicher, Shrapnel.

BONES, DESCRIPTIVE ANATOMY of the (continued).
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY of the: Blainville, Bruhl, Dyk (C. Van), Hermann, Kruger, Maclise, Otto, Pander (and D'Alton), M. Weber.

BONES, INJURIES of the: see FRACTURES and DISLOCATIONS.
In New-born Infants: Hedinger.
Fissures of the Longitudinal: Eccard, J. Hoffmann, Thieringer.

BONES, EXCISION AND RESECTION of the: Haase, Jäger, Moreau, Park, Richerand, Roux, Santesson, Syme, C. White.
In Fracture and Dislocations: Bourbier.

BONES, EXTRACTION OF NUTRIMENT from: D'Arcet, Papin.

BOTANY, HISTORY and LITERATURE of: Bauhinus, DeCandolle, Frost, Haller, Linnæus, Rhyne, Sprengel.
ESSAYS, LECTURES and OBSERVATIONS upon:
P. Blair, G. Burnett, Chenal, Columna, Dodoens, Eschenbach, E. Forbes, Frost, Gloxin, Gmelin, Harduinus, Hedren, Henfrey, Hugonius, Jacquin, Jung, Linnæus, Oken, Pallas, Passavant, Perrault, Pontedera, Reports, Retzius, Rödschied, Schäffer, Spigelius, Stanhope.
DICTIONARIES and NOMENCLATORS of:
Berkenhout, Bryant, Bulliard, Dictionnaire, Forsyth, Illiger, Linnæus, Loudon, Mentzelius, Monti, J. Murray, Öder, Sandhagen, Stephanus, Steudel, Stroud.
DESCRIPTIVE and SYSTEMATIC:
Adanson, Bauhinus, Cæsalpinus, Castle, Chomel, Coles, Contant, DeCandolle, Dioscorides, Dodonæus, Durante, Fries, Fuchsius, Gesner, Göckel, Guiart, Hull, Jaume, J. Johnston, Jussieu, J. Lee, Lindley, Linnæus, Lobel, Loudon, Ludwig, Miller, Morison, Necker, Öder, Oken, H. Philips, Pouchet, Raspail, Ray, Rivinus, Ruellius, Saint-Hilaire, Salisbury, Schelhamer, Schultz, E. Smith, Spach, Spigelius, A. Sprengel, Steudel, Stroud, Tournefort, Ventenat, Wedelius, Wernischeck.
Linnæan System of: Göckel, Linnæus, Miller, Sprengel.

BOTANY (DESCRIPTIVE and SYSTEMATIC), continued.
Natural System of: Adanson, DeCandolle, Jaume, Fries, Jussieu, Lindley, Necker, Raspail, Schultz, Tournefort, Ventenat.
PLATES and ILLUSTRATIONS: Agricola, Delessert, Gesner, Herbarium, Jacquin, Pallas, Rivinus, Roques, Trew. [See HORTI SICCI.]
MEDICAL:

Acosta,	Garcia,	Nees ab
Barton,	E. F. Geof-	Esenbeck,
Bergius,	froy,	H. Phillips,
Bigelow,	Guiart,	Plenck,
Bodard,	Hayne,	Rafinesque,
Brandt,	Helg,	Rhazes,
Brunfels,	Hernandez,	Richard,
Chaumeton,	Holmer,	Roques,
Chevallier,	Jasolino,	Serapion,
Chomel,	Knowles,	Short,
Churchill(&	Lindley,	Silvaticus,
Stephenson),	Linnæus,	Smyttere,
Commeli-	Martius,	Stokes,
nus,	Matthiolus,	Thicknesse,
DeCandolle,	Mertens,	Vietz,
Field,	Monardes,	Woodville,
FloraMedica,	Monti,	W. Wright.
Fragoso,	Musa,	

[See PLANTS, OFFICINAL.]
PLATES and ILLUSTRATIONS:

Bigelow,	Commelinus,	Plantarum,
Brandt,	Geoffroy,	Plenck,
Brunfels,	Matthiolus,	Roques,
Chaumeton,	Nees ab	Vietz.
Churchill,	Esenbeck,	Woodville.

PHYSIOLOGICAL: see PLANTS, ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of.
GEOGRAPHICAL: see PLANTS, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION of.

BOUGIES, Caustic: Sherwen.
Gum-Elastic: Bernard.
Flexible Metallic: Smyth.
Medicated: Arnaud, A. F. Walther.
Œdalic: Lioult.

BRADYPUS GIGANTEUS: Pander.

BRAIN, ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY of the:

Almas,	Feuchtersle-	H. Mayo,
Arnemann,	ben,	Monro,
F. Arnold,	Foville,	Nasse,
B***,	Flourens,	Noble,
Bergmann,	Gall,	Parchappe,
Burdach,	Gennari,	Pinel,
Burrhus,	Georget,	Ramsay,
Carus,	Glaser,	Ridley,
Chaussier,	J. Gordon,	Rolando,
F. Clark,	Haase,	Solly,
Coote,	Hertwig,	Sömmering,
Couerbe,	Kirkland,	Spurzheim,
Döllinger,	Malacarne,	Steenbergen,

BRAIN (ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY of the), continued.

Steno,	Tiedemann,	Wenzel,
Stilling,	Todd,	T. Willis,
Stumphius,	Vrancken,	Zuingerus.
Supprian,		

PLATES and ILLUSTRATIONS: F. Arnold, C. Bell, D'Alton, H. Mayo, Ramsay, Sömmering, Stilling, Vicq d'Azyr.
Doctrines of the Ancients concerning the: Harles.
Mode of examining the: Malacarne.
Cinereal Substance of the: Ludwig, Malpighi.
Decussation of the Fibres of the: Cläs-sens, Coote, Sulzer.
Infundibulum of the: Engel, A. Murray.
Anatomy of the Ventricles of the: Jung.
Secretory Actions of the: Beckmann.
Motions of the: Lamure.
Inequality of the Hemispheres of the: Demme.
Sensibility of the Meninges of the: Le Cat.
Influence of, on the Vital and Animal Actions: T. Simson.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY of the: Carus, Desmoulins, Laurencet, Serres, Tiedemann.
Weight of, in Man and Animals: Ebel, Monro.
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS of the: Couerbe.
MEDICINAL EMPLOYMENT of: Burrhus.

BRAIN, DISEASES AND PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY, TREATISES, GENERAL OBSERVATIONS and CASES:

Abercrom-	Demme,	Neumann,
bie,	Gennari,	Parchappe,
Albrecht,	Head,	Philip,
Bayle,	Hooper,	Pinel,
Bengels-	Husemann,	E. Platner,
dorff,	Klökhof,	R. Powell,
Bergmann,	C. Kramer,	Sahmen,
Bompard,	Lallemand,	J. N. Ste-
Bressler,	T. Lawrence,	vens,
Bright,	Mills,	Uwins,
Burdach,	Moor,	Wepfer.
Chauffard,		

In Children: Formey, Nicholl, Piorry, Sablairolles.
Air found in the Vessels: E. H. Weber.
Revulsive Bleeding in: Chauffard.
Incision of the Integuments in: Hannekenius, A. Walther.
Relation of, to Disease of the Heart: Burrows.
CONGESTION and DISORDERS of CEREBRAL CIRCULATION: Burrows, R. Hull, Kellie.
INDURATION of the: Pinel.
INFLAMMATION of the BRAIN and MEMBRANES:

J. H. Ben-	Bouillaud,	Bright,
nett,	Brendel,	Constantin,

BRAIN, Inflammation of the, and Membranes (continued).
O. Fischer, Parent- Umbgrove,
Formey, Duchate- Villela,
Gama, let, Weszelov-
Keesel, Schrader, sky.
Ly, Tabor,
Ramollissement of the Brain: Durand-Fardel, Eisenmann, Geisler, C. G. Hesse, Jacobi, Rostan.
Suppuration of the Brain (Cases of): J. Meyer.
Tubercle of the Brain: Gendrin.
Tumours of the: Hammer, C. Kramer, D. Meyer, Westphal.
Petrified Brain of an Ox: Vallisnieri.

BRAIN, INJURIES of the.
Concussion and Compression of the: R. Alcock, Besson, Bright, Maler, Pott, Schumacher, F. Simon. [See Head, Injuries of the.]
Wounds and Loss of Portions of the: Arnemann, Behrens, Camerer, D. Hofmann, Ottley, Schneider, Teubeler, Yonge.

BRAZIL, Travels in: Pohl and Ersten.
Topography of: Marcgravius.
Natural History of: Maximilian.
Zoology of: Spix.
Flora of: Martius, Saint-Hilaire.

BREAD-FRUIT TREE: Ellis.

BREAST, Anatomy and Physiology of the: Allan, Birkett, Böhmer, Cooper, Dziatzko, Joannide, Kölpin, Meuerl, Santorini.
Diseases of the: Allan, Benedict, Birkett, Cooper, Gibbons, Gummich, Hart, Nannoni, Nevermann, Rowley.
Inflammation and Abscess of the: Clubbe, Cruttwell, Holbrook, Jeffreys, Rudbach, Teucher, Underwood.
Hypertrophy of the (Case of): Kober.
Cancer of the: J. Adams, Broer, Kuttenberg, Nooth, Peter, Tabor, Wollebius. [See Cancer.]
Operation for: Hartung, Heister, Tabor.
Amputation of the: Kapp, Pallucci.

BREDA, Epidemics during the Siege of: Mye.

BREWING, Art of: Accum, Brewer.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE: see Albuminuria and Kidney.

BRIGHTON, Topography of: Relhan.
Mineral Waters of: Franz, Relhan, L. Wood.

BRISTOL, Mineral Waters of: Randolph.

BROMINE: Bergener, Butzke, Glover.

BRONCHI, Blood-vessels of the: Haller, Wohlfahrt.

BRONCHIAL GLANDS: F. Becker.

BRONCHITIS: Badham, Hastings.

BRONCHOCELE:
Barton, Gauthier, J. Reid (MS.),
Coindet, Hedenus, Rhesen,
Conradi, Holbrook, Rokitansky,
Foderé, Malacarne, Wilmer.
Formey, Prosser,
Gairdner,
Ligature of Thyroid Arteries in: P. Walther, Weisflog.

BRONCHOTOMY: see Air-Passages.

BROUSSAIS, Doctrines of:
Amoretti, Guerin de Montègre,
Bernard, Mamers, Roche,
Broussais, Lesage, Samson,
Goupil, Miquel, Vacquié.

BROWN, JOHN, Doctrines of: Brown, Burdach, Franks, Latrobe.

BROWN, ROBERT, Microscopical Observations of: C. Schulze.

BRUCINE: Pelletier.

BRUNO, JORDANUS: Rixner.

BUBO, Venereal: Bernhardi, Mery, Milton, C. Richter, Samel, G. C. Wagner.
Lumbrici discharged through a: C. Vater.

BUFFON, Eulogium on: Vicq d'Azyr.

BUFO PALMARUM, Skeleton of the: A. G. F. Schultz.

BULAM FEVER (The): Bancroft, Pym.

BULIMIA and PICA:
Carsten, Heyden, Schrey,
Cnopff, Lindener, Schuster,
Dehne, Mergiletus, J. C. Struve,
Eisenheim, J. S. Müller, Verhagen,
Febure, Pohl, A. Walther.
Frenzel, J. Schlegel,

BURKING: Hanson.

BURNS: Crompton, Dickinson, Dzondi, H. Earle, J. Earle, Hildanus, Kentish.
Pathology of: Erichsen.
Treatment of Deformities from: H. Earle, R. Fletcher, Mütter.

BURSÆ MUCOSÆ, Description of: Gerlach, Jancke, Koch, Monro, Schreger, Velpeau.
Diseases of the: Koch, Monro, Syme.

BUTTERFLY, Anatomy of the Proboscis of: Puget.

BUXTON, Mineral Waters of: J. Denman, J. Jones, G. Pearson, W. Robertson.

CACHEXIA (AND CACOHYMIA): Henseler, Himly, Hochstatt, Koch, Naumann, Ranis.
HOSPITAL: Wedekind.
PURULENT: Buch.

CADMIUM, Therapeutical Uses of: Rosenbaum.

CÆCILIÆ, Branchiæ of the young: Hogg.

CÆCUM (and APPENDIX), Anatomy of the: Lüthi, Vosse.
Diseases of the: F. Smith, Unger.
Operation upon the Appendix: Hancock.

CÆLIUS AURELIANUS: Kuhn.

CÆSARIAN SECTION:

J. Barlow,	Fienus,	Radford,
Baudeloc-que,	Flajani,	Roonhuysen,
Bellingham,	Goodman,	Rousset,
Berten,	Hamilton,	Sacombe,
Bianchi,	Henderson,	Simmons,
Coley,	Hull,	Vaughan,
Cypriani,	Lauverjat,	Walckiers,
Deleurye,	Levret,	Winslow.
	N. Meyer,	

After Death: Campbell.

CAINCA, Therapeutical Uses of: Lane.

CALAMARY, Milt Vessels of the: Needham.

CALCULI (AND CONCRETIONS).
Disposition to the Formation of:

Beverovi-cius,	Helmont (Van),	Neander,
Brugnatelli,	Hemerle,	J. Richter,
Charleton,	Hoffstadt,	Sherley,
Cregut,	König,	Vater,
Dietrich,	Leeuw,	Venette,
Dolegius,	E. A. Martin,	Weismann,
Grönvelt,		Widt.

CALCULI = BILIARY:

Bbtzold,	Nitzsch,	Vater,
Coe,	Petermann,	W. White,
Durande,	W. Saunders,	Wilckens,
M. Forbes,	Sömmering,	Wislicen,
Gibbons,	Teichmeyer,	Ziegenhorn.
Meier,		

CALCULI = INTESTINAL.
In Animals: Velschius.

CALCULI = PROSTATIC: Barker.

CALCULI = RENAL:

Beverovi-cius,	Gerlach, C. G. Gmelin,	Mentzinger, G. A. Müller,
Bruckman-nus,	Harder, Heinrich,	J. N. Otto, Reichel,
Cava,	Hilscher,	Reitmakers,
Doblin,	Köhler,	Rouly,
Eisenmen-ger,	Maclæus, Maior,	Sanctus, Widt.

[See CALCULI = URINARY.]

CALCULI = SALIVARY: Scherer, J. P. Weber.

CALCULI = URINARY:

W. Adams,	Civiale,	J. Leroy,
Aitkin,	Colutius,	Link,
Austin,	Crosse,	Marie de St.
Bassow,	Denys,	Ursin,
Beddoes,	England,	E. A. Martin,
Berta,	Escherny,	Pfœhler,
Beverovi-cius,	M. Forbes, Greenfield,	O. Pitcarne, Prout,
Bilger,	Grönvelt,	Robinson
Blackmore,	Hildanus,	(MS.),
Bracken,	Hofmeister,	Schaw,
Brady,	H. B. Jones,	Segalas,
Brodie,	H. Johnston,	Sherley,
Brugnatelli,	Kern,	Touche,
Calculus,	Kohlhaas,	J. Wilson.

[See URINARY DEPOSITS.]
Frequency of, in Norfolk: Crosse, England, Yelloly.
Rarity of, in Women: Steinmann.
In the Horse: Girard.
ANALYSIS and CHEMICAL HISTORY of: Austin, Catalogue, Crosse, England, Higgins, H. B. Jones, Marcet, E. A. Martin, Prout, Scharling, Yelloly.
LITHOGRAPHS of: R. Smith.
MEDICAL TREATMENT of: Beddoes, Bergensis, Lauremburgius, Leroy, Lochnerus, Marcet, Palucci, Prout, R. Willis.
ACTION of SOLVENTS upon:

Blackrie,	Hoskins,	Newman,
Calculus,	Hulme,	C. Petit,
Chevallier,	Jetzke,	N. Robinson,
Duhaume,	H. B. Jones,	W. Saunders,
M. Forbes,	Jurin,	Stæchelinus,
Franchi-mont,	Krieg, Langrish,	Wedel, Whytt,
Girardi,	J. Leroy,	R. Willis.
R. Home,	Levacher,	

ACTION of STEPHENS' MEDICINE upon: Gem, Geoffroy, Hales, Hartley, Hazon, O. Pitcarne, Rutty, Schreiber, Schulze.
PASSAGE of, by the URETHRA: J. Arnott, Coopmans, C. D. Fischer, Hildanus, Vanzetti.

CALCULI = URINARY (continued).
Removal of, by Suction: Bose.
Remarkable Cases of:
Detharding, Laar (Van de), Vater,
Dietrich, Maior, Von Hammen,
J. Earle, J. S. Müller, Weismann,
König, J. Z. Platner, Ziegenhorn.
Jahn,

CALCUTTA, Medical Topography of: Martin.

CALENTURE: Piquer.

CALIFORNIA and NEW MEXICO. Topography and Natural History: Emory.

CALUMBA: Percival.

CAMBRIDGE, University of: Caius.
Flora of: Martyn, Relhan.

CAMEL, Anatomy of the: Adam, W. Gilchrist.
Stomach of the: E. Home.
Diseases of the: W. Gilchrist, Rayer.

CAMPANELLA, Life and Opinions of: Rixner.

CAMPER, PETER: Eicken.

CAMPHOR, Therapeutical Employment of: D. Baldinger, Collin, Flajani, Graffenauer, Hächt, Kosegarten, Lysons, Prange, Tralles.
Locally: Evers, H. George.

CANADA (Upper), Medical Topography of: Douglas.

CANCER (and SCHIRRHUS):
J. Adams, Gladbach, Nicolai,
Alliott, Grashuis, J. Pearson,
Baumannus, J. C. Hall, Peyrilhe,
J. Brown, R. Hamilton, Rameaux,
Carmichael, J. F. Helvetius, Recamier,
Cayol, Robert,
Creve, E. Home, Rouzet,
Devens, Howard, Scarpa,
Dupré de Lisle, C. T. Johnson, Walshe,
Fearon, Montagnana, Weys.
Gendron,
[See Breast, Uterus, &c.]
Histological Characters of: J. H. Bennett, Müller.
Cases of: C. Bell, J. Hill, Kentish, Marcolini, C. C. Siebold, Sulzer, Velpeau.
Treatment of:
Denman, T. Graham, Simmons,
W. Farr, Justamond, W. Thomas,
Fearon, Lambergen, Weise,
P. F. Gmelin, Nooth, S. Young.
Norford,

CANCER (Treatment of), continued.
by Local Anæsthetics: Arnott.
by Arsenic: Justamond, Marcolini.
by Carbonic Acid Gas: Ewart, Peyrilhe.
by Caustics: Gataker.
by Compression: Recamier, Walshe.
by Conium: Rouppe, Störck.
by Iron: Carmichael.
by Lime: Kentish.
by Mercury: Cless.
by Vegetable Regimen: Lambe.
Question of Operation for: Brodie, J. Hill, Triller.

CANCER ASTACUS, Anatomy of: Geveke.

CANCROID: J. H. Bennett.

CANCRUM ORIS: see Noma.

CANNIBALISM: Petitus.

CANTHARIS, Therapeutical Employment of: E. Baldinger, Berset, Carson, Forsten, Geyerus, Grönvelt, Krieg, Roberton, Rumpel, Tadini. [See Blisters.]
Volatile Salt of: Probst.
Natural History of: Carson, Forsten.

CAOUTCHOUC, Chemical and Botanical History of: Julianus.
Solution of: Syme.

CAPILLARIES, Muscularity of the: Bosch.
Communication of, with the Lymphatics: Panizza.
Circulation in the: [See Circulation.]

CARBUNCLE and CARBUNCULAR DISEASES: see Anthrax.

CARDAMOMUM: Spielmann.

CARDAN, JEROME: Rixner.

CARDIALGIA:
Bousson, Marchand, Spieker-
Boutens, Münch, mann,
Habicht, Pundt, Stupanus,
Härting, Schmidt- Trnka,
Huth, mann, C. Vogel.
Köler,
In Children: Gundlfinger.

CARDITIS: Goldberg.
In Children: Puchelt.

CARDUUS BENEDICTUS: G. C. Otto.

CARIES: see Bone, Diseases of.

CARNIOLA, Travels in: Tobin.

CARNIVORA, Skeleton of the: Pander (and D'Alton).

CAROLINA, Description and Natural History of: Catesby, Coxe, Walter.
South, Medical Topography of: Chalmers, Ramsay.

CARP, Skeleton of the: Bruhl.
Brain of the: Wilczewski.

CARROT, Therapeutical Employment of: Bridault.

CARTILAGE, Structure of: Haase, Mascagni, Müller, Toynbee.
Morbid Ossification of: Heekeren.
Diseases of: see Joints.
Intervertebral, Rupture of (Case of): Flemig.

CARUM CARUI: Milhav.

CARYOPHYLLUS AROMATICUS: Hast.

CASES = RARE, Advantage of recording: Denis.

CASPIAN SEA, Travels around the: Eichwald, Humboldt.

CASSIA, Natural and Medicinal History of: Colladon.

CASSOWARY = NEW HOLLAND, Skeleton of the: Fremery.

CASTAING, Trial of: Castaing.

CASTOROIDES OHIOENSIS: J. Hall (and Wyman).

CASTRATION: Kaltschmidt, Lohoff, R. R. Siebold, Zeller.
Effects of: Mojon, Withof.

CAT, Anatomy of the: Straus-Durckheim.

CATALEPSY: Clässens, Dionis, E. Gmelin, Markstein, Mongellaz, Reynell, J. Schneider, Weaver.

CATALOGUES.
Of Printed Books: Bernard, Carlisle, Catalogue, Dryander, Hallé, Mead, Narnius, Roy, Royer-Collard.
Of Manuscripts: Casiri, Dietz, Guise, Hänelius.
Of Museums: see Anatomical Museums and Natural History.

CATARACT.
B. Albinus, Brodhurst, Franco,
Bech, Brunner, Frey,
Beer, Chandler, Freytag,
Benedict, Colombier, Guillié,
Böttcher, Eymiew, Günz,
Bowman, Ferren, Guthrie,
Brisseau, Fizes, Heister,

CATARACT (continued).
Henckel, Rathlauw, Tenon,
Höring, Santerelli, Ware,
Maunoir, Schnizlein, Wathen,
Niemand, Sichel, Wenzel,
M. A. Petit, Stevenson, Wolff,
Pott, J. Taylor, Woolhouse.
[See Eye, Diseases of the.]
Congenital: Billnitzer, Franz, Lusardi, Saunders.
Black: Coze.
Feline: Stehelin.
Operations for:
W. Adams, Guthrie, Lusardi,
Ammon, Heilbronn, Muter,
Beer, Krause, Nieberding,
Bowen, Lacourner, Pallucci,
Chandler, Lagarde, Pugliati,
S. Cooper, Lehoc, Schurer,
J. Earle, C. F. Ludwig, Tartra,
G. Evans, Thurand.
After-treatment: Wathen.
Iritis and other Ill-effects of: Closset, Eliason, J. Schmidt.
Changes in the Eye after: De Lasone, Sömmering.
Operation of Depression and Reclination for: Gentil, Moine, Panizza, Poussr, Quelmalz, Weinhold.
Operation of Extraction for:
Bancal, C. Loudon, Seeliger,
Beer, Reichenbach, Sigwart,
Butter, Ware,
Daviel, A. G. Richter, Wathen,
Guthrie, Robertson, Wenzel.
Operation of Keratonyxis for: Borgenstierna, Buchhorn, Jäger, Langenbeck, A. Schmidt.

CATARRH: Adolphus, Beddoes, Charleton, Claudinus, Laurentius, Lower, Malon, Mudge, Schneider, Wynsberghe.

CATECHU: Hagendorn.

CATERPILLAR—The Willow, Anatomy of the: Lyonet.

CATHETERISM: Adolphus, Göbel, Meibour, Moulin, A. Walther, Ware, Weldon. [See Bougies and Urethra.]

CAUCASUS, Travels in the: Eichwald, Klaproth.

CAUSTICS and CAUSTICITY: Burdach, Spielmann.

CAUSUS (of Aretæus and Hipfocrates): Halford, Lange.

CAUTERIES (AND ISSUES):
Abraham-son, Galvani, Ortlob,
Burghardt, Gavassetius, Pelicanus,
Carlisle, Glandorp, Pettenkover,
Erlewein, Ham, Quirini,
Fallopius, J. Leroy, Schindler,
Fienus, Mauchart, Sturm.
Maynwaring,
[See MOXA.]

CAUTERY, The ACTUAL:
Abrahamson, Hallman, Percy,
Albucasis, Kern, Rust,
Aulagnier, Molden-hauer, S. Schindler,
Bouckärt, Severinus,
Delonnes, Morel, Spiritus.

CAVENDISH, HENRY, Life of: G. Wilson.

CAVITIES (SHUT): Velpeau.

CELL DEVELOPMENT: see HISTOLOGY.

CELLULAR TISSUE: C. Bergen, Bylandt, Hulsebusch, Lucæ, Pohl, G. G. Richter, Schobinger.
DISEASES of the: Bylandt, Hundertmark, Thierry.
DIFFUSED INFLAMMATION of the: A. Duncan, Serre.
INDURATION of the, in INFANTS: Bärmann, Reddelien.

CELSUS, Life and Writings of: Greive, Kühn, Morgagni, Paaw, Schilling.

CEPHALÆMATOMA: Feist, Hore, Zeller.

CEPHALALGIA (and HEMICRANIA): Barsch, Henninger, Innis, Rossel, Servaes, Stapleton, Stuckens, C. Tissot, Wepfer.
EPIDEMIC: Maius.

CEPHALOPODA: Cuvier, Férussac (and Alcide d'Orbigny), Kölliker, Needham, Owen.

CERAMBYCE SPURIA: Schæffer.

CEREBELLUM.
ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of the: Forsten, Rolando, Serres, J. Wenzel.
PATHOLOGY of the: Conrad, Serres. [See BRAIN.]

CERVUS MEGACEROS: Hart.

CETACEA.
ANATOMY of the: Camper, Dubar, J. Hunter, Pander (and d'Alton), Rapp, Wall.
Arterial Plexuses of the: Breschet, J. Hunter.
Respiration of the: Breschet.
Stomach of the: E. Home.

CETACEA (continued).
NATURAL HISTORY of the: Aldobrandini, Beale, T. Bell, F. Cuvier, Dewhurst, Godman, Lacépède, Rapp, Sonnini.
FISHERY of the: Beale, Godman.

CETONIADÆ: Gory (and Percherson).

CEYLON: J. Davy, Knox.
MEDICAL TOPOGRAPHY of: Marshall.
FLORA and MATERIA MEDICA of: Burmannus, Linnæus, Pielat.
FISHES of: Bennett.

CHAMELEON: J. Murray.

CHARCOAL.
ANIMAL: Payen.
VEGETABLE: Lehr.

CHARITIES (PUBLIC): see HOSPITALS and POOR.

CHARMS AND FASCINATION: Beckett, Hagendornius, J. S. Otto, Pettigrew.

CHEIROPTERA, Skeleton of the: Pander (and d'Alton).

CHELTENHAM, Mineral Waters of: Fothergill, J. Smith.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS (AND REAGENTS):
Accum, Kühn, Simon,
Berzelius, Malacarne, Taufflieb,
Fresenius, Payen, Thénard,
Gottling, Parnell, Trommsdorff.
Jungken, Rose,
Kirwan,

CHEMICAL ATTRACTION: Bergman, Berzelius, Higgins, E. Turner.

CHEMICAL MANIPULATION: Chemistry, Faraday, Fresenius.

CHEMICAL NOMENCLATURE: Caventou, Chemia, H. Davy, Fourcroy, Lavoisier, G. Pearson.

CHEMICAL PHILOSOPHY: Chansarel, Chemia, H. Davy, Kunkel, Pyrotechnia.

CHEMICAL SYNOPTICAL TABLES: Fourcroy, Hogg, Laugier, Pauguy.

CHEMISTRY.

HISTORY and LITERATURE of: Bergman, Beughem, Boerhaave, Borrichius, J. F. Gmelin, T. Thomson, Wiegleb, Yeats.
DICTIONARIES of: Aikin, Brandes, Cadet, G. Johnson, Jungken, Liebig (and Poggendorff), Nicholson, Pelletan, Ure.

CHEMISTRY (continued).

SYSTEMS, ELEMENTS, MANUALS and LECTURES:

Accum,	Freind,	Macquer,
Alberti,	Fyfe,	Mitscher-
Babington,	Gay-Lussac,	lich,
Berzelius,	Glaser,	J. Murray,
Black,	Glauber,	Neumann,
Boerhaave,	Gmelin,	Orfila,
Bouillon,	Graham,	Parkinson,
Brande,	Gren,	Pauguy,
Brisson,	Hare,	Pelouze,
Brön,	Hartmann,	R. Powell,
Chemia,	W. Henry,	D. Reid,
H. Davy,	Jacquin,	Stahl,
Despretz,	Kane,	Thénard,
Ettmüller,	Langius,	T. Thomson,
Febure,	Laugier,	E. Turner,
Fourcroy,	Lavoisier,	G. Wilson,
Fownes,	L'Emery,	

MEMOIRS, ESSAYS, and MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS:

Bayen,	Hales,	Neumann,
Beddoes,	Hare,	Paracelsus,
Bergman,	Helmont	Parkes,
R. Boyle,	(J. B. Van),	Priestley,
Chansarel,	Hierne,	Prout,
Chemia,	Hooke,	Quesnay,
Chevallier,	Hornung,	Rey,
Crollius,	Irvine,	Scheele,
H. and J.	Jacquin,	Spielmann,
Davy,	Kirwan,	Schauffen-
Fourni,	Kühn,	buel,
Gay-Lussac,	Lamarck,	Tachenius,
Glauber,	Langius,	B. Valentine,
Godfrey,	Lavoisier,	Vigani,
Graham,	Mayow,	R. Watson,
Gramann,	G. Miller,	Wedelius.
Grew,	Mullerus,	Winterl,

PHLOGISTIC DOCTRINE: see COMBUSTION.

APPLICATION of, to AGRICULTURE: see AGRICULTURE.

APPLICATION of, to the ARTS and MANUFACTURES:

Berthollet,	Graham,	J. Murray,
Brandes,	S. Gray,	Orfila,
Chevreul,	Knapp,	Payen,
Dumas,	Morocz,	P. Shaw,
Glauber,		

APPLICATION of, to NATURAL THEOLOGY: Prout.

APPLICATION of, to PHARMACY: Chevallier, D. Monro, Paracelsus.

APPLICATION of, to PHYSIOLOGY and PATHOLOGY:

T. Cooper,	L'Héritier,	Prout,
De Mercy,	Liebig,	Reinesius,
Gaubius,	Nysten,	Robin (and
H. B. Jones,	Orfila,	Verdeil),
Kühn,	Pelletan,	Simon,
Lehmann,	Prater,	Stisser.

CHEMISTRY (ORGANIC):

Berzelius,	John,	Raspail,
Chevreul,	H. B. Jones,	Robin (and
Clarus,	W. B. John-	Verdeil),
Dumas,	son,	Simon,
Funke,	Lehmann,	T. Thomson,
Gerhardt,	Liebig,	Treviranus,
Gmelin,	Mulder,	Wöhler,
Hünefeld,	Prout,	T. Young.

CHEMISTS, DISEASES of: Prieur.

CHEMOSIS: Schuster.

CHEST.

Blood-vessels and Nerves of the Viscera of the: Dermott.

Deformities and Malformations of the: Berthold, Fleischmann, J. Shaw, W. T. Ward. [See DEFORMITIES.]

Diseases of the:

Bellini,	Forbes,	Laennec,
Billing,	Gerhard,	J. Marshall,
R. Black-	Gintrac,	Stokes,
more,	Heurnius,	Verburggen,
Blakiston,	G. C. Hol-	Walshe,
T. Davies,	land,	C. Williams.

[See LUNGS and HEART.]

In Children: Terreux.

As observed in India: Conwell.

Exploration of the: see DIAGNOSIS, PHYSICAL.

Wounds and Injuries of the:

R. Alcock	Koeler	Österlen,
(MS),	(MS.),	Pechlin,
Erbkam,	Lüdens,	Reybard,
Guthrie,	C. Ludwig,	J. C. Schmid,
Herholdt,	Maiden,	Schmucker.
Hewson,	C. Mayer,	

CHILBLAINS: Fritze, W. Müller, Severinus.

CHILDREN.

MANAGEMENT and PHYSICAL EDUCATION of:

G. Arm-	Heintke,	Reinnoldt,
strong,	Hume,	Roberton,
Ballexserd,	Jörg,	Rosenbaum,
Briart,	Kennedy,	Schacher,
W. Buchan,	Leroy,	Schumann,
Cadogan,	Levrat,	E. Siebold,
Caldwell,	Lichten-	J. S. Simon,
Camper,	berger,	Spielmann,
Carault,	Logan,	Struve,
M. A. Clarke,	Mantell,	Syer,
Combe,	Marley,	Tabor,
Dewees,	Massy,	Theobald,
Eberle,	Maunsell,	Underwood,
Evanson,	Mercurialis,	Vallambert,
Frank,	Nelson,	Venel,
Friedlander,	Pitschaft,	Weather-
Fux,	Rang,	head.
Haden,		

CHILDREN, DISEASES of:
G. Armstrong, Astruc, Barez, Barrier, Bartenstein, Barthez, Becquerel, G. Bell, Berton, Billard, Blundell, Briart, Burns, Capuron, Carus, J. Cheyne, Churchill, Civrani, Jo. Clarke, Cliet, Coley, Conyers, Denis, Dewees, Dörenkamp, Dunglison, Eberle, Evanson, Fontanus, Frank, Gölis, Haden, M. Hall, W. Harris, Hebeden, Heintke, Henke, Heyfelder, Hönisch, Hume, Isaacus, R. James, Jörg, Karacsony, Klug, Lazerme, Lebreton, Leroy, Lichtenberger, Lingen, Lobera, Logan, Marley, Maunsell, Meissner, Mercurialis, Montuus, J. G. Müller, Öhme, Pechey, A. Petit, Quincke, Rilliet, Rosen, Ryan, Scævole, Schnitzer, J. S. Schulze, Strodtman, Siegel, Thiesen, Underwood, Uwins, Valleix, Wendt, Zillinger.
MORTALITY of: Ballexserd, J. B. Davis, Lichtenstadt, Nehr, Roberton, R. Watt. [See INFANTS.]

CHILDREN (CRUSADE OF): Hecker.

CHILDREN, FACTORY: Report.

CHILI, Voyage along the Coast of: Frezier.

CHIMBORAZO, Attempts to ascend: Humboldt.

CHIMOPHILA, Botanical Characters of: Radius.

CHIMPANZEE, Anatomy of the: Vrolik.
Brain of the: Macartney.
Osteology of the: Owen.

CHINA, Accounts of: Osbeck, Pauw.

CHIRANTHODENDRON, Botanical Characters of: Larreategui.

CHITONIDÆ: Chemnitz.

CHLORINE (AND THE CHLORIDES), Chemical Relations of: Bergener, Penny.
Disinfecting Power of: Alcock, Chevallier, Fincham, Labarraque.
Therapeutical Employment of: Alcock, Fincham, Gannal, Wallace.

CHLOROFORM: see ANÆSTHETIC AGENTS.

CHLOROSIS: Dahmen, D'Orsey, Gloxin, Herzmann, Kummer, Nestler, Rave, Schneider, Zaphyrides.

CHOCOLATE: Demarco, Dufour, Huth, Pauli, Rhedy, Waltenhofen.

CHOLERA (ASIATIC).

HISTORY AND MODE OF PROPAGATION:
Beaumont, Billerey, Buet, Desruelles, W. Fergusson, Gillkrest, Gray, B. Hawkins, Kennedy, Macmichael, Marin, Milroy, Schnurrer, Scoutetten, Snow, Stieglitz, R. Williams.

CHOLERA, TREATISES, ESSAYS AND GENERAL OBSERVATIONS:
Ainslie, Aiton, Annesley, Austin, Auzoux, Balfour, Bard, G. Bell, Boisseau, Bompard, Borchardt, Bouillaud, Bousquet, J. Boyle, Bree, Brierre, Broussais, T. Brown, Carlisle, Carter, Chalut, Cholera, Christie, B. Clark, G. Collier, Comet, Copland, Da Olmi, Deville, S. Dickson, Dubois, Dubuc, Dupuytren, Duringe, Emangard, Falkenthal, Fawcett, Foville, Froriep, Gauthier, Gendrin, George, Goss, Gremilly, Henriques, J. Hutchinson, Jencken, Kennedy, Keraudren, Larrey, Ledeschault, Littré, Lizars, Mabit, Magendie, Magistel, Marchant, Millingen, Mojon, Moreau, Olinet, Orton, O'Shaughnessy, Ottaviani, Penneck, Pettigrew, Philip, Poujol, Prost, Reports, Russell (and Barry), Scoutetten, Searle, Souty, Thackrah, J. V. Thompson, Treille, Vogt, Webster, H. Young.
OBSERVATIONS upon PRESERVATIVE and CURATIVE TREATMENT:
G. Bell, Blizard, Brierre, J. Brookes, Broussais, Bushnan, Casper, Cayol, Cholera, Coste, A. Cox, Darbel, Deleau, Ewertz, Fergusson, Foderé, J. Forster, Guidi, Guilbert, Haines, Hertz, W. Hunt, Jolly, Langeord, Lepage, Lequyer, Milroy, Moulin, Örte, Parkin, Pereyra, Quin, Rollet, Roth, Stevens, Stieglitz.

CHOLERA, AS OBSERVED IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES.
AUSTRIA: Fergus, Gerardin, Sophianopoulo.
BELGIUM: Suermann.
FRANCE:
Bouillaud, Hellis, Rochoux,
Boulay, Mabit, Sandras,
Cholera, Moreau, A. Smith,
Fabre, Paillard, Tacheron,
Foy, Piorry, Van Mons,
Gendrin, Ripault, Vaz,
Guichard, Roche, Volsin.
GREAT BRITAIN:
Ainsworth, Grainger, Moir,
Alderson, Greenhow, Molison,
Bushnan, Halma- Report,
Cholera, Grand, Statham,
Clanny, Hasle- Sutherland,
Cobb, wood, Thackrah,
Delpech, Kell, J. Wright.
Gillkrest, Leigh,
HUNGARY: Sophianopoulo.
INDIA:
Ainslie, Cholera, Jameson,
Annesley, Christie, Orton,
Balfour, Deville, Reports,
G. Bell, Dickson, Souty.
J. Boyle, J. Hutchin-
T. Brown, son,
ISLES of FRANCE and BOURBON: Moreau de Jonnes.
JAMAICA: Report.
POLAND: Brierre, Cholera, Foy, Sandras.
PRUSSIA: F. Becker, Dann, Froriep, Gerardin, Hamett, Sandras, Scoutetten.
RUSSIA: Cholera, Gerardin, Lichtenstädt, Lindgren, Markus, W. Russell (and Barry).
SWEDEN: Berg.
THE UNITED STATES: Paine, Wynne.

CHOLERA OF CELSUS: Nicolai.

CHOLERA = SPORADIC: Heinrich, Moring, Plowden.

CHORDA DORSALIS: M. Barry.

CHORDA TYMPANI: Caldani.

CHOREA: Andree, Bright, Donckers, T. Hall, Ochwadt, Romberg, J. Schneider, Stransky, Wicke, Wilhelm, J. Wilson.

CHOROID MEMBRANE: Bowman, Leincker.
Diseases of the: Schreiber.

CHOROID PLEXUS: Ghert.
Hydatids of the: G. Fischer.

CHRIST, Physical Cause of Death of: Gruner, G. G. Richter, Stroud.
Temperament of: Woytt.

CHROMIUM, Effects of, on the Organism: Gmelin.

CHRYSOSPLENIUM, Therapeutical Effects of: J. D. Pallas.

CHYLE: Dupuytren, Lower, A. Müller, Narcissi, Percival, Schurigius, Sheldon, C. Werner.
Motion of the: see LACTEALS.

CHYLI (RECEPTACULUM): Narcissi, Pecquet.
Calculus in the: Scherb.

CICATRIZATION: Beulke, Carus, Lafosse.

CICUTA VIROSA: Wepfer.

CINCHONA, Botanical Characters of: Albertini, Bergen, Lambert, Rohde.
Therapeutical Employment of:
Baldinger, Fisse, Relph,
Bergen, C. F. Jäger, Robertson,
Capell, Mautt, Skeete,
Chiflet, Munz, Torti,
Cinchona, Nouhuys, Tremelius,
Conygius, Pultney, Vastapani,
D'Ube, Rahn, M. Warren.
[See FEVER=INTERMITTENT and QUININE.]

CINCHONA CARRIBÆA: Skeete.

CINNAMOM: Nees ab Esenbeck.

CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD.
DISCOVERY and CONTROVERSIES:
Barzellotti, LaMartinière, Riolan,
Coxe, Papinius, Regius,
Ent, Pariser, Slegelius,
Harvey, Primrose, Sotira.
DESCRIPTION and GENERAL OBSERVATIONS:
Barbenes, Haller, Schaar-
T. Bartholinus, Harvey, schmidt,
Kerr, Sherwin,
Boon, Lower, H. Smith,
Conringius, A. F. Mayer, Thebesius,
Ent, Meibour, A. and G.
Folius, Nicholls, Thomson,
Glass, Österricher, Walæus,
Hagnauer, Pecquet, W. Wood.
Haspergen, Rose,
In the Lower Animals: Bojanus, Carus, M. Hall, Harvey, Westphal, Wilbrand.
MECHANISM and MOTIVE POWERS of the:
D. Barry, C. F. Koch, Reichel,
C. Bell, T. W. Jones, Rosa,
Betbeder, Malouin, Searle,
Bourdon, Martet, Spallanzani,
Carson, Medicus, Stahl,
Charleton, Morland, Wedemeyer,
Döllinger, Niemann, R. Whytt,
M. Hall, C. Parry, T. Willis,
Haller, Pitcairn, A. Wilson.
Harvey, Prochaska,

CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD (continued).
MECHANISM and MOTIVE POWERS of the (continued).
Statics of the: Gössling, S. Hales, Pitcairn, Preu.
Influence of the Direction of the Vessels on the: Barth, Nicolai.
Influence of the Nerves on the: Baumgartner.

CIRCULATION, CAPILLARY:
Baumgartner, M. Hall, Pitcairn,
J. Berger, S. Jackson, Preu,
J. Black, T. W. Jones, Vieussens,
Burgess, C. F. Koch, Wedemeyer.
F. Meyen,

CIRCUMCISION: Baad, R. A. Vogel.

CIRRIPEDIA: Burmeister, Darwin, Martin St. Ange.

CIVILIZATION, History of: Meiners.
Effects of, on Health and Diseases: F. Berard, Marx, Palin, S. Smith.

CLASSIFICATION, Principles of: T. Young.

CLAUDICATION: Krause.

CLAVICLE, Comparative Anatomy of the: Frey, Lüthi.
Disease of the: Kulmus.
Dislocation of the: Callaway.
Fracture of the: Brunninghausen, Callaway, Flajani, Lys (G. de), Mayor, Peyre.

CLEANLINESS, Jewish Observance of: Birkholz.
Effects of Neglect of: Schäffer.
[See HYGIENE.]

CLEOPATRA, Mode of Death of: Gruner.

CLIMACTERIC (THE GREAT), AND CLIMACTERIC DISEASE: Gardanne, Halford, Langguth.

CLIMATE, Effects of, on Health and Disease:
J. H. Becker, F. B. Hawkins, S. Smith,
Bouffey, J. Johnson, A. S. Thomson,
J. Clark, Mansford, A. Wilson,
Climate, Mayr, A. Wright,
Dunglison, W. Müller, T. Young.
Falconer, Pitta,
Foissac,
Effects of Vegetation on: Balfour, Rauch.

CLIMATES, WARM AND TROPICAL.
DISEASES of EUROPEANS in:
Annesley, Crawford, Moseley,
Barnwell, Dewar, Parkin,
Blane, Hillary, Pritchett,
Bryson, J. Johnson, Shannon,
Campet, Le Blond, Tennent,
Chisholm, Lind, And. Wilson,
Jo. Clark, Macabe, Winter-
Coyne, Maclean, bottom.
Management of Health on return from: G. Bell.
[See INDIA and WEST INDIES.]

CLOTHING: Meyerhoff, C. Stephanus.
Woollen: Demarco.
As Cause of Disease: Kaminsky, Sömmering, F. A. Wagner.

CLUB-FOOT:
Blance, Jörg, Lode,
Bock, Lewald, Novak,
M. Coates, Little, Scarpa,
Guerin, Löb, Vrolik.
Ivernois,
[See DEFORMITIES.]

CLYSTERS: Girard, Graaf, Loddeweyckx, D. Mayer.

COAL FORMATIONS, Flora of: Beinert and Göppert.

COAL MINES, Explosions of: Mines.

COCHINEAL, Chemical Composition of: Pelletier.

COCHLEARIA: Möllenbroccius.

COCOA NUT TREE: Marshall.

COFFEE: Aignan, Barotti, Dufour, Ellis, Georgius, Madlener, Moseley, Pauli, Wencker.
A Preservative against Infection: Bradley.

COIPO (OF CHILI): M. P. Ackermann.

COLCHESTER, History and Description of: Cromwell.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE: Collin, Creutz, Ehrmann, Haden, Kerr, Störck, Wedelius.

COLD, Nature of: R. Boyle, Comenius.
Artificial Production of: Black.
Effects of, on the Economy: Beaupré, Becker, Quelmalz, Skjelderup, L. G. Wagner.
Death from: Kellie.

COLD (continued).
Therapeutical agency of:
Bartholinus, Currie, R. Jackson,
Brandis, Ferrando, Stock,
Brauer, Formey, Tanchou.
Cocchi, Glass,
Anæsthetic agency of: Arnott.

COLD-BLOODED ANIMALS: Carus.

COLEOPTERA: Dejean, Fabricius, Gory.
British: Dillwyn, Martyn, Ray.
Officinal: Lehmann.

COLIC.
Nervous and Spasmodic: P. Anderson, Barras, R. Blackmore, Erhardt, G. Franke, Heidenreich, Jacobi, Purcell, Schmidtmann, Zandycke.
Iliac (and Ileus): Ætius, Barthez, Clarus, Falk, Funke, Kühn, Otto, Ryn, Unger.
Lead or Painter's:
Astruc, König, Redlich,
Bois, Lauwers, Schomberg,
Bouvaert, Lepère, Schmidtmann,
Fourage, Mérat, Tanquerel des Planches.
Grashuis, Palais,
Ilsemann, Pauly,
Kemme, Quier,
Hepatic: Pujol.
Nephritic: Donner.
Caribbean: Mounsonsmith.
Devonshire: Baker, Hardy, Huxham.
Madrid: Thiery.
Portou: Hardy.
Of Children: Eberle.

COLLYRIA: Quelmalz.

COLOCYNTH, Therapeutical Employment of: Hiller.

COLON, Valve of the: Haller, Heister, Lieberkühn, Röderer, Testa.
Spasmodic Stricture of the: Howship.
Wound of the (Case of): Westphal.

COLOUR, Nature of: R. Boyle, Hayne, Lamarck, Marriotte, J. Müller, Schopenhauer, Thylesius.
Contrast of: Graham (Reports).

COMA (and LETHARGY): Beckers, J. Cheyne, Gavaerts, Havemann, Pimpel, Thibaut.

COMBUSTION, Theory of:
R. Boyle, Kirwan, Priestley,
Chansarel, Lavoisier, Rey,
Higgins, Mayow, Scheele,
Hooke, Peart, Stahl.
Spontaneous Human: D'Alnoncourt, Koster, Kühn, Lair.

CÔME (FRÈRE): Baseilhac.

COMETS, Influence of: Bartholinus.

COMMERCE, Dictionary of: M'Culloch.

COMMON-PLACE BOOK, Arrangement of a: Guy.

COMPRESSION, Therapeutical Employment of: Balfour, C. Lombard.

CONCEPTION: L. Baldinger, Chirac, Clausius, Costæus, Drelincurtius, Harvey, Rueff, Schurigius. [See Generation.]

CONCHOLOGY: see Mollusca.

CONCOURS, Advantages of: Bérard, Fourot.

CONDYLOMA, Primary Character of: Skae.

CONGESTION (and PLETHORA): Caffin, Eustachius, Gattenhoff, Girard, Grau, Kaltschmidt, Stieglitz, Zettwach.

CONIFERÆ, Morphology of: Zuccarini.
Fossil: Göppert.

CONIUM MACULATUM, Therapeutical Employment of: Butter, Collin, Gataker, Hän, Lebers, Quarin, Rouppe, Storck.

CONJUNCTIVA, Structure and Diseases of: Bergener, Eble, Jacobson, Mauchart (and Camerer).

CONSTIPATION, Habitual: Howship, Reza.

CONTAGION and CONTAGIOUS DISEASES:
Aiton, Gastaldus, Mead,
Alderson, Gebler, T. Murray,
Amelung, Godefroy, Neale,
Bancroft, Guyton-Morveau, Palmarius,
Blane, Plenciz,
Brera, Haffner, Report,
G. Cheyne, Hancock, Schnurrer,
Cratzmann, Haygarth, Sedillot,
Curry, Henle, Sulpicy,
Este, Hosack, Szabadfy,
S. Farr, Hübener, Tadini,
W. Fergusson, Lassis, Titius,
Maclean, Wolff.
Fracastorius, K. Marx,
Microscopical Observations in: Klencke.
Prevention of: Bradley, Escobar, Lafont-Gouze, Ranchinus, J. C. Smyth.
Conveyance of the Sick in: Grainger.
[See Fever, Plague, and Quarantine.]

CONTRECOUP: Chopart, J. Cloquet, Dupre de Lisle, Duverge, Guthrie, Levacher, Wagnerus.

CONTUSIONS: Fuchs, Lehmann, Velpeau.

CONVALESCENCE: Chardon, Frank, Pesehel, Preiss.

CONVULSIONS AND CONVULSIVE DISEASES: Bertram, M. Hall, T. Lawrence, Maenhaut, Nebel, R. Powell, Prichard, Romberg, T. Willis.
EPIDEMIC: C. Bergen, Waldsschmidt, Wedel.
Of CHILDREN: Baumes, Brachet, J. Koch, Marne, North, Zangerl.
SALAAM: Newnham.

COOKERY: Apicius, Appert, Muffet, Willich.
Danger from Metallic Vessels in: Bauer, Hüber, Remer, Stepling, Thiéry.

COOPER, ASTLEY, Life of: B. Cooper.

COPPER, Action of Fluids on: Stepling.
Pharmaceutical Employment of: Junghähnel.
Poisoning by: Marcolini, Saint Marie.

CORALS: Boccone, Darwin, Dillenius, J. Ellis, Klein.
FOSSIL: Büttner.

CORDILLERAS (The): Humboldt.

CORIANDER: Brunck.

CORNEA.
ANATOMY of the: Bowman, Clemens, Hoffbauer, Mauchart, Toynbee.
DISEASES of the: Beer, Bowman, Camerer, Chelius, Giftheil, Hoffbauer, Mauchart, O'Halloran, Rowley.
OPACITY of the: Bilger, Boury, Luxmore, Mauchart, Schön, Schunck, Volger.
CONICAL: Pickford.
TRANSPLANTATION of the: Boury, Stilling, Thome.

CORNU CERVI: Graba.

CORPULENCE: see FAT.

CORPUS CALLOSUM: Zinn.

CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE, Therapeutical Employment of: Bromfield, Gataker, Lavont.
Poisoning by: Chaussier, Taddei.

CORYZA OF INFANTS: Denman, Rayer.

COSMETICS: Bender, Weiszmayer.

COUGH: B. Bell, Gobbelschroy, Goll, Mudge, Rosen.

COUNTER-IRRITATION AND (DERIVATION): Barthez, Carlisle, Gondret, Jenner, Rube.

COURAGE (in ILLNESS): Brandolinus, Camperdon, Pasta.

COW, Parturition in the: Skellett.

COWPER'S GLANDS: Bidloo, Cowper, Haase.
In the Female: Tiedemann.

COWPOX: see VACCINIA.

CRABS: see CRUSTACEA.

CRADLES: Friderich.

CRANIOSCOPY: Carus, Gall, Spix.

CRANIUM.
ANATOMY and MORPHOLOGY of the: Burdach, Gabler, Ramsay, Spix.
Foramina of the: Hörman, Janke.
Sinuses of the: Reininger.
Mode of Separating the Bones of: Bergen.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY of the: Reichert, Spix.
NATIONAL VARIETIES of the: Blumenbach, Camper, Carus, Gall, Isenflamm, Phœbus, M. Weber.
CARIES of: Slevogt.
EXOSTOSIS of the: Caspart.
HYPERTROPHY of the (Case of): Ilg.
FRACTURE of the: see HEAD = INJURIES of the.

CRASSULACEÆ, Botanical Characters of: DeCandolle.

CRELL (LAURENCE DE), Eloge on: Blumenbach.

CREOSOTE, Therapeutical Employment of: Cormack, C. Simon, L. Vogel.

CRETINISM: Ackermann, Foderé, Gauthier, Iphofen, Maffei, Malacarne, Twining.

CRIME, Causes influencing: Quetelet.
Prevention of: Blizard.

CRIMINALS, Performance of Experiments upon: Dupin.

CRINOIDEA: J. S. Miller.

CRISES AND CRITICAL DAYS:
B. Albinus, Amatus, Assum, Berthels, Claudinus, Eckhardt, Elliot, Fracastorius, Galen, Hebenstreit, Hippocrates, Ideler, Laurentius, Lehrius, Martine, Nihel, Oppermann, Paulus Ægineta, Pujol, Röper, Schröder, Testa.

CROCODILE (The): Hammen.
Of the Virginian Miocene: Leidy.

CROSSBILL, Beak of the: Yarrell.

CROTON TIGLIUM, Therapeutical Employment of: Bamberger, Conwell, Cruse, Frost.

CROUP:
Albers, Ferrier, Ryland,
J. Anderson, E. Fischer, Schmidt-
Bartholinus, Gölis, mann,
Blaud, H. Green, Schwilgue,
Bretonneau, A. Hecker, Suttinger,
Bricheteau, F. Home, Troussel,
Cameron, Logie, Valentin,
J. Cheyne, Michaelis, Vieusseux.
Desruelles, Porter,
Donble, Royer-
Emengard, Collard,

CRUSTA LACTEA: J. H. Fischer, Strack.

CRUSTACEA.
Anatomy and Physiology of the: Edwards, Geveke, Hausmann, Rathke, Robineau, Suckow.
Development of: Erdl, Rathke.
Reproduction of Lost Parts: Goodsir.
Natural History of the:
Audouin, Desmarest, Leach,
Baird, Edwards, O. Müller,
Bosc, Herbst, Rüppell,
De Haan Latreille, Sachs.
(Siebold),
Therapeutical Uses of the: Deublinger, Sachs.
Fossil: Brongniart.

CRYPTOGAMA: Buffon (Suites), Fée, G. F. Hoffmann, Martius.
Reproduction of: E. G. Baldinger, Fée, Henfrey, Lammersdorf.

CRYSTALLINE LENS: Bärens, Bowman, Brodhurst, Leiblein, J. L. Petit, Toynbee, Treviranus, A. Walther.
Dislocation of the: Bowman.
Movements of the: Hück.
Wounds of the: Dieterich.
Regeneration of the: Backhausen.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY: Dana.

CUBA, Topography and Flora of: Humboldt.

CULLEN, WILLIAM, Life and Works of: J. Thomson.

CUMINUM: Ehrmann.

CUPPING: Gondret, Mapleson.

CURRIE, JAMES, Life and Works of: W. Currie.

CUSPARIA: Blumenberg, Brande.

CUTICLE: Hermann, Ludwig, H. Mayo, Panizza.

CUVIER, GEORGE, Memoirs of: Lee.

CYANOSIS: Gintrac, Haase, Hein, Kuczyk, Marx, Meinecke, Zimmerman.
Of Cholera: Boisseau.

CYCLOPIA: Raddatz, Vrolik.

CYCLOSTOMI: Dumeril.

CYNANCHE (vel ANGINA) MALIGNA:
T. Bartho- Fothergill, Rabours,
linus, Fuchs, Rowley,
Bretonneau, Gerner, Schmidt-
J. B. Cho- Güben, mann,
mel, Guden, Signini,
Jo. Clark, Huxham, Torriano,
C. Cooper, Lallemard, Wilcke.
Fordyce, Marteau,

CYNOGLOSSUM: Schreck.

CYSTS (and CYSTIC TUMOURS): Heister, Rislec, Rokitansky, Weinher.

DALMAN, JOHN, Biographical Sketch of: Mohnike.

DANCING: Dorer, Weaver.

DANCING-MANIA: Hecker.

DANTZIG, Description of: Stromeyer.

DARTOS, Structure of the: Jordan.

DARWIN, Zoonomia of: T. Brown.

DATURA STRAMONIUM.
Therapeutical Employment of: Störck, Wedenberg.
Poisoning by (Case of): Heim.

DAVY, HUMPHREY, Life and Works of: J. Davy.

DEAF and DUMB, Education and Treatment of the:
Amman, Dalgarno, Dufton,
Bagutti, Degerando, Holder,
Bebian, Deleau. Sourds.
Bulwer, D'Olivet,
Medical Jurisprudence in Relation to the: Hoffbauer.

DEAFNESS, Nature and Treatment of: Bagutti, Buchner, Deleau, Dufton, Jorissen, Schutz, Stevenson, Trnka, Wibel.
Congenital: Cock, Tod.
From repelled Skin-Disease: Milloradovics.
From enlarged Tonsil: Yearsley.
[See EAR, DISEASES of the.]

DEATH, Nature and Causes of: Anschel, Bardenat, Beverovicius, Bichat, Brümmer, Eagle, Geuns, Ontyd, Ösfeld, Philip.
According to the hour of the Day: Berlinski, Casper.
Temperature of the Body after: J. Davy.

DEATH, APPARENT (AND SIGNS OF DEATH): Anschel, Bruhier, Camerer, Durandeau, Franks, Thiery, Whiter, Winslow.
TREATMENT of: Aldini, Coleman, Cullen, Curry, Fothergill, Haen, A. Johnson, Kite, Orfila, Portal. [See ASPHYXIA.]

DEATH, THE BLACK: Hecker.

DEATH, SUDDEN AND VIOLENT: Barta, Brochard, Death, Dionis, Eggert, Kornmann, Lancisi, Terillus, Zecchinelli.

DEBILITY: Brachet, Klose, Lambert, S. Locke, Meadows, Purgold, Schwarze, Schwarzenberg.

DECIMAL SYSTEM: H. Taylor.

DEFÆCATION: O'Beirne.

DEFORMITIES, PATHOLOGY and TREATMENT of:

Amesbury,	Delpech,	C. Meyer,
Ammon,	Demangeon,	Naldius,
Andry,	Desbordeaux,	Naumburg,
Arnuard,	J. Shaw,	
Baumgarten,	Guerin,	Sheldrake,
Beale,	Herholdt,	Tamplin,
Bishop,	Joerg,	Valerius,
Bricheteau,	Lafond,	Vrolik,
Bruni,	Meadows,	W. Ward.

APPLICATION of TENOTOMY to: Ammon, Bonnet, Dieffenbach, Guerin, Little, C. Philipps, Stromeyer, Tamplin.
[See PLASTIC SURGERY.]

DEGLUTITION, Mechanism of: F. B. Albinus, Ludwig, Magendie, Sandifort, Schmiderus, A. Walther.
Difficult: see DYSPHAGIA.

DELIRIUM: Allart, Lelut, Trotz.

DELIRIUM TREMENS:

Blake,	Schirmer,	Weisz,
R. Bright,	Sutton,	J. Wolff,
Lind,	J. Ware,	Zopf.
Rayer,	Weigel,	

DELIVERY, Signs of: Valentin.

DELPHINUS PHOCÆNA, Ear of: Breschet.

DELUGE (The): Scheuchzer.

DEMONOLOGY: Baldinger, Cæsalpinus, Pettigrew, Psellus,

DENDRITIČ FIGURES: Carlisle.

DENMARK, Travels in: Coxe.
Zoology of: O. Müller.
Flora of: O. Müller, Oder.

DENTITION: Duval, Hurloch, S. Jackson, May, Miel, Moser, Rau, Ungebauer, Wenner. [See TEETH.]
DIFFICULT: Buchholz, Gerwig, Liebich.

DEPURATIVE ORGANS: Brach.

DESERTS: Humboldt.

DESMIDIÆ (BRITISH): Ralfs.

DEVELOPMENT (ANATOMICAL): Bär (K. Von), Bischoff, Lippert, Valentin, Virey.
[See ANATOMY, TRANSCENDENTAL.]

DEW, Formation of: Wells.

DIABETES:

H. Bell,	Grosse,	Prout,
Bibergeil,	H. B. Jones,	Rollo,
Blackmore,	Kratzenstein,	Stosch,
Buchwald,	Lafont,	Titius,
Carbutt,	J. Latham,	Trnka,
Diabetes,	Metz,	Venables,
Dzondi,	Pector,	R. Watt,
Ferriar,	Phara-mond,	R. Willis.
Girdlestone,		

DIAGNOSIS:

Baumgarten,	Macneven,	Spielmann,
Büttner,	Piorry,	S. Vogel,
Dreysig,	Reim,	Wichmann,
M. Hall,	Rudolph,	J. B. Winslow.
Köppe,	Schindler,	
Levens,	Schmalz,	
C. F. Ludwig,	Sobernheim,	

DIAGNOSIS, PHYSICAL:

Avenbrugger,	Barth (and Roger),	Billing,
		Blakiston,

DIAGNOSIS, PHYSICAL (continued):
Collin, Conwell, Cowan, Elliotson, Forbes, Fournet, Gerhard, Gintrac, Gottsche, Hall (H. Van), Holmes, Hope, Hughes, Kuhn, Laennec, Latham, Peyraud, P. J. Philipp, Piorry, J. Sharpe, Spillan, Stokes, Walshe, C. Williams, J. Wolff.

DIAPHRAGM.
Structure of the: C. Bartholinus.
Inflammation of the: Ebeling, Schröder.
Wounds and Hernia of the: Dreifuss, Roscke.

DIARRHEA (AND LIENTERY): Binnenfeld, Cockburn, Dewar, S. Johnston, Lambsma, Rensing, Segner, Vignes.
Autumnal: Gros, A. Wilson.
Infantile: J. Cheyne.

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES.
DANISH: Bay.
DUTCH: Winkelman.
ENGLISH: Johnson.
ETYMOLOGICAL: Whiter.
FRENCH: Boyer, Dictionaries, Fleming, Laveaux.
GERMAN: Campe, Flügel, Henschel.
GREEK: Donnegan, Hederic, Pollux, Scapula, Stephanus.
ITALIAN: Baretti, Dictionaries.
LATIN: Ainsworth, Facciolati.
POLYGLOTT: Minshew.
RUSSIAN: Tatischoff.
SCOTCH: Jameson.
SPANISH: Dictionaries, Stevens.
SWEDISH: Nordforss.

DICTIONARIES OF MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC TERMS:
Blancardus, Dieterich, Motherby, R. Browne, Dunglison, Nemnich, Brunfels, Erotianus, Palmer, Bruno, Gorræus, Quincy, Camerarius, Hoblyn, Schreger, Castellus, Jourdan, Silvaticus, Chirurgia, Kraus, Stephanus, Dictionnaire, Loewenstein, Turton.

DIET (& ALIMENTARY SUBSTANCES):
Albengnefit, Albrecht, Anriques, Arbuthnot, Baricellus, Becker, Brayerinus, H. Cloquet, A. Combe, Cornaro, Cullen, Danz, Diet, Ermerius, Fiera, Food, B. Godfrey, Hart, Hippocrates, Kitchen-Physic, Kolb, L'Emery, Lobera, Lorry, Montani, Muffet, Mundy, Oddis, Paris, G. Pearson, Pechanetz,

DIET (& ALIMENTARY SUBSTANCES) (continued):
Pereira, Platina, Plenck, G. Richter, Sethus, Spilsbury, Stephanus, Stark, Swalve, Victor, Wadd, Willich, Ysaac.
[See HYGIENE, PERSONAL.]
Of the ANCIENTS: Schaffer, Virey.
ANIMAL: Castellanus.
FISH: G. Fischer, Nonnius. [See FISH.]
VEGETABLE and PYTHAGOREAN: Cocchi, Courcelles, Lambe, Matthei, Porphyrius.
During SICKNESS: Hart, Laudun, Parkinson, Severinus.

DIGESTION:
Antoni, Astruc, Azary, E. Barry, Beaumont, Blondlot, A. Combe, Eberle, Ferrando, Fordyce, Gerson, Glisson, Hecquet, Helm, Hewer, Hünefeld, H. B. Jones, La Chambre, Lallemand, Leuret (and Lassaigne), Macbride, Marherr, M. Meyer, Pappenheim, Pitcairn, Protasow, Prout, Renaudin, Schultz, Spallanzani, A. Stone, Swalve, Tiedemann (and Gmelin), Trattenbacher, Vercelloni, Voisin, Wasmann, C. L. Werner, Wium.
Influence of the Par Vagum in: Dieckhoff, Pätsch, Philip.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY of the: Neergaard, Ramdohr.
ABNORMALITIES of the: Meckel.
DISORDERS and DISEASES of the:
Ayre, E. Barry, Bompard, W. Cooke, Daubenton, Gramberg, M. Hall, T. Hare, Howship, J. Johnson, H. B. Jones, Kazowsky, Marshall, Paris, Pereira, Philip, Prout, Roussel, Rymer, Scudamore, A. Stone, J. Thomas, Trotter, Uwins, Wedekind.
Influence of, on Local Diseases: Abernethy, Dăncke, Law, Macilwain, Nagel, Offterdinger.
DISEASES of the, in CHILDREN: Dunglison.
Influence of, on the Brain: Sablairolles.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA, Therapeutical Employment of the: Beddoes, Bidault, Comte, Ferriar, W. Hamilton, Sanders, Sharkey, Withering.
DIGITALINE: Bouillaud.

DILUENTS: Jameson.

DIONÆA MUSCICAPA: J. Ellis.

DIOSCORIDES, Commentaries on: Amatus, Contant, Cordus, Fallopius, Matthiolus, Textorius.

DIOSMA CRENATA, Botanical Characters of: Pentz.

DIPHTHERITIS: Bretonneau, Bricheteau, Emangard.

DIPSOMANIA: Bruhl.

DIPTERA: Macquart.

DISCOVERIES, Attributed to the Moderns: Dutens, Yeats.

DISEASES.

ACUTE.
Regimen in: Brasavolus, Hippocrates.
Treatment of, by Ancients and Moderns compared: Barker.

CHRONIC:
Bacher, Berlioz, Boerhaave, Cadogan, G. Cheyne, Debreyne, Dumas, Faber, Fermin, Huughe, Philip, Pujol, M. Stoll.
Vegetable Regimen in: Lambe.
Alkalis in: Brandish.

FATAL and INCURABLE.
Management of: Alberti, Marx, Ontyd, Seidelius, P. Shaw, Starcky, Struve.
Causes of: Sendel.

ORGANIC: Venables.

LOCAL.
Constitutional Origin of: Abernethy, J. Hunter, Macilwain.

FEIGNED:
Borie, Fallot, Gavin, Hummel, Krugelstein, Mann, Marshall, Ohmes, Schmetzer, Sylvaticus, Weilandt.

HEREDITARY:
J. Adams, Ammon, Burchart, Henning, Horvath, Lyonnet, Meara, A. Petit, Ploucquet, Portal, Preiss, Pujol, Strodtmann, J. J. Wolff.

PERIODICAL: Macculloch, Monfalcon, Mongellaz.

CONVERSION, MUTATION and SUCCESSION of: Ferriar, Gianella, Lorry, Ludwig, C. F. Scheele.

CAUSES of, and CIRCUMSTANCES INFLUENCING:
Benivenius, Daser, Elias, Erastus, Friedlander, Griez, Hansel, Lutheritz, Michels, Strother, Ulrich, Verderius, Wermischek.

DISEASES (continued).
CAUSES of, and CIRCUMSTANCES INFLUENCING (continued):
Influence of Constitution: Hocken.
Influence of Geographical Position: Boudin, Finke, Millar, Schnurrer.
Influence of Season and Weather: J. Becker, Brodd, Collin, Fenger, Glassen, Grätz, Gros, Köper, Neubaur, Roucher, Sebald.
Influence of Sex: Busch, Hartmann, Klose. Köper, Pillich. [See WOMEN.]
Influence of Age: J. Edwards, Köper. [See AGES.]
Influence of Condition in Life: J. P. Frank, Palin, Tissot, Toggenburger. [See ARTIZANS, &c.]
Influence of Luxury: Hahn, J. F. Muiller.

MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS.
On those described by the Ancients: Gruner, Mead, Walch, Willan.
Increase of: W. Heberden, Woodward, Woolcombe.
As affecting the Right or Left Sides: Dupui, Mehlis.
Influence of Night upon: Francke.
Courage and Patience during: Brandolinus, Camperdon, Pasta.
Of the Healthy: Roose.
Curative Power of Nature in: Gall.
Prolongation of, by Bad Treatment: Bach.
Mode of Investigating: Armstrong, S. Vogel.
Mode of Describing: Lancisi.
Diseases Cured by other: C. Richter.
Individuality of: Afforty.
Parts of the Body most liable to: Zwickius.
Rhythm of: Wallenberg.
Stages and Periods of: Boltz, Henle, Nosswiz, Testa.
Comparative Rarity of, in Brutes: Brunnerus.

CLASSIFICATION of: see NOSOLOGY.
SYMPTOMS of: see SEMEIOLOGY.
[See MEDICINE and PATHOLOGY.]

DISINFECTANTS: W. Fergusson, Guyton-Morveau, C. Smyth. [See ANTISEPTICS and CHLORINE.]

DISLOCATIONS:
Aitken, Beselin, Bourbier, Bromfield, Bruhlmann, A. Cooper, Fallopius, Goclenius, Hamberger, Hieronymi, Howship, Kirkland, Knolle, Ludwig, Malacarne, Malgaigne, Mothe, Moulton, Mustinger, Pott, A. Richter, Schindler, R. W. Smith, Trye, C. White, Wiseman.

DISLOCATIONS (continued):
As Described by the Greek Authors: Cocchi, Hippocrates.
CONGENITAL: Guerin, R. W. Smith. [See DEFORMITIES.]
SPONTANEOUS: see FEMUR.

DISPENSATORIES:
Ables, Ball, Boscho, Brookes, Christison, Coxe, Culpeper, Duncan, Fuchsius, Glauber, Guinterus, Herwig, R. James, Lewis, Mynsicht, Phœbus, Placentinus, Quincy, Rennie, Riecke, Salmon, Schröder, P. Shaw, Tencke, Theobald, A. Thomson, Triller, Weckerus, Wedelius, Wittwer, Wood (and Bache).
BENGAL: O'Shaughnessy.
POPULAR: Euonymus, Fouquet, Gesnerus, Hartmann. [See FORMULÆ and PHARMACOPŒIA.]

DISSECTION.
MANUALS and DIRECTIONS for:
Anatomy, Anthropotomie, C. Bartholinus, C. Bell, Cabrolius, Capivacceus, Dissection, Estienne, Fantoni, Green, Holden, Hooper, Horner, Lyserus, Paaw, Pole, A. Read, Schacher, Scratchley, Shaw, Stephanus, Sue, Tassin, W. J. E. Wilson.
[See ANATOMY.]
New Table for: Godman.
Of the Living by the Ancients: Dupin.
Aid in, derived from Worms: Hebenstreit.
WOUNDS from: Butter, A. Duncan, R. Williams.

DISSERTATIONS AND THESES (COLLECTIONS OF):
Ackermann, Baldinger, Bonetus, Brera, Cohausen, Collectio, Frauk, Gruner, Haller, Jansen, Klinkosch, Kühn, Kurella, Linnæus, C. F. Ludwig, Medicina, Oberkamp, Radius, Reuss, Römer, Rougnon, Sandifort, Schlegel, Schönberg, Smellie, Stahl, Tabor, Thunberg, Wittwer, Zwinger.

DISTILLATION: Brunswick, Am. Cooper, Euonymus, French, Glauber, Hales.

DISTOMA HEPATICUM AND LANCEOLATUM (Plates of): Mehlis.

DITHMARSIC DISEASE: Hübener. [See RADESYGE.]

DIURETICS, Experiments with: W. Alexander.

DODO, Affinities and Osteology of the: Strickland (and Melville).

DOG, Description of the: Paullini.

DOLICHOS PRURIENS, Therapeutical Employment of: Chamberlaine.

DRACO VIRIDIS: Tiedemann.

DREAMS: Hippocrates, Scaliger, Tittmann, J. Waller, Westphal.

DRESDEN, Medical Topography of: Meyer.

DRINKS: Bruckman, Scacchi, Sedgwick, Short, Valisnieri.
Effects of Warm: Böcler, Hein.
ALCOHOLIC: Dossie, Hales, Lettsom, Short, Worlidge. [See WINE.]
Abuse of: Bruhl-Cramer, Drinking, T. Forster, Houlston, Le Cœur, Lettsom, Rosenthal, Rush, Sedgwick, Trotter.
Question of Total Abstinence from: Carpenter, J. Henry.

DROPSY, TREATISES and GENERAL OBSERVATIONS upon:
Albers, Ayre, Bacher, Blackall, Blackmore, Blau, Bossen, Bouillet, R. Bright, Camper, Carbutt, Demiani, Dwight, Fichefet, Giesscké, Göritz, Harles, Heppius, Huhn, T. Lawrence, Mainauduc, Metzler, D. Monro, Osborne, Portal, Rothkell, Rowley, Schneidt, Seymour, Solon, Spitzer, Stoker, Sydenham, Tissot, Venables, Wendt, Wilkes, Winter, Withering, Ziegler.
CASES of:
Alberti, Barbeck, Brotbeck, Coschwitz, Delius, Heidrich, Jacobs, List, Maurer, Mevrer, Storch, Sulzer, A. Vater.
DIAGNOSIS of: Krugmann.
TREATMENT of: Böhmer, A. E. Buchner, Ferriar, Mondat.
Broom Seed in: R. Pearson.
Cainca in: Laue.
Calomel in: Lysons.
Cinchona in: Nouhuys.
Colocynth in: Hiller.
Digitalis in: Comte, Withering.
Tobacco in: Fowler.
ENCYSTED: Desbans, Eisenlohr, Pohl, Scheffler, Slevogt, R. Vogel, Wegelinus.
[See OVARIUM.]

DROSERA, Botanical Characters of: Haius.

DROWNING, Nature of Death by: Becker, Brodie, Faissole, E. Gmelin, Goodwin, Gummer, Haen, Jäger, Kite.
Resuscitation after: Cullen, J. Curry, Drowning, Fothergill, Haen, A. Johnson, Levacher, Pia, Portal. [See DEATH, APPARENT.]
By Bronchotomy: Detharding, Flemyng.
Treatment of, by the Greeks: Kühn.

DRUGS: see MATERIA MEDICA, MEDICINAL SUBSTANCES, and PHARMACY.

DRUNKENNESS: see DRINKS, ALCOHOLIC.

DRY ROT: Papworth.

DUALITY, Normal and Abnormal: Ardieu, Himly, Sigwart.

DUBLIN, Medical Topography of: Rutty, Tuomy.

DUMB-BELL CRYSTALS: M. Wilson.

DUODENUM, Anatomy and Connections of the: Bleuland, Brunner, Claussen, E. Sandifort.
Agency of the, in the Cure of Disease: Landolt.
Diseases of the: Broussais, Engmann, A. Mayer.
Contraction of the: Börner.
Rupture of the: Hamberger.

DURA MATER, Anatomy of the: Fantoni, Fleischmann, Pacchionus, Ruysch, Slevogt, Zinn.
Nerves of the: Beyckert.
Sinuses of the: Martini.
Movements of the: Fantoni, Pacchionus, A. Walther.
Sensibility of the: Le Cat.
Fungoid Tumour of the: see HERNIA CEREBRI.

DWARF, Account of a: Boruwlaski.

DYEING: Berthollet, Chevreul, Graham (Reports).

DYING, Medical Duties to the: Marx, C. Salzmann, Thièry.

DYNAMICS, VITAL: Ertsei, Gesnerus, Green, Testa.

DYSENTERY, TREATISES and GENERAL OBSERVATIONS upon:
Akenside, Durandeau, Houlston,
Assalini, Ferckel, Kolb,
Bancroft, Harty, Lambsma,
Berlioz, Hildanus, Lesser,
Cockburn, Hoppesteyn, A. Mitchell,

DYSENTERY, TREATISES and GENERAL OBSERVATIONS upon (continued):
Moseder, Pross, Strack,
Munten-dam, Rollo, Schmidt-mann, Vignes, Vrancx,
Nierember-ger, Wedekind.
As described by the Ancients: Ackermann, Harles.
CAMP: Dewar, W. Fergusson, Gloxin.
EPIDEMIC: Baker, Vater, R. Williams.
In Ireland: O. Brien.
In London: Baker, Sydenham.
In Milbank Penitentiary: Halford, A. C. Hutchinson, P. M. Latham.
In Paris: Souberbielle.
In Switzerland: Zimmerman.
INDIAN: Annesley, Ballingall, Bampfield, Buchner, Wade.
Hepatic: Conwell.
SCORBUTIC: Bampfield.

DYSMENORRHEA: Rigby. [See MENSTRUATION.]

DYSPEPSIA: see DIGESTIVE ORGANS.

DYSPHAGIA: Bleuland, Kuhne, Kunze, Ludwig, Monro, Pfleiderer, A. Vater, A. Walther. [See ŒSOPHAGUS, STRICTURE of.]

DYSURIA: Hahn, Heyden, Wegeling.
Tobacco in: Fowler.

EAR.

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF THE:
Breschet, Hyrtl, Scarpa,
Buchanan, Itard, Teule,
Cassebohm, T. W. Jones, Tod,
Casserius, Lincke, Valsalva,
Comparetti, Monro, Vieussens,
D'Olivet, J. Müller, Volmar,
DuVerney, Pappenheim, Wildberg,
Elliott, Pilcher, J. Williams,
Eustachius, Reymann, W. Wright,
Fabricius, Saunders, Wünsch.
Geoffroy,
[See ACOUSTICS.]
Aquæducts: Cotunnius.
Cochlea: Brendel, Ilg, E. H. Weber, Zinn.
Labyrinth: P. Meckel.
Fenestra Rotunda: Scarpa.
Membrana Tympani: E. Home, A. Walther.
Muscles of Internal Ear: Hagenbach.
PLATES: F. Arnold, Casserius, Dagoty, Saunders, Scarpa, Sömmering.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY of the:
Breschet, Hyrtl, E. H. Weber,
Buchanan, Klein, Windisch-
Camper, Pohl, mann.
Comparetti, Scarpa,

EAR, DISEASES of the:
Beck, Bressler, Buchanan, Curtis, Desmonceaux, Dittrich, Dufton, Du Verney, J. Graham, Haas, Heurnius,
Höven (J.Van der), Itard, Kennedy, Klose, Kramer, Lincke, Lobethal, Pilcher, Rivinus, Saunders,
Swan (MS.), Tod, Toynbee, Valsalva, Vering, Wildberg, J. Williams, Wittgenstien, W. Wright, Wünsch.
[See DEAFNESS.]
Catarrh and Discharges: Alard, Castagnetta, Jebens.
Obstruction by Cerumen: Buchanan.
Cancer of the External Ear: C.E.Fischer.
Diseases of the Membrana Tympani: Gniditsch.
Diseases of the Internal Ear: Saissy.
Employment of the Diapason: Schmalz.
MALFORMATIONS of the: Heusinger.
SURGERY of the: Arnemann, Buchanan, Busson, Deleau, Fabrizi, Wegeler, Yearsley. [See EUSTACHIAN TUBE and TYMPANUM.]
Tumours after Piercing: Vanzetti.

EARTH, Theory of the: Burnet, Cuvier, J. Douglas, Knight, Playfair, Whiston. [See GEOLOGY.]
Motion of the: Hooke, Plenciz.
Physical History of the: Humboldt, Lamarck.
Increase of the Habitable: Linnæus.

EARTHQUAKES: Doolittle.

EAU MEDICINALE, Composition and Effects of: E. Jones, J. Moore.

ECCHYMOSIS: see CONTUSION.

ECHINODERMATA, Natural History of: J. Klein.

ECLAMPSIA NUTANS: Newnham.

ECTROPIUM: Adams, Keck, Lucæ.

EDENTATA, Osteology of the: Pander (and D'Alton).

EDUCATION, Principles of: Spurzheim.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL.
ESSAYS and OBSERVATIONS upon the MODE of STUDYING and TEACHING MEDICINE:
Amard, Beullac, Beunie, Blizard, Boerhaave, Brodie, Chamberlaine, Choulant,

EDUCATION, MEDICAL (continued).
ESSAYS and OBSERVATIONS upon the MODE of STUDYING and TEACHING MEDICINE (continued):
Collignon, Conradi, Conringius, Crélat, Crespin, R. Davies, Delille, De Mercy, E. F. Dubois, Dunne, Education, Friedlander, Gorter, Guy, Hayden, Heisterus, Julius, Lancisi, Limbourg, Litchfield, Lucas, Marshall, G. Morgan, Parat, Parkinson, Platner, Ploucquet, Prunelle, Reil, Report, Richard, Sanchez, J. Simon, Storck, A. T. Thomson, Tissot, Toca, Trousseau, T. Turner, Vaidy, Vordoni, J. Wallace, C. Watt, M. J. Weber, Wildberg, R. Willis, Withers.
In BENGAL: Report.
In FRANCE: Caron, Education, Hubert, Leveillé. [See MONTPELLIER and PARIS.]
In GERMANY: J. P. Frank.
CLINICAL: Brera, Clinique, Conradi, Cox, Dieffenbach, Horsch, Louis, Mahon. [See MEDICINE, CLINICAL.]

EDUCATION, PHYSICAL: see CHILDREN.

EDUCATION, PROFESSIONAL: Edgeworth.

EDUCATION, PUBLIC AND UNIVERSITY: R. Davies, Universities.
In Germany: Loudon.

EGG, Prior to Incubation: Purkinje.
Hatching of, in Egypt: Bartholinus.
DEVELOPMENT of the CHICK in the:
Bär, Fabricius, Hunter, Maitre-Jan, Malpighi, Pander, Reaumur, Tessier, Valentin, R. Wagner, C. Wolff.
Development of the Heart: Haller.
Necessity of Atmospheric Air: Schwann.
[See EMBRYO.]

EGYPT.
TRAVELS and DESCRIPTIONS: Antes, Denon, Egypte, Larrey, Madden, Mott, Nectoux, Norden, Wittman.
ANCIENT INHABITANTS of: Pruner.
MEDICINE in: Alpinus, Moir.
Medical Schools: Clot Bey.
NATURAL HISTORY of: Alpinus, Forskall.

ELASTIC TISSUE: Eulenberg.

ELASTICITY: Hooke.
Of the Human Body: C. G. Meyer, D. Schulze.

ELBOW (BEND OF THE), Surgical Anatomy: T. Morton.

ELECTRICITY (AND GALVANISM).
HISTORY and PRINCIPLES of:
Becquerel, Bostock, Cavallo, Cuthbertson, H. Davy, R. Fowler, Franklin, Hauksbee, Hare, Kohlrief, B. Martin, Priestley, Schaub, Smee, Thouvenel, Volta, W. Watson, Wilkinson,
CHEMICAL EFFECTS of: Berzelius, H. Davy, Gay-Lussac.
THERAPEUTICAL APPLICATIONS of:
Aldini, Birch, Bohadsch, Carpue, Cavallo, Huybrechts, Kitz, Ledru, Linnæus, Lowndes, Matteucci, Pascalis, Quelmalz, Radford, Schindler, Smee, P. Walther, Wohlrab.
EXPERIMENTS with, upon MAN and ANIMALS: Bohadsch, Marherr, Nysten, Valli, Wilgenroth.

ELECTRICITY, ANIMAL:
Cavallo, Gusserow, Marherr, Matteucci, Monro, Peytavin, Pilla, Roose, Smee, Valli, Veratti, Volta, W. Watson.
[See GYMNOTUS, NARCINE, and TORPEDO.]

ELECTRO-BIOLOGY: Smee.

ELECTRO-MAGNETISM: see MAGNETISM.

ELECTRO-METALLURGY: Smee.

ELECTRO-PUNCTURE: Bohadsch, Sarlandière. [See ACUPUNCTURE.]

ELEPHANT, Anatomy of the: Camper, Gilchrist, Moulins, Stukeley.
Diseases of the: Gilchrist.

ELEPHANTIASIS:
Jo. Adams, Alard, Bierling, Fuchs, Hendy, Hille, Lalande, Niesius, Raymond, Rupitz, Sieboldt.
[See RADESYGE.]
Of the Arm: Henseler, Ludolff.
Of the Leg: Camerarius, Martini.
Of the Scrotum: Clot, Hendy, Redlich.
GRÆCORUM: Luia, Volmar.

EMACIATION: Oswald, Wadd.

EMBALMING: Bellonius, Blancardus, J. H. Böcler, Clauderus, Greenhill, Paré, Penicher, Sue, J. C. Warren, Wilvissheim.
EGYPTIAN: Granville, Pettigrew.

EMBRYO.
DEVELOPMENT, ANATOMY, and PHYSIOLOGY of the:
Arantius, Autenrieth, Bär, M. Barry, Bischoff, Bonacioli, Breschet, Burdach, Cassebohm, Coste, Costæus, Danz, Drelincurtius, Eichwald, Erdl, Fabricius, Fienus, Flourens, Galen, Garmannus, Hansen, Hausmann, Herholdt, G. Holland, Jacobson, Kieser, Köstlin, Licetus, Maygrier, Mery, Needham, Nymannus, Purkinje, Rathke, Reichert, Röderer, Rosenmüller, Schurigius, Spigelius, Valentin, Velpeau, Vueghs, Wrisberg, Zeno.
[See FŒTUS.]
PLATES: Ammon, Bourgery, Caldani, Coste, Denman, Kerckringius, Sömmering, Vrolik, R. Wagner.
Nutrition of the:
Bellinger, Bernhardi, Bredschneider, Brendel, Breschet, Caldani, Courvee, Diest, J. Evans, Falconnet, Hobbes, Lobstein, Middlebeek, Stalpartus, Tauvry, Themelius, Trew.
Connexion of the, with the Uterus: Bär, Perkuhn, Ritgen. [See PLACENTA.]
Membranes of the: Bischoff, Bock, Breschet, Drelincurtius, Samuel.
Circulation of the: see FŒTUS.
Nervous System of the: Anderson.

EMBRYOLOGY, SACRED: Dinouart, Embryologie, Radford. [See CÆSAREAN OPERATION.]

EMETICS:
Dwight, Fothergill, Geisler, Melart, Menne, Pfennig, Plenciz, Schlegtendal, Strambio, Stramboli, Westphal.

EMPEDOCLES: Harles, Kühn.

EMPHYSEMA: Abernethy, R. Alcock (MS.), Schulze, Waitz, Waldkirch.
Paracentesis in: Hewson.
PULMONARY: Hasse, Piedagnel, Rossignol.

EMPYEMA:
Arens, Audouard, Bagenholm, Groschke, Herterus, Hertogh, Keller, Lith, Malcote, N. Müller, Rivinus, Runge, Schmidtmann, A. Vater.

EMPYESIS OCULI: Mauchart and Seiz.

ENCEPHALITIS: see BRAIN.

ENCEPHALOID: Gorgone.

ENDEMICS: Cartheuser, Hoffstadt. [See EPIDEMICS.]

ENDERMIC METHOD: Albrecht, Anselmo, Chrestien, P. Kennedy, Kisey, Lembert, Loos, Madden.

ENDOSMOSIS AND EXOSMOSIS: Bruecke, Dutrochet, Graham (Reports), Rainey.

ENGLAND: see GREAT BRITAIN.

ENTERITIS: Lohr, Mommeyer, Schmidtmann.

ENTOMOLOGY, Philosophical: Saint Amans. [See INSECTS.]

ENTOMOSTRACA, British: Baird.
Danish and Norwegian: O. Müller.
FOSSIL: T. R. Jones.

ENTOZOA, Found in the Blood: Bushnan, F. Schmitz.
CYSTIC: H. Cloquet, Goodsir. [See HYDATIDS.]
INTESTINAL: see WORMS, INTESTINAL.

ENTROPIUM: see TRICHIASIS.

EPHEMERA BRITANNICA: see SWEATING SICKNESS.

EPHEMERON, Anatomy and Natural History of the: Swammerdam.

EPIDEMICS (AND EPIDEMIC CONSTITUTION), NATURE and CAUSES of:
J. Adams, Aiton, Ballonius, R. Boyle, Burton, P. C. Fabricius, Foderé, Freind, Gondrand, Hancock, Hecker, Hippocrates, Hoffstadt, Joullieton, J. King, Lafont, Lassis, Lepec, Leprieur, Maclean, Neale, Popken, Recamier, Rengger, H. Robertson, Schnurrer, Sims, J. M. Smith, Snow, Swieten (G. Van), Sydenham, Toggenburger.

EPIDEMICS (continued).
PREVENTION and MANAGEMENT of: Escobar, Ficinus, Gondrand, Maclean, Mandt, Trannoy.
HISTORY of EUROPEAN: Bascome, R. Brookes, Hecker, Ozanam, Schnurrer.
DENMARK: Mansa.
GERMANY: Epidemic, Historia, Winckler.
GREAT BRITAIN: Bateman, Jos. Browne, Hillary, Huxham, Sydenham, Willan, Wintringham.
HOLLAND: Bosch, Fanois, Koker, Swieten (G. Van).
ITALY: Bergonzi, Lancisius, Rammazini.
SPAIN: Villalba.
DURING CAMPAIGNS and SIEGES: Boin, Freind, Gendre, Lucadou, Mye, Richter. [See ARMY.]
[See FEVER.]

EPIDERMIS, Abnormal Condition of: Steinhausen.

EPIDERMOID APPENDAGES, Organization of: Toynbee.

EPIGLOTTIS, Function of the: Magendie, Mende.

EPILEPSY:
Bouchet, R. Bright, Cole, Fries, Georget, Henning, Hippocrates, Hobbes, F. Hoffmann, Housset, J. Jackson, Kanzler, Kräger, T. Lawrence, Lysons, Mansford, T. Martin, Mongellaz, Portal, Romberg, Schneider.
PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY of: Greding, Harles, J. Wenzel.
Tumours of the Brain: E. Baldinger.
Depression of the Cranium: Boretus.
TREATMENT of: Andree, Bra, Greding, Hannes, Lauwers, Maurer, Roth, Sharkey, G. Stahl.
In CHILDREN: Lullier.

EPINYCTIDES: Strack.

EPIPHORA: Roser, Wathen.

EPIPHYSES of BONES: Schwartz, Ungebauer.
Separation of: Reichel, Ungebauer.

EPIPHYTES: Robin.

EPISTAXIS: Haan, Kamm.

EPITHELIUM, Development and Structure of: Nasmyth, Toynbee.

EPIZOOTICS:
Camper, Elwert, Ens, Gölicke, Hamont, Heim, Klemm, Lancisius, Lessona, Mauchart, Mundigl, Ozanam, Paulet, Rammazini, Rayer, Ulmannus, Valisnieri.
[See VETERINARY MEDICINE.]
Police with respect to: Buxtorfius, Mandt.

EPULIS: Franci.

ERECTILE TISSUE, Organic Nerves of: J. Müller.

ERECTILITY (AND TURGOR): Dutrochet, Emmert, Hebenstreit, Schlosser, Stieglitz, Wendler.

ERICA, Botanical Characters of: J. B. Struve.

ERUPTIONS, ARTIFICIAL: Jenner.

ERYSIPELAS: Ärts, P. Bird, Bureau, Colvan, Martini, Nunneley, Raymond, Wagnerus, Weatherhead.
Of INFANTS: Reddelien, T. A. Schmidt.
PHLEGMONOUS: Butter, A. Duncan, A. C. Hutchinson.

ESOX LUCIUS, Nervous System of the: Giltray.
Cranium of: Arendt.

ETHERIZATION: see ANÆSTHETIC AGENTS.

ETHERS: Boullay, Thibaut, Tickell, M. Turner.

ETHICS, MEDICAL (AND THE RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF PRACTITIONERS):
Angeli, D. Baldinger, R. Bath, C. Bell, Bernier, Bonetus, Brasavola, Brodie, Castro, Cruveilhier, Dehne, Formey, J. Frank, Gardanne, J. Gregory, R. Griffith, D. Hamilton, Hedenius, Henning, Hosack, C. Jacobi, Julius, König, La Mettrie, Limbourg, Macoppe, Maynwaring, Meisselius, Newman, Panthaleon, Percival, M. A. Petit, Physician, Ploucquet, Stieglitz, Stolpertus, G. Wagner, J. Wallace.
[See PHYSICIAN.]

ETHMOID BONE, Prolonged Lodgement of a Ball in the: Östreich.

ETHNOLOGY: Cull, Latham. [See MAN.]

ETIOLOGY, Principles of: see DISEASES, CAUSES of.

EUDIOMETER: H. Davy, Volta.

EUPHONE (GENUS), Anatomy of the: Lund.

EUPHORBIACEÆ, Therapeutical Uses of: Landsberg.

EUROPE, TRAVELS in: DeLuc, Griffiths, Horn, Lefevre, Mott, J. E. Smith, Thunberg.
BIRDS of: Temminck.
FLORA of: Linnæus, Poiret.
SOUTHERN, Natural History of: Risso.

EUSTACHIAN TUBE, Pathological Anatomy of: Bonnafont.
Catheterism of: Deleau, Fabrizi, Rappard, Troschel.

EUSTACHIAN VALVE: Brendel, Dioboldt, Haller, Leissnerus, Leveling.

EUTHANASIA: Marx, Salzmann.

EVACUANTS, Employment of: Anderson, Brendel, Callewaert, Lehrius, Lombard, Wellens. [See PURGATIVES.]

EVACUATIONS, Natural and Artificial: Anderson.
Relation of, to the Food taken: B. Robinson.
Critical: see CRISES.

EVIDENCE, MEDICAL: J. G. Smith.

EVOLUTION, SPONTANEOUS: Gooch, J. Douglas.

EXANTHEMATA (IN GENERAL):
J. Armstrong, Carrere, Fuller, Gibson, G. Gregory, R. Morton, Pfeiffer, Schacher, Schlereth, Suasso, Vandertaelen, Welti.
Antiquity of the: Mead, Willan.

EXCRETION: Brach, Ottman, Mercurialis, Wahnschaft.
Effects of Vitiated in Surgical Diseases: Camper.
Effects of Vitiation of the Cutaneous: Dzondi.

EXERCISE: see GYMNASTICS and HYGIENE, PERSONAL.

EXHALATION, CUTANEOUS: see PERSPIRATION.
PULMONARY: Breschet (and Edwards), Fodera.
VISCERAL: C. Bergen, Fodera.

EXHAUSTION, Effects of, on Disease: Eyre, M. Hall.

EXHUMATIONS, At the Cemetery of St. Innocent: Thouret.
Juridical: Orfila.

EXOPHTHALMIA: Kops, Landmann.

EXOSTOSIS: see BONES.

EXPECTATION, Treatment of Disease by: Fallot, Gall, G. Harvey, Stahl, Triller, Vater, Vitet, Voullonne.

EXPECTORATION, As a Symptom of Disease: Gruby, Guenz, J. H. Schmid, Webel, F. Weber.

EXPRESSION, Anatomy of: C. Bell.

EXTRACTS, VEGETABLE: Eschenbach.

EXTREMITIES, Parallel between those of Man and Animals: Flourens.
MALFORMATIONS of the: Behn, Kaaw Boerhaave, M. Levy, Salzmann, Seerig, Veiel, Vrolik. [See CLUB-FOOT.]

EYE.

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF THE:

Ackermann,	Haller,	Plempius,
Angely,	J. Henry,	Porterfield,
F. Arnold,	Horn,	Purkinje,
Bowman,	Hosack,	W. Read,
Braun,	Hueck,	Rödenbeck,
Briggs,	Janin,	Scheiner,
Camper,	Kästner,	Stoltzius,
Casatus,	Leclerc,	Stratford,
Chandler,	Le Febure,	Sturm,
Coward,	Lobe,	J. Taylor,
J. Crisp,	Marriotte,	Tourtual,
Dalrymple,	Middlemore,	Trevira-
Elliott,	Monro,	nus,
Fabricius,	Muhlbach,	Vater,
Fearn,	J. and F.	Verli,
Gataker,	Müller,	Voit,
Gaudelius,	Olbers,	Wallroth,
Groszinger,	Pappenheim,	Warner,
Guigonius,	Wells,	Zinn,
A. Watson,	Wenzel,	Zucker.
Wedel,		

PLATES: F. Arnold, Casserius, Dagoty, Sömmering, Zinn.
Blood-Vessels: Hebenstreit, J. Walter.
Colour of the Eyes: Portius.
Comparison of the two Eyes: Holke.
Humours: Burrhus, Chrouet, Hovius, Jacobson.
New Membranes: Fielding, Sawrey.
Nerves of the Eye: Gray (MS.), Polaird (MS.), Schlemm.
ACCOMMODATING POWER of the EYE: Holke, Home, LeMoine, Pemberton, Treviranus, W. Wallace.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY: Angely, Massolien, Moulins, J. Müller, Puget, Schreger, D. Sömmering.

EYE, DISEASES OF THE:

W. Adams,	Gräfe,	Olbers,
Ætius,	J. Graham,	Panizza,
Ammon,	Guigonius,	Pellier,
E. G. Baldinger,	Guillemeau,	Petit,
Banister,	Guillié,	Plenck,
Baratta,	J. C. Hall,	Pulvermacher,
K. J. Beck,	Hardlicksaka,	W. Read,
Beer,	Heurnius,	Reisinger,
Benedict,	Himly,	Rowley,
Blasius,	Hocken,	Saint
Boerhaave,	Hull,	Yves,
Bowman,	Hyslop	Saunders,
Brabant,	(MS.),	Sauvages,
Bressler,	Jacob,	Scarpa,
Canstatt,	Jacobson,	Schacchi,
Cervy,	Janin,	Serny,
Chandler,	T. W. Jones,	Sichel,
Chelius,	Jungken,	H. Sloane,
Coward,	P. Kennedy,	Stevenson,
Coze,	Klose,	Stratford,
Dalrymple,	Kortum,	Travers,
Degravers,	Kramp,	Tyrrell,
Demours,	Lawrence,	Vaughan,
Desmonceaux,	Lazerme,	Walther,
Divoux,	Littel,	Wardrop,
Dzondi,	Mackenzie,	Ware,
Fabini,	Maitre-Jan,	Warner,
G. Forbes,	Mauchart,	A. Watson,
Forlenze,	Middlemore,	C. H. Weller,
Frick,	Morgan,	J. Wenzel,
Fritschi,	Muhry,	Woolhouse (MS.),
Gataker,	Newmann,	Wuth.
Gondret,		

[See OPHTHALMIA.]
Bibliography of, and Ancient Writers upon the: Beer, Kuhn, Radius, Reuss, Wallroth.
French and German Views upon the: Ammon, Wenzel.

EYE, DISEASES OF THE (continued):
Nomenclature and Nosology of the: Busse, Mauclerc, Walther (MS.).
PLATES: Dalrymple, Demours, Weller.
PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY: Burgmann, Dalrymple, Schön, Wardrop.
In DOMESTIC ANIMALS: Dupuy, Leblanc.

EYE, OPERATIVE SURGERY OF THE: Deval, Guthrie, Köffinger, Jungken, Pellier, Sichel, Walton, Ware. [See CATARACT, &c.]
EXTIRPATION of the EYE: Canstatt, Jacob, Kaltschmidt, Plaicher, Voit.
SCARIFICATION and PARACENTESIS of the EYE: J. G. Gmelin, Mauchart, J. Z. Platner.

EYE, SEMEIOTICS OF THE: Braunschweig, Hærtel, Herzog, Lobenstein, Oswald.

EYES, ARTIFICIAL: Burrhus, Haug, Mauchart.

EYES, ABSENCE AND MALFORMATION OF THE: Himly, Raddatz, Seiler, Vrolik.

EYELIDS, Anatomy of the: Blumenthal, Hoppius, Meibomius.
Diseases of the: Hoppius, Jung, Kaindl, Morel. [See ECTROPIUM and TRICHIASIS.]
Tumours of the: Mauchart, C. T. Weber.
Plastic Operations on the: Dreyer, Fricke.

EYESIGHT, Impairment of, by Artificial Light: James Hunter.
Effects of Age upon the: W. Cooper.
PRESERVATION of the: Baily, Chevallier, W. Cooper, Franz, Holke, Kerner, Laurentius, Smee, Vaughan.

FACE, Diseases of the Bones of the: Giraldes, Weinhold, Witzel. [See ANTRUM.]
Operations for Deformities of the: Serre. [See PLASTIC SURGERY.]
NERVES of the: see NERVES, FACIAL.
PARALYSIS of the: Humbert, A. Shaw.
SEMEIOTICS of the: see PHYSIOGNOMY, PATHOLOGICAL.

FÆCES: Mercurialis.

FALCO CANORUS: Rislach.

FAMINE, Prevention of: Cadet de Vaux.
Relation of, to Fever: Corrigan.

FARCINOMA: R. Williams.

FASCIA LATA: Thurling.

FASCIÆ, Description of: Godman, Paillard.

FASTING: Andry, G, Rayger, Pechlinus.
Examples of Prolonged: Govean, Henderson, Lentulus, G. G. Richter, J. Ritter, L. Rolando, H. Schrœder, Somis, Willan.
Remedial Agency of: Caspari.

FAT (AND ADIPOSE TISSUE), in Man and Animals: Allmer, Hulsebusch, Jansen, Lindh, Riegels, Schröder.
CHEMISTRY of: Chevreul, Spielmann.
ABNORMAL ACCUMULATION of (and CORPULENCE):
Beddoes, Espich, Flemyng, Hölder, Huser, Jansen,
Kühn, C. Ludwig, Maccary, Marcuse, Oswald,
Pohl, Reichel, Schröder, Wadd, A. Walther.
[See TUMOURS.]

FAUCES, Views of the: J. Watt.

FEAR, Effects of, on the Economy: Struve.

FEATHERS, Structure of: J. Wenzel.

FEIGNED DISEASES: see DISEASES.

FEMUR, DISLOCATION of the: Flach. [See DISLOCATIONS.]
SPONTANEOUS, in DISEASE: J. A. Albers, Dzondi, Heim, Rust, Santesson.
CONGENITAL: Vrolik.

FEMUR, FRACTURE OF THE (In GENERAL): Amesbury, Brunninghausen, H. Earle, Freytag, Gresely, Nusche, Salzmann, Sauter, Schurmayer. [See FRACTURES.]
Of the CERVIX:
C. Bell, A. Cooper, Duverney, Flach, H. Earle,
Hagedorn, Loh, C.G.Ludwig, Mayor,
Schellhorn, Szrlecki, Ulrich, J. Wilson.
Complicated with Dislocation: Haase.
Absorption of the Cervix: B. N. Bell.

FEMUR, RESECTION OF THE: Santesson.

FERMENTATION, Medical and Physiological Doctrines of: Bellini, Bernouilli, Tawry, Tilingius, Vieussens, T. Willis. [See HUMOURS.]

FETORS, HUMAN: Rizius.

FEVER.

PATHOLOGY AND GENERAL DESCRIPTION:

Aitken,	Freind,	Philip,
Armstrong,	Gariopontus,	Piquer,
D. Baldinger,	Gattenhoff,	Primrose,
Balfour,	J. Gibson,	Puchelt,
Boisseau,	Glass,	Quesnay,
Bouillaud,	Graaf,	Reich,
Brechtus,	W. Grant,	Reiss,
Broussais,	M. Gregory,	Richardus,
Brown,	Hebenstreit,	R. Robertson,
Busch,	Henle,	Rush,
Caffin,	Hoffer,	Schenkel,
Caldwell,	Hugon,	Selle,
Calvert,	Huxham,	Sennertus,
Cayol,	R. James,	W. Smith,
Chalmers,	Kirkland,	R. and W. Stevens,
Charleton,	Kramp,	Stadt,
Chauffard,	Kuttel,	Stieglitz,
J. Clark,	Leali,	Stoker,
Clementinus,	Lentz,	Stoll,
Clutterbuck,	Lucas,	Stösser,
Collineau,	Macormac,	Sydenham,
Crichton,	Mappus,	Synesius,
Currie,	Meara,	Tommasini,
Jo. Curry,	Montuus,	D. Turner,
Despiney,	R. Morton,	Ulrich,
Duges,	Mundigl,	Weitenweber,
Eyerel,	Naumann,	Weilhof,
Fever,	Olinet,	T. Willis,
Fizes,	J. Park,	Ysaac.
Fordyce,	Panlus Ægineta,	
Fordyn,	G. Pereira,	

FEVER, DIAGNOSIS: Lehmann.

FEVER, PROGNOSIS: Becher, Horstius.

FEVER, TREATMENT:

Arcæus,	Gatinaria,	Lysons,
Balfour,	R. James,	Philip,
Colbatch,	Lettsom,	Pitcairn,
E. Edwards,	Lobb,	Quarin,
Eyerel,	Lomnius,	Riverius.
Frambesarius,		

CONVALESCENCE and DIET in: Christian, Laudun.
WATER in: Currie, Glass, Hancocke, R. Jackson, W. Wright. [See WATER.]
BLOOD-LETTING in: Cockburn, Mills, Welsh.
OPIUM in: Wall.
TARTAR EMETIC in: Balfour.

FEVER, CONTAGION OF:

Alderson,	W. Fergusson,	Lassis,
Bancroft,	Ffirth,	Sedillot,
Bateman,	Harty,	Stanger,
Jo. Clark,	Haygarth,	Steiner.

[See CONTAGION.]

FEVER, EPIDEMICS OF.
In ENGLAND: Bateman, Clutterbuck, Epidemia, Ferriar, W. Grant, C. Leigh, Stanger, Strother, Wall.
In GERMANY and HOLLAND:

Bosch,	Gobbius,	Koker,
Brandhorst,	Hasenohrl,	Molitor,
Detharding,	Hilscher,	Scrincus,
Eisfeld,	Keller,	J. G. Wagner.

In HUNGARY: Alberti.
In INDIA: see INDIA.
In IRELAND: Barker, Jo. Barry, Birch, Corrigan.
In ITALY: Bergonzi, Bianchini, Jemina, Nerucci, Rasori.
At MARSEILLES: Foderé.
At PETERSBURGH: Weiterecht.
In SCOTLAND: J. Johnstone, Welsh, Whytt.
In the UNITED STATES: Bayley, Fever, Vaughan.
[See EPIDEMICS.]

FEVER, ADYNAMIC, ATAXIC AND PUTRID:

Baumes,	Hernandez,	Rowley,
Boumard,	Lesage,	Schröder,
Chauffard,	Mehlis,	Tabor,
Criquelien,	Mondat,	Vacquie,
Foderé,	Monfalcon,	Vestapanus,
Fordyce,	Navier,	Wall,
Fournier,	Prost,	Wienholt.
Glass,		

FEVER, AFRICAN AND NIGER: see AFRICA.

FEVER, BILIOUS: Apfeb, Chauffard, Currie, Meuder, R. Pearson, Schröder, Schmidtmann. [See BILIOUS DISEASES.]

FEVER, EPHEMERAL: Montuus, R. Morton.

FEVER, EXANTHEMATIC: see EXANTHEMATA.

FEVER, GASTRIC, MUCOUS, AND INTESTINAL:

H. W. Arnold,	Poccar,	Schmidtmann,
Chauffard,	Riedel,	Wittmann.
Glyckherr,	Röderer,	
Immisch,	Schenckbecher,	

FEVER, HECTIC: Broussais, Fever, Fordyce, Fournier, M. Griffith, J. G. Meyer, Smabers, Trnka.

FEVER, HOSPITAL, JAIL, AND CAMP:

Boin,	Hutchinson,	Scrincus,
W. Fergusson,	R. Jackson,	J. C. Smyth,
Freind,	Pringle,	Sölling,
Gendre,	G. A. Richter,	Typhus.
	R. Robertson,	

FEVER, INFLAMMATORY, SYMPTOMATIC, AND TRAUMATIC: Armstrong, Beddoes, Chauffard, Forst, J. Gibson, Jericho, R. Morton, Philip. [See INFLAMMATION.]

FEVER, INTERMITTENT (AND MARSH):
Bailly, Bauderon, Bauweleers, Boott, Bouffey, Boulton, Brachet, Cartheuser, Charpentier, Chauffard, Cole, Delstanche, Drage, Fever, Fidler, Foderé, Fothergill, J. Gibson, Grillet, Heinrich, Holmes, Hörle, Jo. Jones, Kastenholtz, Lind, Macculloch, Monfalcon, Mongellaz, Montuus, R. Morton, Nepple, Olinet, Piorry, Reider, Senac, Talbor, Trnka, Torti, Werlhof, R. Williams.
QUOTIDIAN: Munck.
TERTIAN: Kastenholtz, Marbach, Stahl, Wynacker.
SEMI-TERTIAN: Dunus, Spigelius.
QUARTAN: Risler, Rose, Schulze.
AUTUMNAL: Raymond.
COMPLICATED: Vrancx.
PERNICIOUS: see under FEVER, REMITTENT.
TREATMENT.
By Arsenic: Donner, Foderé, Fowler, Heim, Willan.
By Blood-letting: Nicolai.
By Cinchona: Bellon, Guide, W. Saunders, J. Berger, R. Morton, Torti, Boulton, Rigby, M. Warren. Cinchona, Roy, [See CINCHONA.]
By Emetics: Gianella, Melart.
By Geum Urbane: Buchhave.
By Ilex: Rousseau.
By Lycopsus Europæus: Re.
By Mercury: Schulze.
By Opium: Schärtlich.
By Phloridzine: Barning.

FEVER, IRRITATIVE: Butter.

FEVER, MALIGNANT:
Bianchini, Blackmore, Böhmer, Brendel, Carey, Chauffard, Ffirth, Fournier, Hardie, Hernandez, Massa, Montuus, Rowley, Salius, Schwarz, Sims, Tremelius, H. Warren.

FEVER, MEDITERRANEAN: Burnett.

FEVER, MILIARY:
Allionus, Blackmore, Fantoni, Fever, Hamilton, J. Henry, Salzmann, Schlereth, Tadini, Schmidtmann.
EPIDEMIC: Foderé, Pujol, Rayer.
PUERPERAL: see PUERPERAL.

FEVER, NERVOUS:
Büttner, Cayol, Demiani, Gottel, Herz, Manningham, Pfennig, Rau, Schmidtmann, Sims, Stieglitz.

FEVER, PETECHIAL AND SPOTTED:
Acerbi, Althof, Brandhorst, Braun, Conradi, Gruber, Hasenohrl, Mazzei, Rasori, Ravenstein, Reypens, Schlichthorst, Sebizius, Strother, Thouvenel, Weiterecht.

FEVER, PUERPERAL: see PUERPERAL.

FEVER, REMITTENT: Fever, List, Macculloch, Nepple, O'Halloran, Olinet, Quier, Senac.
EPIDEMICS of: Elsaker, Lautter, Lind, Vaughan, Wendt.
BILIOUS: W. Arnold, Burnett, Rush. [See FEVER, YELLOW.]
INFANTILE: Butter, Coley.
PERNICIOUS: Alibert, Aurivillius, E. Bailly, Cayol, Montuus, R. Morton, Popken, Torti.

FEVER, TYPHOID:
Andral, Chomel, Crichton, Klatten, Lassis, Letterhaus, Louis, Ochs, Petit (and Serres), Piorry, Prost, Rey, Swaine, Typhus (Collezione).
RELATION of to MALARIA: Boudin.

FEVER, TYPHUS:
Armstrong, R. Bright, Burne, Henczl, Hernandez, Lassis, Lesage, Roupell, Wiechmann, R. Williams.

FEVER, VERMINOUS: Bianchini, Bosch, Musgrave, Philtes.

FEVER, WALCHEREN: Blane, Davis.

FEVER, YELLOW:
W. Arnold, Arthy, Audouard, Bally, Bancroft, Blane, Burnett, Caizergues, Carter, Ceresa, Chaufepié, Chervin, Da Olmi, Emery, W. Fergusson, Fermon, Fever,

FEVER, YELLOW (continued):
Gerardin, Legallois, Rochoux,
Gillkrest, Makittrick, Savaresy,
Glaser, Matthæi, Sedillot,
Guerineau, Moreau (de Jonnes), Thomassen,
Hernandez, R. Priestley, Thouvenel,
Hillary, R. and S. Pym, Trotter,
Jackson, Reider, Veitch,
Le Blond, Report, J. Wilson.
Analogy of to the Plague: Caldwell.
As treated by Ancient Egyptians. Deverell.
Of SPAIN:
Assalini, J. Clark, Pariset,
Audouard, Costa, Pierquin,
Bahi, Fellowes, Piquer,
Bally, Gillkrest, Report,
D. Barry, S. Jackson, Rochoux,
Cadet, Mendoza, Salva.
Chervin, O'Halloran,
WEST INDIES: Bally, Blicke, Dickinson, Gilbert, Keraudren, Lefort, Quier, Savaresy, Warren.
UNITED STATES: Caldwell, Carey, W. Currie, Hardie, Mifflin, Moultrie, Rush, A. Smith, Townsend.
In ITALY: Guigon, Hess.
BRITISH GUIANA: J. Davy.
RIO JANEIRO: Rego.
BOA VISTA: Eclair, Report.
In the MEDITERRANEAN: Burnett.
BULAM: Bancroft, Pym.

FIBRE, ANIMAL, Structure and Properties of: Baglivi, M. Barry, G. Cheyne, Crawford, Foucquet, Hedwig, C. G. Meyer, Santorini. [See MUSCLES.]
DISEASES and LAXITY of: Baglivi, G. Cheyne, Foucquet, Meadows.
Rigidity of: Hansch.

FICUS, Botanical Characters of: Gedner (and Fil).

FILICES, Synopsis of: Swartz.
Fructification of: E. G. Baldinger, Lammersdorff. [See CRYPTOGAMA.]
BRITISH: Hooker.

FINGERS, Congenital Junction of: Seerig, Zeller. [See DEFORMITIES.]

FISH, ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of: Cuvier (and Valenciennes), Monro, Owen.
Brain and Nervous System: Arsaky, Fenner, Giltay, Hjelt, Welczewski, Wittzack.
Dental System of: Owen.
Ear: Breschet, Camper, E. L. Geoffroy, Klein, E. H. Weber.
Eye: Massalien.
Fecundation of: Needham, Tilesius.

FISH, ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of (continued).
Gills and Respiration: Flourens, Leuckart, Rathke.
Heart: Tiedemann.
Lymphatic System: Fohmann, Hewson, Monro.
Skeleton: Arendt, Bakker, Bruhl, Fenner, Hoeven (J. Van der).
Swimming Bladder: G. Fischer.
FOSSIL: Agassiz, Gibbes, Ittiolitologia, Scheuchzer.
DISEASES of: Rayer.
NATURAL HISTORY of:
Agassiz, Dumeril, P. Russell,
Aldobrandini, Girard, Salviani,
Artedi, Gouan, Schæffer,
J. W. Bennett, Gronovius, Schonevelde,
Bloch, F. Hamilton, Sonnini,
Boussuetus, Jenyns, Spix,
Broussonet, Klein, Storer,
Buffon (Suites), Lacepède, Willughby,
Cuvier (and Valenciennes), Richardson, Yarrell.
Rüppell,
PLATES: Agassiz, Bakker, Cuvier, Monro, Rosenthal.
EMPLOYMENT of, as FOOD: G. Fischer, Nonnius, Salerno.
Diseases and Poisoning from: Autenrieth, Möhring, Moreau de Jonnes, Werlhoff.

FISSURES, BRANCHIAL: Ascherson.

FISSURES, CONGENITAL: C. Meyer. [See DEFORMITIES.]

FISTULA IN ANO: see ANUS.

FISTULA, CERVICAL (CONGENITAL): Ascherson, Dzondi.

FISTULA, FACIAL, AND MAXILLARY: Mithobius, Weyland, Witzel.

FISTULA LACHRYMALIS: see LACHRYMAL ORGANS.

FISTULA IN PERINÆO: see URETHRA.

FISTULA, SALIVARY: see PAROTID.

FISTULA, THORACIC: Schatterus.

FISTULA, VAGINAL AND VESICO-VAGINAL: Jobert de Lamballe, Michon.

FLATULENCE: Faber, Foderé, Hecquet, Kielmann, Kulbel, Mieg, J. Osiander, Scheid. [See TYMPANITES.]

FLEA (View of a Magnified): Aldous.

FLORIDA, Description and Natural History of: Catesby, Coxe.

FLUIDS, Properties of: R. Boyle, Jurin, C. Schmidt.

FLUIDS, ANIMAL (AND HUMOURS).
NATURE and COMPOSITION of the:
Bett, Harderus, Papa,
Bluhm, Henke, J. J. Plenck,
Chmielecius, Lancisi, Schenckius,
Donné, Meyen, Schreger,
Fage, Michelotti, Simon,
Fromhold, Mortimer, Vieussens.
Gorter,
[See CHEMISTRY.]
Specific Gravity of the: Silberling.
DISEASES and VITIATION of the:
J. Curry, Marcard, Sanctorius,
Dömling, Masius, Scheppelin,
Floyer, Piso, Simson,
Gruby, Quesnay, Stark.
Jameson,
Alkalescence of the: Keck.
Spissitude of the: Lantzius.
Stasis and Recession of the: Bose, Fromhold.
Air in the: see AIR and PNEUMATOSIS.

FŒNICULUM: Ehrmann.

FŒTUS, CIRCULATION and PECULIARITIES of the:
H. Bernard, Jeffray, Pitcairn,
Comte, Kilian, Rosslein,
Döllinger, Mery, Schrag,
Duverney, Nicholls, Vueghs.
Huber, Maygrier,
Alimentary Canal: Kieser.
Brain: Tiedemann.
Direction of the Hairs: Eschricht.
Liver: Bleuland, F. Walter.
Lungs and Respiration: Haller, Herissant, J. Mayow.
Osteology: Albinus, Fallopius, Kerckringius, Malfatti, Nicolai, Senff, Tarin.
Position in Utero: Onymos.
Sensibility: A. Hamilton.
Urachus: Böhmer, Noreen, Peyerus.
DEVELOPMENT and ANATOMY of the: see EMBRYO.
VALUE of the LIFE of the: see EMBRYOLOGY, SACRED.
EFFECTS of the IMAGINATION of the MOTHER on the: Blondel, Buzareingues, Demangeon, Okes, Röderer, Schurigius, D. Turner.
DISEASES of the: Bergk, Hosack, Schurigius, Seeligman. [See SYPHILIS.]
WOUNDS of the (Case of): T. D. Jones.
DEATH of, in UTERO: Pasquay, Perlinus, Stahl, Wallbaum.

FŒTUS (DEATH of, in UTERO), continued.
Prolonged Retention after: Bianchi, Camerarius, Housset, Ungnad. [See PREGNANCY, EXTRA-UTERINE.]
Coexistence of Immature with Mature: Duvernoy, Luber, Newnham, J. Powell. [See EMBRYO and INFANT.]

FŒTUS IN FŒTU: Fattori, Himly. [See MONSTERS.]
Found in the Abdomen of a Boy: Highmore.

FOOD: see DIET (and ALIMENTARY SUBSTANCES).
Compared with the Discharges of the Body: B. Robinson.
ADULTERATION of: Accum, Kuhn, Mitchell, Remer, Rugg.
POISONOUS: Autenrieth, Horn, Kerner. [See FISH and COOKERY.]
PRESERVATION of: Appert.

FOOT, DISEASES and CARE of the: Eisenberg, Laforest.
DEFORMITIES of the: see CLUB-FOOT and DEFORMITIES.
PARTIAL AMPUTATION of the: Lisfranc.
Of DOMESTIC ANIMALS: Girard. [See HORSE.]

FOOTPRINTS OF EXTINCT ANIMALS: Hitchcock, Sickler.

FORAMEN OVALE: Dioboldt, Gassendi, Huber, Leveling. [See FŒTUS and HEART.]

FORAMINIFERA (of the VIENNA BASIN): Alcide d'Orbigny.

FORCE, VITAL: Kaaw Boerhaave.
Relation of, to Physical: Carpenter.
Relation to Form: Radcliffe.

FORCEPS, History of the: Danz, Glum, Mulder.
Employment of the:
Brunninghausen, W. Douglas, Kühn,
Camper, Flamant, Leake,
Deleurye, Granville, Levret,
Denman, Heinrich, Weidmann.
PLATES: Spratt. [See MIDWIFERY, OPERATIVE.
CRANIOTOMY: D. Davis.

FOREIGN BODIES, Removal of: Hager, Schindler. [See NEEDLES.]
Swallowing and Expulsion of (Cases): Becker, Gruner, Hadfield, König, Luther, Montresse, Turk, Valcarenghi.

FORFICULA AURICULARIA, Anatomy of: Posselt.

FORMATIVE POWER: Blumenbach.

FORMULÆ (AND RECIPES):
Ables, Actuarius, Alexius, Baker, Baricellus, Boerhaave, R. Boyle, Cerutti, Degravers, Digby, Faier, Fioravanti, Fouquet, E. Fox, Foy, Fuller, Gaddesden, Gaubius, B. Godfrey, Gorræus, Gorter, Gräfe, Guibert, Hollybusch, Hufeland, Köstl, Langius, Lower, Magendie, Mangetus, Marcellus, Mayerne, Mesue, Michaelis, Mullerus, Mynsicht, Newton, Nicholaus, Panthaleon, Paracelsus, Paré, Paulus Ægineta, Pechey, Pharmacopœia, Phœbus, Ploucquet, Quesnot, Radcliff, Radius, Raoul, Ratier, Saint Marie, H. Smith, Swediaur, Tencke, Varandeius, Varignan, Vicary, Vogt, Weckerus, J. Wood, Ysaac, Zapata.
In CHILDREN'S DISEASES: Ure. [See DISPENSATORIES, MEDICINE = DOMESTIC.]
SURGICAL: Banester, Pigray, J. Wilson.
VETERINARY: B. Clark.

FOSSILS (ORGANIC REMAINS):
Agassiz, Alcide d'Orbigny, Ashe, R. Barton, Bär (C. E. à), Beinert, Bell, Blainville, Binninger, Brander, Brandt, Braun, Bravard, Brickenden, Brocchi, Brongniart, Bronn, Buckland, Burmeister, Burtin, Büttner, Camper, Cannobio, Clift, Croizet, Cuvier, Da Costa, Darwin, Davidson, DeCandolle, Defrance, Deshayes, Dixon, H. M. Edwards (and Haime), Eichwald, Esper, Falconer, Férussac, Fitzinger, Fischer de Waldheim, Fortis, Geyerus, Gibbes, Goldfuss, Göppert, Guettard, Haan, Harlan, Hart, T. Hawkins, Hitchcock, Humboldt, Ittiolitologia, Jäger, T. R. Jones, Kaup, J. Klein, Knorr, Leidy, Lyell, Mantell, Marcel de Serres, W. Martin, Meyer, Monti, Morren, Murchison, Nilsson, Oryctologie, Owen, Pander (and D'Alton), Parkinson, Philippi, Pictet, Raab, Richardson, Schmerling, Scilla, Sickler, H. Woods, Rüppell, W. Smith, Woodward. Scheuchzer, Sowerby, Sternberg, Roemer, W. Watson, Rosenmüller,
REPUTED HUMAN: Barruel.
NOMENCLATURE of: Agassiz.
WRITERS upon: Fischer de Waldheim.

FOUNDLINGS (AND FOUNDLING HOSPITALS): W. Buchan, Gouroff, Hospital, Kühn, Mayo, Siklosy.

FOWL, DOMESTIC, Rearing of: Reaumur.
Anatomy of the Stomach: Peyerus.
Development of the Chick of the: see Ecg.

FRACTURES:
Aitken, Arerweg, W. Beaumont, Böttiger, Bourbier, Duverney, H. and J. Earle, Fallopius, Guthrie, Hammick, Heister, Hind, Kirkland, Korzeniewski, Krantz, Lonsdale, Lys (MS.), Malgaigne, J. L. Petit, Pott, A. Richter, Sauter, Schindler, Sebizius, Sharp, Weldon, Wiseman.
[See FEMUR, LEG, &c. &c.]
As Described by the Greek Writers: Cocchi, Hippocrates.
In the VICINITY of JOINTS: A. Cooper, Harting, G. Schmidt, R. W. Smith.
By CONTRECOUP: see CONTRECOUP.
AUSCULTATION in: Lisfranc.
APPARATUS for: Adolph, Amesbury, Earle, Mayor, Sauter, Triller, Verduc, Wathen.
Treated by Plaster of Paris: Beaumont, Muttray, Rauch.
RESECTION of UNREDUCED: Bourbier.
REPARATION of: see BONE, REPRODUCTION of.
DEFECTIVE and FAULTY UNION after:
Amesbury, Bonn, Buchanan, Heckeren, Jägerschmid, Moulton, A. Müller, Norris, Österlein, Reisseisen, Schacher, Schwörer, Vater, C. White.

FRANCE, TRAVELS in: Byggé, J. Johnson, J. Moore, Otto, Ray, Rudolphi, Smollet.
MORAL STATISTICS of: Guerrey.
NATURAL HISTORY of.
Bibliography: Herrissant.
Flora: Bulliard, Gouan, Guepin, Haro, Lamarck, Letellier, Loiseleur, Magnol, Spielmann.

FRANCE, NATURAL HISTORY of (continued).
Zoology: Amoureux, Audouin and Edwards, E. Geoffroy, Godart, Marcel de Serres, Walckenaer.
GEOLOGY and PALÆONTOLOGY of: Bravard, Croizet, Deshayes, Faujas, Guettard, Marcel de Serres, Rozet.
MINERAL WATERS of: Alibert, Carrere, Bourdon, C. James, Longchamp, Meighan, Patissier, Titot. [See MINERAL WATERS.]

FRANCE, ISLE of, Flora of: Aublet.

FRANK, JOSEPH PETER, Biography of: Tantini.

FRETEAU, J. M. N., Eulogium on: Priou.

FRICTION (AND SHAMPOOING), Therapeutical Employment of: Bacot, Balfour, Frenes, Hundertmark, C. Lombard, Mahomed, Wilckens, Winkler.

FRIESLAND, Birds of: Heerkens.

FROG, Anatomy and Physiology of: Berg, Breyer, Huschke, Jacobæus, Rosel, A. G. F. Schultz. [See REPTILES.]
Heart of: J. Davy.

FRONTAL SINUSES: Blumenbach.
Diseases of the: Brunn, Deschamps, Runge, Welge.
Wound of the (Case of): Langguth.

FRUITS, Description of: Gärtner.
Therapeutical Uses of: Haussleutner.

FUCI: Lamouroux.

FUMARIA VULGARIS: Roussy.

FUMIGATION, Therapeutical Employment of: D'Arcet, Wollstein.
Sulphureous: Carro, Gales, Langrish.
Mercurial: Abernethy, Ponyrka.
Disinfecting: W. Fergusson, J. C. Smyth.

FUNGI, Natural History of:
Berkeley, Bolton, Brückman, Bulliard, Fries, Gleditsch, Haro, Letellier, Le Turquier, Paulet, Persoon.
PLATES: Sowerby.
POISONOUS: Letellier, Persoon.
OFFICINAL: Breynius.

FUNGOID DISEASE:
Calvert, Devens, Günther, C. A. F. Hasse, Hattum, Hopff, J. P. Maunoir, Schneider, A. Schmidt, Wardrop.

FUNIS UMBILICALIS, Vessels and Nerves of the: Fohmann, Schott, J. H. Schulze.
Absence of the: Froriep.
Pathology of the: Hebenstreit, Lehmann.
Twisting of the: Daubert, Siebold, Van de Laar.
Ligature of the: Böhmer, Burchart, Daniel, Friedrich, Jörg, Kaas, Röderer, J. H. Schulze, Zeller.

GADUS LOTA, Sympathetic System of: Hjelt.

GALEN, Commentaries, Translations, and Editions:
Caius, Charterius, Delphinus, Fallopius, Fuchsius, Gale, Garsia, C. Hoffmann, Ingrassia, Julius Alexandrinus, Kühn, Lacuna, Linacre, Oribasius, Riolanus, Rosarius, Sclanus, Sebizius, Sylvius.

GALL-BLADDER (AND DUCTS), Anatomy of the: Bils, Forsten, Trott, Vater.
Absence and Abnormalities of the: Elvert, Meckel, Trott.
Diseases of the: Craz, Crisp.

GALL-STONES: see CALCULI, BILIARY.

GALVANISM: see ELECTRICITY.

GANGES, Fish of the: F. Hamilton.

GANGLIA, Description of the: Wutzer.
Anatomy of the: Todd.
Functions of the: see NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GANGLION, OPHTHALMIC: C. R. Hall, Muck, Schlemm.
OTIC: Arnold, Assman, Hagenbach.

GANGRENE (AND MORTIFICATION):
Andree, Brown, Fontanonus, Henzschel, Hildanus, Hunt, Kene, Langrish, Montagnana, Moulin, O'Halloran, Pott, Quesnay, Stapp, Volckner, C. White, Woodall.
Cases of: S. Ford, Haller, A. Murray, Pappelbaum, Roberg.
Carbonic Acid in: J. Harrison.
Opium in: Kirkland.
Amputation in (Cases of): Chaussier, Tschepi.
INFANTILE: A. Richter.
SENILE and SPONTANEOUS: Chardon, Francois, Syme.
From ERGOT: Courhault.

GANGRENE (AND MORTIFICATION), continued.
Hospital: Blackadder, Brauer, Delpech, Dussaussoy, Ollivier, Renard.

GARDENIA, Botanical Characters of: Djupedius.

GARDENING: see under AGRICULTURE.

GARDENS BOTANICAL: see HORTI SICCI.

GASSICOURT, CH. LOUIS CADET, Life and Works of: Salverte.

GASTEROPODA: M. Lehmann, Leidy, Lister, Rang, Stiebel, Troschel.

GASTRALGIA: Barras.

GASTRIC JUICE, Experiments with the: Beaumont, Carminati, Leuret, Spallanzani. [See DIGESTION.]
Therapeutical Uses of the: Carminati, Senebier.

GASTRITIS AND GASTRO-ENTERITIS:
Benzler, Billard, Boumard, Broussais, Colin, Glokke, Herbers, Hutin, Jäneke, Lesser, Malin.
[See BROUSSAIS, Doctrines of.]

GASTROMALACIA: Baumgarten, Beckhaus, Camerer, Fels, Laurent, Louis.

GASTROTOMY: Besserus.

GAZELLE, Anatomy of the: Anatomy.

GEMURSA PLINIANA: Mögling.

GENERATION:
Animali, Bär (C. E. à), J. Bergen, Bianchi, Blumenbach, Blundell, Brendel, C., Camerarius, Conti, Coste, Cowper, Demangeon, Drelincurtius, Dionis, Duverney, Egidius, Everardi, Fizes, Flourens, E. Geoffroy, Girou, Grimaud, Haller, Hartmann, Harvey, Highmore, Houppeville, La Motte, Launay, Lignac, J. Mayer, Morel, Mutinelli, Oken, Paré, Parsons, Pilla, Pouchet, Pulley, Rueff, Schurigius, Senkeisen, Spallanzani, Sturm, Valisnieri, Velthusius, C. Wolff, R. Wagner, Zeisold.
[See EMBRYOLOGY.]
SPONTANEOUS: Licetus.
ALTERNATION of: Steenstrup.
By PARTHENOGENESIS: Owen.

GENERATION, THE ORGANS OF, ANATOMY and DEVELOPMENT of the: Burdach, Graaf, J. Müller, Plazzonius.
FEMALE: Graaf, Maygrier, Palfyn, Schurigius, J. Walter.
Changes of, in Old Age: Mayer.
Changes in, after Impregnation: see OVARY and UTERUS.
In Animals: Wrisberg.
ABNORMALITIES of the: Brockhausen, Burdach, Fleischmann, Lippi, Vrolik. [See HERMAPHRODISM.]
Absence of the (Case of): Flajani.
DISEASES of the: Acton, Civiale, Lallemand, Titley, J. Wilson, F. W. Wolf.
Inflammation of the Mucous Membrane of the; in Children: Rayer.

GENEVA, Flora of: DeCandolle.

GENTIANS, Family of the: Griesbach.

GEOFFRÆA SURINAMENSIS, Vermifuge Properties of: Eggert.

GEOGRAPHY, ANCIENT AND MODERN: Arrowsmith.

GEOGRAPHY, MEDICAL (AND TOPOGRAPHY): Bonnafont, Boudin, Finke, Hennen, Schnurrer, Villars.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL: Humboldt.

GEOLOGY (AND GEOGNOSY):
Aubuisson, Bakewell, Beudant, Blumenbach, Breislak, Brocchi, Brongniart, Buckland, Burnet, Cleaveland, Cuvier, Dana, De la Beche, De Luc, Dixon, Ja. Douglas, Faujas, Foster, Goldfuss, Greenough, Guettard, Hayden, Hitchcock, Humboldt, Huot, Kirwan. W. Knight, Lyell, Maillet, Mantell, Marcel de Serres, Murchison, Penn, Playfair, Robinson, Rozet, Scheuchzer, W. Smith, W. Watson, Werner, Whiston, Woodward.
[See EARTH, THEORY of: FOSSILS, and MINERALOGY.]

GEOMETRY: Beddoes, Euclid, Newton.

GERMANY, TRAVELS in: E. Brown, Meissner, Ray, Rudolphi.
BIRDS of: Naumann.
FISH and MOLLUSCA of: Schaffer, Schonvelde.
INSECTS of: Panzer.

GERMANY (continued).
GEOLOGY and PALÆONTOLOGY of:
Alcide D'Orbigny, De Luc, Esper, Fitzinger, Goldfuss, Hoff, Jäger, H. Meyer, Münster, Roemer, Rüppell.
Bär(C. E. à), Binninger, Braun,
FLORA of: Baumgarten, Helwing, Jacquin, Leers, J. A. Murray, Rohling, Rudolph, Schrader.
MINERAL WATERS of:
Amburger, Blondel, Bourdon, Bresmal, Caventou, Chouret, Gardey, Glyckherr, C. F. Gräfe, Granville, F. A. Guerin, Haug, Hausmann, Heers, C. James, Kratz, Kreysig, Kürschner, E. Lee, Sandberg, Speyer, Sutro, Trommsdorf, Vetter, Vivenot.
[See MINERAL WATERS.]

GESTATION OF ANIMALS: Carus, Skellett, Tessier.

GESTATION, HUMAN: see PREGNANCY.

GEUM URBANUM, Therapeutical Uses of: Buchhave.

GIANTS, Height of: Habicot, Riolanus.

GIBRALTAR, Medical Topography of: Hennen.

GIN-SENG, Root of: Breynius.

GIRLS, Diseases of: Martyn, Ottman, Wery.
Medical Management of: Tilt, Venel.
[See WOMEN, DISEASES of.]

GIVORS, Medical Topography of: Brachet.

GLACIERS, Natural History of: Grouner.

GLADIOLUS, Botanical Characters of: Aeimelaeus.

GLANDERS: Louchard.
Communication of, to Man: Elliotson, Wald.

GLANDS, LYMPHATIC, STRUCTURE and DESCRIPTION of:
A. Carlisle, Goodsir, Grambsius, Hewson, Krause, Loss, Malpighi, Meckel, G. H. Meyer, Mylius, Pietsch, Riese, Ruysch, Seifert, Steno, Terraneus, Weiss, Wharton.
[See ABSORBENTS.]

GLANDS, LYMPHATIC (continued).
DISEASES of the: Aldis, Benedict, Dietrich, R. Russell, Zeller. [See SCROFULA.]
Sympathetic Inflammation of: Prophet.
CERVICAL, Enlargement of the: Harttranfft, H. Larrey.

GLANDS, SECRETING: Malpighi, Müller, Ruysch, Solly, Wharton.

GLANDS, SUDORIPAROUS: Rainey.

GLASGOW, MORTALITY, BILLS of: Strang.
INFIRMARY (History of): Buchanan.

GLASS, POWDERED, Poisoning by: Chaussier.

GLAUCOMA: Benedict, Brisseau, Heisterus, J. Taylor, Woolhouse.

GLEET: Deacon, W. Ellis, Milton, D. Turner.

GLOSSITIS: Hosack.

GLOTTIS, Form of the: F. Mayer.
Motions of, during Respiration: Mende.
Spasm of the: R. Fletcher, Formey, Ryland.
Scalding of the: Porter, Ryland.

GLOWWORM, Luminosity of the: J. Murray.

GLYCYRRHIZA: Göz.

GOLD, Therapeutical Employment of: Chrestien, Legrand, Mylius.

GONIATITES: Haan.

GONORRHEA:
Andree, E. G. Baldinger, B. Bell, Clare, Cockburn, Eisenmann, G. F. Gmelin, Gonorrhea, Held, Hillarius, F. Hoffmann, Judd, Larbaud, Musculus, Nevill, Pibault, Sporer, Stædel, Teytaud, Wright.
Noncontagiousness of: Closs.
Question of Identity with Syphilis:
J. Adams, B. Bell, Hernandez, Howship, Hunter, Österlen, J. H. G. Schlegel, Swediaur, Whately, R. Williams.
TREATMENT of: W. Ellis, Freteau, Milton, Norman, Simmons, J. Warren, Whately.
By Copaiba: Thorn.
By Cubebs: Jeffreys.
By Injections: Bayford, Cribb, Rowley.
By Nitrate of Silver: Serre.
By Opium: W. Thomas.
In FEMALES: C. Armstrong, G. F. Gmelin.

GOOD, JOHN MASON, Memoirs of: O. Gregory.

GORGET (HAWKINS'): Scarpa.

GÖTTINGEN, Medical Topography of: Marx, Wrisberg.
Flora of: J. A. Murray.
UNIVERSITY of: Freygang, Langenbeck.

GOULIN, JOHN, Life and Works of: Sue.

GOUT, GENERAL DESCRIPTION, and PATHOLOGY of:

Andreæ,	Gout,	Postel,
Aignan,	Hahn,	Rhyne,
Atkins,	Hardy,	Rymer,
Bennett,	Hume,	Scot,
Berkenhout,	R. James,	Scudamore,
Blackmore,	Jay,	Sebiz,
Booth,	J. Johnson,	Sennertus,
Boulton,	H. B. Jones,	Seymour,
Bürckhel,	Juchius,	Spilsbury,
Busschoff,	Kinglake,	G. E. Stahl,
Cadogan,	Lacy,	J. N. Stevens,
Caverhill,	J. Latham,	Stukeley,
Cheyne,	Laurentius,	Sutton,
Chomel,	Liebezeit,	Sydenham,
Desault,	Liger,	Todd,
Dieterich,	Loubet,	T. Thompson,
Jo. Douglas,	Malon,	Tieffenbach,
Ducharvin,	Marie,	Wallis,
Ducretus,	Mochingerus,	Warner,
Falconer,	Musgrave,	Wells,
Flesch,	Paré,	A. White,
Flower,	Pfæhler,	Wintringham.
M. Forbes,	Pinelli,	
Garlick,		

CASES of: Adami, J.C. Hull, Schmidtmann.
Condition of the Bones in: Wenzel.
Question of the Advantage of the: Marten, Misauris.
ANOMALOUS: Lange, J. A. Murray.
TREATMENT of:

Bergensis,	Gruner,	Parkinson,
Colbatch,	J. Hallé,	D. Smith,
Crine,	Henry,	Trotter,
Dawson,	Hulme,	Vering,
Drake,		

By Warm Baths: Oliver.
By Blisters: Stevenson.
By Cold: Heyden, Kinglake.
By Eau Médicinale: E. Jones, J. Moore.
By Friction and Shampooing: Balfour, Stukeley.
By Humulus Lupulus: Freake.
By Milk: Voltelenus.
By Scarification: Bauer.

GRANULATIONS: Güterbock, J. Hunter, Syme.

GRASSES, Indigenous: Ramsay.
Brazilian: Martius.
New: Palisot.

GRATIOLA: Burckel.

GRAVEL: see URINARY DEPOSITS.

GRAVE YARDS (LONDON): Walker. [See INTERMENT.]

GRAVITY, Force of: Borelli.
Influence of, on Vital Phænomena: Bourdon.

GREAT BRITAIN.
TRAVELS in: Faujas, Sorbière.
Medical Visits to: Ehrlich, J. Frank, Meissner, Mott, Otto, Pirondi, Roux, Varrentrapp.
STATISTICAL ACCOUNT of: MacCulloch.
ETHNOLOGY of: R. Latham.
METEOROLOGY, CLIMATE, and DISEASES of:

Bisset,	J. Forbes,	L. Howard,
Blane,	Harwood,	J. Johnson,
Claromontius,	F. B. Hawkins,	Millar,
		J. Williams.

[See CLIMATE.]
GEOLOGY and PALÆONTOLOGY of:

Brander,	H. M. Edwards (and Haime),	Murchison,
Brickenden,		Sowerby,
Buckland,		Owen,
Clift,	Forster,	W. Watson,
De Luc,	Greenough,	S. V. Wood,
Dixon,	Mantell,	Woods.

MINERAL WATERS of:

B. Allen,	F. Home,	Randolph,
Baylies,	Layard,	R. Russel,
Bevis,	Lee,	Short,
Dean,	Linden,	Waters,
Derham,	Lister,	S. Williams,
Greeves,	Loudon,	E. Wilson.
Guidott,		

[See MINERAL WATERS, BATH, BRIGHTON, &c. &c.]
FLORA of:

Bolton,	Hull,	J. E. and G.
Botany,	Lightfoot,	Smith,
Curtis,	Martyn,	Sowerby,
Don,	Ray,	Symons,
J. Forbes,	Relhan,	Winch,
Hooker,	Salisbury,	Woodforde.
Hudson,		

[See BOTANY.]
ZOOLOGY of: Fleming, Jenyns, Pennant, Turton. [See ZOOLOGY.]
Mammalia: Bell, Bewick, Bingley.
Birds: Atkinson, Bewick, Montagu, Yarrell.
Fish: Yarrell.
Reptiles: Bell.
Insects: Curtis, Denny, Dillwyn, Harris, Lister, Martyn, Ray, Samouelle.
Mollusca: DaCosta, Lister, Sowerby.
Zoophytes: G. Johnston, Ralfs, W. Smith.

GREATRAKES, VALENTINE: Stubbe.

GREECE, Travels in: Mott.
Flora of: Sibthorp, J. E. Smith.
Ancient, Historical Writers of: Creuzer.
Soothsayers of: Cuntz.
State of Medicine in: F. Adams, Moir.
[See Medicine, History of.]

GREENLAND, Natural History of: Egede, O. Fabricius, Mandt.
Coast of: Scoresby.

GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS (and the Gresham Professors): J. Ward.

GRIEF, Diseases from: Vogther.
Medical Treatment of: Petitus.

GRIPES (In the Horse): B. Clark, Funke.

GROIN, Surgical Anatomy of the: T. Morton.

GRONINGEN, Endemic Diseases of: Gout.

GROWTH: see Nutrition.
After Disease: S. Locke.

GUAIACUM, Therapeutical Employment of: Hutten, Pearson.

GUIANA, Natural History of: Bancroft.
Flora of: Aublet, G. F. W. Meyer.
Metamorphosis of the Insects of: Merian.
Diseases of: Schöler.

GUINEA, GULF OF, Medical Topography: Daniell.

GUINEA-PIG, Natural History of: Freuler, A. G. F. Schultz.

GUINEA-WORM: Fuchsius, Velschius.

GUM: Düttell.

GUMS, Diseases of the: Berdmore, Bew, Faudignère, Franci, Hirschfield.
Semeiology of the: Laforgue.

GYMNASTICS (of the Ancients): Platner.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL: F. Fuller, Harnisch, Kötschke, Londe, Mercurialis.
In the Convalescence of Children: D'Aignan.

GYMNOTUS ELECTRICUS, Anatomy of the: Hunter, Lorenzini, A. F. J. C. Mayer.

HABIT, Effects of: Hahn, Jung, Jungnickel, Palin, Pratolongus, Schönberg, Schrader.
In Disease: G. Richter.

HÆMATEMESIS:
Bayz, Billroth, Edel, J. P. Frank, Gasser, Guttorf, Hasselt, Lincke, Sachs, Schmidtmann, C. Tissot.

HÆMATOLOGY (Pathological): Andral.
[See Blood, Pathological Conditions of the.]

HÆMATOSINE: Lecanu.

HÆMATOZOA: Bushnan, A. Mayer.

HÆMATURIA: Bertuch, Byl, Heinsius, Sachs.

HÆMOPTYSIS: Pierets, Rauch, Schröder, Schmidtmann, Sigwart, Volswets, J. G. Wagner, Ware.
Of Quarrymen: Coschwitz.

HÆMORRHAGE:
Andree, J. F. Helvetius, Hodgson, Jones, Kozak, Latour, Overstraten, Radivojevics, Sanson, Sarrau, Stilling, Tabor, Velpeau.
[See Arteries (Ligature and Wounds of).]
Prevention of, during Operations: Lainveber.
Agaric in: Herment, Neale.
Compression in: Blizard, Gagnier.
Sponge in: C. White.
Styptics in: J. F. Helvetius, Peirce, Ruspini, Sedillot, C. G. T. Simon.
Secondary: Renard, Veitch.
Internal: Cleve, Gibbons, Gobbelschroy, M. Griffith, T. Lawrence, Philip, Schlereth.
Constitutional (Hæmorrhagic Diathesis): Kuhl, Miller, Riecken.

HÆMORRHAGE, UTERINE:
Baudelocque, Blake, Boivin, F. Brandt, Burns, Busch, Denman, D'Urban, J. P. Frank, Gulbrand, Ingleby, Leake, R. Lee, Leroux, Mylius, Puzos, Rigby, Rouget, Schacher, Schlereth, Schmidtmann, Schröder, Scegert, D. Spence,
[See Placenta Prævia.]
Galvanism in: Radford.

HÆMORRHOIDS:
Abernethy, Alberti, Calvert, Conradi, Copeland, J. Earle, Frison, Geussenhainer, Gulich, Heckheler, Heeren, Heinsius, Heydloff, Hippocrates, F. Hoffmann, E. Home, Howship, Jobert, J. Kirby, Kubler, Lambsma, Montegre, Saltzmann, Santorini, Schlereth, Schnell, Sigwart, Stieglitz, Trnka, Ware, Wirth.
[See RECTUM.]
Leeching in: Chomel.
Diet and Regimen in: Herczog, Koch.

HAGYMAZ, Treatment of: Alberti.

HAIR, Organization of: Eble, Fourneau, Toynbee.
History and Diseases of the: Eble.
Direction of, in the Fœtus: Eschricht.

HALLER, ALBERT, Life and Works: G. Baldinger, Henry, Zimmerman.

HAND, Mechanism and Morphology of the: C. Bell, Naurath.
Management of the: Eisenberg.
Curvature of the: Lode.

HAND-WRITING, Judgement of Disposition from the: Baldi.

HANGING, Death from: Brodie, Goodwin, Schultze.
Recovery after: see DEATH, APPARENT.

HARE LIP:
Biderman, Flajani, Franz, Kirby, Kulp, Martens, Meckel, Roonhuysen, E. Sandifort, Vrolik, Wahrendorff.

HARROWGATE, Mineral Waters of: Alexander, Garnett.

HARTMANN, PHILIP, Life and Works of: Holger.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, Life of: R. Willis.
MS. and Records of: G. and J. Paget.

HASTINGS, Climate of: Harwood.

HAWKING: Albertus Magnus, Fredericus.

HAY FEVER: Hastings.

HEAD, ANATOMY and SURGICAL ANATOMY of the: Burns, Charrière, T. Morton.
Bones of the: Eustachius. [See CRANIUM.]

HEAD, ANATOMY and SURGICAL ANATOMY of the (continued):
Articulation of, to the Spine, and Motions of the: Eustachius, Mauchart, Rumelin.
Excretory Ducts of the: Gellentin.
DETERMINATION of BLOOD to the: Hull.
DISEASES of the: see BRAIN.
INJURIES of the:
Abernethy, R. Alcock, Arantius, Blumner, Carpus, Conradi, Corteaius, Crassus, Dease, J. C. Fricke, Gama, Gill, Glandorp, Gummich, Guthrie, Halem, Head, Helwig, Hennen, J. Hill, Hippocrates, Hyslop (MS.), Ingrassia, Kaltschmidt, Kees, Kölpin, Lacoste, Larrey, C. Lombard, Malacarne, Malot, O'Halloran, Ottley, Parma, Pott, Primelius, A.G.Richter, Schmucker, Schumacher, W. Sharp, J. Thomson, Tronus, Wadd, Wepfer.
[See BRAIN, CONCUSSION and COMPRESSION of.]
Cases of: Gambs, Hill, Oberteufer, Pohl, D. Turner.
From CONTRECOUP: see CONTRECOUP.
EMPLOYMENT of the TREPHINE in:
C. Bell, Bruckner, Callisen, Campe, Celenski, Cropp, Haselberg, Hövel, Lacoste, Leclercq, Louvrier, B. Murry, Mynors, Ottley, Parma, M. A. Petit, Pott, Roonhuysen, Velpeau, T. Wagner, Wirmanski, Wünsch.

HEALTH, Preservation of: see HYGIENE, PERSONAL.

HEARING, Sense of: see EAR, ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of the.

HEART, ANATOMY of the:
Bouillaud, Charleton, Dietz, Jeffray, Mason, Pechlin, Ramberg, Ramsay, Schina, Searle, Senac, Vaust, Vieussens, W. Wood.
Auricles of the: A. Walther.
Capacity of the Cavities of the: Aurivillius, Jurin, Legallois.
Blood-vessels of the: H. F. Baron, Dermott, Haller.
Nerves of the: Behrends, Dermott, R. Lee, Lucæ, Munnicks.
Valves of the: Burdach, Clay, Savory.
ACTION of the:
Avicenna, Bellini, Bertin, Böcking, Bouillaud, Burdach, Carson, Charleton, Chirac,

HEART, ACTION of the (continued).
Döllinger, Ens, Forsten, Fourneau, Goguel, Guiffartus, Hamberger, Harvey, Hope, Jeffray, Jurin, Kayser, Knauth, Lancisi, Legallois, Lower, Malouin, Martinez, Maurer, Medicus, Morland, Munk, Nicholls, Papinius, C. H. Parry, Passavant, Pechlin, Prochaska, Riolanus, Schaarschmidt, Schina, Segerus, Senac, Stapleton, Tardy, Thorunensus, Vaust, Vieussens, J. Wilson, W. Wood.
[See CIRCULATION and PULSE.]
Influence of the Nervous System on the: Brodie, Monro, Swan.
SOUNDS of the: Billing, Burdach, Bouillaud, Elliotson, Hope, Skoda, C. Williams.
[See DIAGNOSIS, PHYSICAL.]

HEART (AND LARGE VESSELS).
DISEASES of the:
Albertini, S. Alison, Blich, Baruch, Bayrhoffer, Bertin, Billing, Bouillaud, Jos. Brown, A. Burns, Corvisart, Dale, Davies, A. H. Douglas, Fourneau, Furnivall, Gendrin, Hering, Hope, Knauth, Kreysig, Laennec, P. Latham, Lück, J. Marshall, Munk, Neide, J. Philipp, Pigeaux, Reeder, Rudius, Schina, Senac, Spath, Testa, Veninger, Walshe, Wardrop, Zuliani.
In Children: Puchelt.
Diagnosis: Elliotson, Gintrac.
Dilatation: Ferriar.
Hypertrophy: Collas, Freusberg, Garbe, Kriege.
Pathological Anatomy: Hasse, Mills.
Rheumatism: H. F. Arnold, Bouillaud, T. Cox, Goldberg, Hawkins, Macleod.
[See RHEUMATISM.]
Softening and Fatty Degeneration: C. Hesse, R. Quain.
Ulceration: Hilscher.
ANEURISM of the: Boas, Breschet, Dionis.
Animal found in the: May.
ECTOPIA and DISPLACEMENTS of the: Breschet, Elvert, F. Hoffmann, Vrolik, Zuliani. [See VISCERA, TRANSPOSITION of.]
MALFORMATIONS of the:
Bernhard, Farre, Gassendi, Hein, Martinez, Meckel, Neide, Ramberg, Reeder, Theune, Vrolik, M. Weber.
PALPITATION of the: J. G. Beck, Conte, Fried, Remmelin, Schmid, J. C. Williams, T. Young.

HEART (continued).
POLYPUS (and FIBRINOUS CONCRETIONS) of the: Baly, Böhmer, Götz, Malpighi, Mosseder, Pasta, Schacher, Scheid, Triebel.
RUPTURE of the: Brera, J. Davy, Göritz, Medicus, Pohl, Rostan, Salzmann.
TUMOURS of the: Arndt, Wache.
WOUNDS of the: R. Alcock (MS.), Bose.

HEAT, LAWS, PROPERTIES and RELATIONS of:
Beddoes, Black, Buys-Ballot, Comenius, H. Davy, Dunay, Lamarck, Leslie, Mariotte, Martine, Metcalfe, Oken, Pictet, Pugh, Socquet.
[See COMBUSTION.]
Measurement of: Stedman.
Vital Agencies of: Becker, Metcalfe.
Therapeutical Employment of: Ponteau, Rigby. [See BATHS, and CAUTERY, ACTUAL.]

HEAT, ANIMAL:
C. B. Albinus, Crawford, J. Davy, Hertzbruch, Jackson, Lange, Leslie, G. Liebig, Mackius, Martine, Mons, Musgrave, Rave, Rigby, Schönbeck, Schulte, Sebiz, Socquet, Wrisberg.
Influence of the Nervous System upon: Baumgartner, Brodie.

HEBREWS: see JEWS.

HEBRIDES, Flora of the: Lightfoot.

HEDGEHOG, Rolling up of the: Himly.

HEIDELBERG, Polyclinic at: Ackermann.

HELIOSCOPES: R. Hooke.

HELLEBORUS, NIGER: Hahnemann, Kerr, Paracelsus.
ALBUS: C. Gesner.

HELMINTHOCHORTON, Therapeutical Employment of: Schwendimann.

HELMONT, J. B. VAN, Life and Opinions of: Rixner.

HEMAROLOPIA (AND NYCTALOPIA): Bach, C. Bergen, F. Hildanus, H. Richter, Schmucker, A. Simpson.

HEMICRANIA: Innis. [See CEPHALALGIA.]

HEMIPLEGIA: see PARALYSIS.

HEMIPTERA: Amyot (and Serville), Fabricius.

HEPATALGIA AND HEPATITIS: M. G. Schmidt. [See LIVER.]

HEPATICÆ, EUROPEAN: Lindenberg.

HEPATOMPHALOCELE, CONGENITAL: Buchholtz.

HERBALS:
Apuleius, Askham, Carey, Dodoens, Gerarde, Herball, Herbarum, J. Hill, Lobel, Macer, Maranta, Meyrick, J. Miller, J. Parkinson, Pechey, Short, W. Turner.
[See BOTANY.]

HEREDITARINESS: Ploucquet. [See DISEASES, HEREDITARY.]

HERMANNIA, Botanical Characters of: Dandenelle.

HERMAPHRODISM:
Ackermann, Ammon, Animali, Arnaud, Bauhinus, T. Brand, Champeaux, Lippi, Neutro Capra, Parsons, Riolan, Schurigius, Steglehner, Vrolik.
[See GENERATION, ORGANS of.]

HERMETIC PHILOSOPHY: see ALCHEMY.

HERNIA.

GENERAL TREATISES AND OBSERVATIONS UPON:
Arnaud, Berenger, Brendel, Breunig, J. Cloquet, Dejean, Filippi, Franco, Geiger, Günz, Hammen, Hesselbach, Janson, Jobert, Kok, Lafond, Langenbeck, Lawrence, Monro, Pohl, Pott, Reich, A. G. Richter, Scarpa, Sinogowitz, Sömmering, Teale, Wäfelaerts, Wilmer.
PLATES: Bonn, Camper, Langenbeck, Meckel, Salomon, Sandifort.
ANATOMY and SURGERY of:
C. Bell, J. Cloquet, A. Cooper, Deville, Guthrie, Hammond, Hesselbach, Klinkosch, Langenbeck, Liston, McWhinnie, Morton, Tuson.
OPERATION EXTERNAL to the SAC: Gay, Hancock, Key, Preyss.
REDUCTION and MANAGEMENT of:
Balin, R. Brand, Chat, Fournier, Hernia, Houston, Launay, Rupture, Sheldrake, J. S. Simon, Timbrel.
[See TRUSSES.]

HERNIA, GENERAL TREATISES AND OBSERVATIONS UPON (continued).
INCARCERATED and STRANGULATED: R. Fletcher, J. C. Hall, Keate, Krause, Mauchart, Palm, Parrish, H. Stephens, Travers, Ziesemer.
Ulceration and Gangrene of the Intestine from: During, Gladbach, Heister, Kaltschmid, Mauchart, Montarouge, Quelmalz, Weiler.
RADICAL CURE of: Pech, Thierry.

HERNIA, FEMORAL:
J. Barry, Breschet, Chausse, Deville, Gay, Gimbernat, Koch, Manec, Melzer, Monro, Schneider, J. Walther, Welti.

HERNIA, INGUINAL:
Axenborg, Beyckert, J. Cloquet, A. Cooper, Haase, Hammond, Hesselbach, Marjolin, Morton, Neubauer, Pfann, Rau, Scholler, Sömmering, Stiegler.
Diagnosis of: Bose, Macfarlane, Macilwain.
Frequency of, in Switzerland: Freytag.
CONGENITAL: Arnaud, A. Cooper, J. F. Meckel, Neubauer, Nonnemann, Pott, Sandifort.

HERNIA LITTRICA: Riecke.

HERNIA, PERINEAL: Papen.

HERNIA, UMBILICAL: Buchholz, Ferrando, Sömmering, Teichmeyer, Ullmann.

HERNIA, VENTRAL: Klinkosch, Lachausse.

HERNIA CEREBRI (and FUNGOID TUMOUR of DURA MATER):
Blasius, Chelius, Corvinus, J. Crell, Ebermaier, Held, J. Hill, Laar (Van de), Lörsch, Niemeyer, Ottley, Salleneuve, Sand, Schleicher, Seerig, C. C. Siebold, Vrolik, J. Wenzel.

HERNIA HUMORALIS: see TESTIS.

HERPES: Bidou, Dahmen, Dufresnoy, Gempt, Hensler, Hosty, Kunde, Montagnana, Roussel.
EXEDENS: Friebezeiser.
ZOSTER: C. Friedrich, Kirschner.

HERRING, Natural History of the: Dodd.

HEY, WILLIAM, Life of: J. Pearson.

HIDROSIS: Lever.

HINDOOS, State of Medicine among the: Ainslie, Wise. [See INDIA.]

HIP-JOINT, AMPUTATION at the: see AMPUTATION.
DISEASE of the: Albers, Coulson, Falconer, Ford, Meyer, Santesson, Schöman. [See JOINTS.]
Dislocation from: see FEMUR.

HIPPOCRATES, Life, Doctrines and Genius of: F. Adams, Barthez, Boerhaave, Des Alleurs, Gruner, Legallois, Mercurialis, Riollay, Tachenius.
Opera Omnia of: Cardanus, Charterius, Fœsius, Hippocrates, Kühn, Linden (J. A. Van der), Marinelli.
Commentaries, Translations, and Editions of Portions of the Works of:

F. Adams,	Duretus,	Lowe,
Arantius,	Ermerins,	Martianus,
Articella,	S. Farr,	Narvatius,
Bährens,	Freind,	Nasse,
Bicaissius,	Galen,	Piquer,
F. Clifton,	Gasser,	Rammazini,
Cruserius,	Gorræus,	Scaliger,
Dierbach,	Hoeven,	Sylvius,
Dietz,	J. King,	Tachenius.
Duport,		

The Aphorisms of:

Berends,	Gorter,	Mercurialis,
Beverovicius,	Heurnius,	Oribasius,
	Hollerius,	Servaes,
Cooke,	Hooghe-	Spon,
Du Port,	weghe,	Sprengel.
Fuchsius,	Jansson,	

Epitome of the Works and Doctrines of: T. Burnet, Caillau.
Glossaries and Index of the Works of: Ærotianus, Franzius, Pinus.
Whether Dissection of the Human Body was performed by?: Gruner, Hyrtl.
Predecessors and Successors of: Börner, Gruner, Kühn.

HIRUDINIDÆ, Family of the: Audouin, Moquin-Tandon, P. Thomas. [See LEECH, MEDICINAL.]

HISTOLOGY (ANIMAL and VEGETABLE):

Döllinger,	Kölliker,	Nageli,
Hassall,	Köstlin,	Quekett,
Henfrey,	Mandl,	Schleiden,
Heusinger,	Mulder,	Schwann,
Horner,	Museum,	Unger.

[See ANATOMY, GENERAL and HISTOLOGICAL: MICROSCOPE: and PLANTS, ANATOMY of.]
PATHOLOGICAL: Hassall, Klencke, Gruby, Mandl, Vogel. [See ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL.]

HOARSENESS: Hilscher. [See APHONIA.]

HOLLAND, Travels in: Meissner, Otto, Ray, Rudolphi, Varrentrapp.
Progress of Population in: Smits.
Birds of: Heerkens.
Flora of: Commelinus, Gorter.
Fossil Remains in: Camper, Faujas. [See BELGIUM.]

HOLOTHURIOIDEA: Jäger.

HOMICIDE: see MANIA, HOMICIDAL, and INSANITY.

HOMO, DEXTER AND SINISTER: Dupui, Mehlis.

HOMŒOPATHY:

Bigel,	Guidi,	Quin,
Brisken,	Hartlaub,	Sachs,
Bushnan,	Heinroth,	Salomon,
Curie,	Homœopathy,	Sprengel,
Dunsford,	E. Lee,	Weber.

HOOF, Structure of: B. Clark, J. H. Klein, H. Mayo.

HOP, Culture of the: Bradley, Payen.
Therapeutical Employment of the: Freake.

HORNS, Structure of: H. Mayo.

HORNY EXCRESCENCES: Ainsworth, E. Home.

HORSE, History and Management of the: B. Clark, J. Lawrence, Youatt.
Anatomy of the: Bourgelat, B. Clark, Heroard, Percival, Rigot, Stubbs, Youatt.
Foot of the: B. Clark, Freeman, Ilg, Percival.
Teeth of the: Neergaard.
Diseases of the: B. Clark, Funke, J. Lawrence, Noack, Percival, Youatt, J. White. [See VETERINARY MEDICINE.]
Lithotomy in the: Girard.

HORSES, DEAD, Disposal of: Parent-Duchatelet.

HORTI SICCI, HERBARIA, AND BOTANICAL GARDENS:

Baierus,	Donn,	Ramsay,
Bobart,	Field,	Rumpfius,
Boerhaave,	Gouan,	Salisbury,
Commelinus,	Herbarius,	Schenck,
Curtis,	Heucherus,	Sutherland,
DeCandolle,	Lindern,	Tenore,
Delessert,	Linnæus,	Ventenat,
Des Fontaines,	Martyn,	Villars,
	Michelius,	Wheeler.
Dillenius,	Miller,	

[See BOTANY, DESCRIPTIVE.]

HOSPITALS, HISTORY of: Friedlander, Foderé, Mongiardini, Recalde.
MANAGEMENT of: Aikin, Blizard, Desportes, Duchanoy, Dulaurens, Hospital, Malaspina, Mongiardini, Soviche.
BRITISH and IRISH: Bœnneck, Ehrlich, J. Frank, Highmore, Horn, J. Howard, C. Otto, Phelan, Roux, W. Wagner.
St. Bartholomew's: Delamotte.
St. Thomas': Golding.
Glasgow: Buchanan.
CONTINENTAL: Carter, J. Clark, Coxe, Horn, J. Howard, E. Lee, C. Otto.
FRENCH:
Alhoy, Cross, Hospital,
Appert, De la Rue, D. Johnston,
Bœnneck, Durieu, Surgery,
Clavareau, J. Frank, Tenon.
ITALIAN: Cerfberr.
MILITARY:
C. Boyer, W. Fergusson, Keate,
Colley, Hennen, Michel,
Coste, Hospital, D. Monro,
Courtin, R. Jackson, Rollo.
[See FOUNDLINGS.]
LYING-IN (European): Bryan, Hospital, J. G. Schlegel.

HUFELAND, C. W., Life and Death of: Stourdza.

HUMERUS, Dislocation of the: Andry, Bonn, Callaway, Groshaus, Irnsinger, Kirby, Knolle, R. W. Smith, Warnecke.

HUMIDITY (of CLIMATE), Effects of: Pihorel. [See AIR, HUMID.]

HUMOURS, ANIMAL: see FLUIDS, ANIMAL.

HUNGARY, Flora of: Waldstein.
Geology of: Beudant.
Diseases of: see HAGYMAZ and TSÖMÖR.

HUNGER: Kiesling, Roose.
ABNORMAL: see BULIMIA and PICA.

HUNTER, JOHN, Life and Doctrines of: Abernethy, J. Adams, Ottley.

HUNTER, WILLIAM, Life and Works of: Simmons.
Claims of: Monro.

HURRICANE, Passage of a: Budgen.

HUTTEN, ULRICHUS: Burckhard.

HYÆNA, Anatomy of the: Reimann.

HYBERNATION: M. Hall, J. Murray, Reeve, Saissy.

HYDATIDS:
Brehm, G. Fischer, Laennec,
H. Cloquet, Goodsir, Pohl,
Constantini, Grashuis, Tschudi.
Eckardt, Juch,

HYDRARGYRIA: Alley.

HYDROCELE:
B. Bell, Jo. Douglas, Holbrook,
Bingham, J. Earle, Keate,
Böhmer, Else, Pott,
Bonhöffer, J. P. Frank, Ramsden,
Deutschebein, Gescher, Töplitz,
Heister, Wadd.
Injections in: Büttner, J. Earle, Velpeau.
Injection of Air in (Case of): B. G. Schreger.
Seton in: J. Howard, Pott.
Excision in: Kaltschmid.
Of the CORD: R. Fletcher, Scarpa, Syme.
Of the NECK: J. P. Maunoir.

HYDROCEPHALUS:
Ayre, C. A. Fischer, Quier,
J. R. Bennett, Gaudelius, Reusch,
Berton, Gölis, Rowley,
Böttger, Klein, Sablairolles,
R. Bright, Levi, Shearman,
Charpentier, Levrat, J. C. Smyth,
J. Cheyne, C. Ludwig, Stöber,
Coindet, Monro, Wendt,
Coley, Moulin, Whytt,
T. W. Cooke, E. G. Otto, Wisselinck,
Eisner, Pitschel, Yeats.
Produced by undue Lactation: Morton.
Employment of Pressure in: Blane.
CASES of:
Büttner, Ekmark, Pohl,
Conrad, J. F. Hecker, F. A. Ritter,
E. Ehrenberg, Kaltschmid, Spach.
Kraft,
LITERATURE of: J. F. Hecker.
CONGENITAL: Klinkosch, Vrolik, A. J. Wenzel.

HYDROCOTYLIS, Botanical Characters of: Ponten.

HYDROGEN (CARBURETTED): Austin.

HYDROPATHY: Bushnan, James.

HYDROMETRA AND HYDRORRHŒA: Bolten, Cornelis, Cunrad, Geil, Wendt.

HYDROPHOBIA:
Bardsley, Bruce, Delondre,
R. Bright, Buchner, Desault,
Berkenhout, De Beunie, Dwight,

HYDROPHOBIA (continued).
Fievée, Flachsland, Gastellier, Girard, Gorcy, Hagg, R. Hamilton, Houlston, Hydrophobia, R. James, Lalouette, Levrat, Lessona, Lipscomb, Lister, Magistel, Marshall, Mongellaz, Moseley, Munch, J. Murray, Nugent, C. Parry, R. Reid, Ridley, Romberg, St. Martin, Savarin, Schæffer, J. Simon, Struve, Uffenbach, Verdries, M. Ward, R. Williams.
History and Literature of: Gorcy, J. A. Hoffmann.
Existence of denied: Girard, Maryan.
Cases of: Ferriar, O'Donnell, Pettigrew, Pinckard, Powell, Vaughan.
Alleged Recoveries from: T. Arnold, Nugent, H. Schrader.
Prevention of: Pujol, Saint Marie.
Spontaneous: Bardsley, Lance.
Spurious: Oppenheim.
From Beech-Nuts: Selig. [See Bites of Rabid Animals and Rabies.]

HYDROPHTHALMIA: Mauchart (and Sarwey), Schaper.

HYDRORRACHIA: Busser.

HYDROSTATIC TEST: see Infanticide.]

HYDROTHORAX:
Ayre, Bayrhoffer, Blank, Bouillet, Bruckmannus, Kneschke, Kronenberg, Maclean, Senger, Wendt, Whincopp.
[See Dropsy.]
Digitalis in: Comte, W. Hamilton.

HYGIENE, PERSONAL (PRESERVATION OF HEALTH):
Ackermann, Adair, Anriquez, Arnaldus, Averroes, Barbier, Baynard, Beale, Beddoes, Boorde, T. Bright, Brooke, Buchan, Bullein, Burton, Byfield, Cardanus, Carlisle, Carminati, Champerius, G. Cheyne, T. F. Churchill, Combe, Cornaro, Curteis, Du Four, Dunglison, Elyot, Elswyk, Erhard, Eyssonius, Faier, Feyjoo, Ficinus, Flamand, Fridævallus, Galen, Gazius, Gerdy, Harper, Hessus, Health, Hippocrates, Hygiene, Joubert, Kilgour, Kitchiner, Klose, Lafont, Lessius, Levy, Liddelius, Lobera, Longwitz, Lomnius, Londe,

HYGIENE, PERSONAL (PRESERVATION OF HEALTH), continued.
Lynch, J. Mackenzie, Manfredi, Maynwaring, H. Mayo, Medicina, Mege, Metzger, Mongellaz, Moore, J. L. Moreau, Moses, Moulton, Paulus Ægineta, Paynell, Platina, Placentinus, Plutarche, Rammazini, Rucco Salernum, Sinclair, W. Smith, Strother, Tacuinus, Thackrah, Vandermonde, W. Vaughan, Venner, Virey, J. G. Wagner, Wainwright, Willich, L. Wood.
[See Diet: Children: Literary Men: and Age, Old.]

HYGIENE, PUBLIC, MEDICAL POLICE AND STATE MEDICINE:
Baumer, C. P. Cooper, Danilevski, Elliotson, Foderé, J. P. Frank, Gianelli, Hebenstreit, Heister, Hosack, Hussty, Hygiene, Kausch, Kornatowsky, Levy, Loder, Martini, Parent-Duchatelet, Reports, Robinson, Saint-Marie, Salverte, J. H. Schlegel, Schraud, J. Simon, W. Simpson, Stolpertus, Wedekind.
Bibliography: Daniel.
[See Artizans, Epidemics, Jurisprudence-Medical, Mortality and Military.]

HYGROMETER: R. Boyle, D (Le Sieur), Foucher.

HYLIEOSAURUS: Mantell.

HYMEN, Varieties of the: Tolberg.
Imperforate (Cases of): Kæymær, R. Hooper.

HYMENOPTERA: Fabricius, Lepeletier.

HYOIDES (OS), Development of: Rathke.
Fracture of: Bitkow.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER, Therapeutical Employment of: Hubner, Störck.

HYPOCHONDRIASIS:
R. Blackmore, Brachet, G. Cheyne, Dubois, Faber, Falret, Flemyng, Gattenhoff, Georget, T. Griffith, Highmore, Louyer, Mandeville, Pomme, Ponticelli, J. Reid, Revillon, N. Robinson, Rymer, Seyffert, Whytt, T. Willis, A. Wilson, Witter.
[See Melancholia.]

HYPOPIUM: Bilger, Mauchart, Seïz, P. F. Walther.

HYPOSPADIA: Lippi, Müller, Vrolik.

HYSTERIA:
Andree, Herholdt, Ponticelli,
Blackmore, Highmore, Purcell,
Brachet, Hocken, J. Schneider,
R. Bright, Klevesahl, Tate,
Dubois, Louyer, Whytt,
Flemyng, Mandeville, T. Willis,
Flosse, Manning- A. Wilson,
Georget, ham, Witte.
Helmuth, Mongellaz,
Secretion of Urine in: Mitterbagher.
[See WOMEN, DISEASES of.]

ICELAND, Travels in: Mackenzie, Troil.
Natural History of: Horrebow, Mohr.

ICHNEUMON, Black Species of: Steffens.

ICHTHYOSAURUS: Hawkins.

ICHTHYOSIS: Cuvry, Lintermann, Steinhausen.
CORNEA: Behrends, Tilesius.

IDIOSYNCRACY: Henning.

IGNATIA AMARA, Therapeutical Uses of: G. A. Haase.

IGUANODON: Mantell.

ILEUS: see COLIC, ILIAC.

ILIO-CÆCAL VALVE, Mechanism of: Testa.

ILIUM, Diverticulum of the (Hernia from): J. G. Haase.
Perforation of the: Kaltschmidt.

IMAGINATION, Nature and Power of the: Astruc, Fienus.
Diseased Conditions of the: Krause, Neumann. [See INSANITY.]
Effect of the Mother's, on the Child: see FŒTUS.

IMITATION: Huschke.

IMPETIGO: Willan.

IMPOTENCE: Ewaldt, J. Hunter, Jouard, Lignac, Meissner, Mondat, Sontag.
In relation to Medical Jurisprudence: Formey, Impotentia.

IMPRISONMENT: see Prisons.

INCUBATION, Process of: see EGG.

INCUBUS: Agerius, Bond, Kok, J. Waller.

INDIA, VOYAGES to: Ives, Osbeck.
LITERATURE of: Oriental Translation: Fund.
MEDICAL TOPOGRAPHY of: Butter, Dollard, Irvine, Martin, Jo. Murray, Rankine, Reports, J. Taylor.
DISEASES of:
Annesley, Conwell, Mathews,
Ballingall, Curtis, Paxmann,
Bampfield, Dickson, Reports,
Bontius, Furstenau, W. Saunders,
Brett, Girdlestone, Twining,
Buchner, J. Johnson, Wade,
Carter, Lind, Webb.
Jo. Clark, Makittrick,
[See CLIMATES, WARM.]
NATIVE MEDICINE in: Ainslie, Wise.
MATERIA MEDICA of: Acosta, Ainslie, Bontius, Garcia, Monardes, O'Shaughnessy, Pielat, Piso.
NATURAL HISTORY of: Bontius, Piso.
Flora: Aublet, Burmannus, Commelinus, Hortus, Linnæus, Retzius, Wallich.
Zoology: Pennant.
Fish: Bennett, Hamilton, P. Russell.
Zoophytes: Burmannus.
PALÆONTOLOGY of: Falconer.

INDIGESTION: see DIGESTIVE ORGANS.

INDIGO, Therapeutical Employment of: Roth.

INDURATION: Hörnigk, C. Wenzel. [See CELLULAR TISSUE.]

INFANTS.
DISEASES of: see CHILDREN, DISEASES of.
Induced by imprudences of the Mother: Schulze, Strodtmann.
NEW BORN, In Relation to Medical Jurisprudence: Wildberg. [See INFANTICIDE.]
Viability of: Chaussier, Leroy, Plaidoyer.
Viability and Management of, at the Seventh and Eighth Months: Drelincurtius, Hippocrates.
Fracture of the Cranium of, during Birth: Hedinger, Hirt, Schmitt, Schworer.
First Inspiration of: Zauschner.
Imperfect Inspiration of: Jörg.
SEX, Influence of Parents on the Sex of: Buzareingues.
STILLBORN: Camper, Herholdt, Schulte.
Proportion of: Quetelet.

INFANTS (continued).
SUCKLING of: Briant, Cadogan, Dessessartz, Maygrier, Mercuriali, Rang, Schacher, Scævole, Spielmann, Weatherhead. [See CHILDREN, MANAGEMENT of.]
Undue: Morton.
Question of Maternal: Hecquet, Reinnoldt.
By Men and Virgins: Schacher.

INFANTICIDE:
Autenrieth, Beck, Büttner, Camper, Chaussier, Clarus, Cummin, Daniel, Eggert, Eschenbach, J. P. Frank, Hutchinson, Jäger, Kiefer, Lecieux, Mahon, Meisenburg, Moseder, Nölting, Ploucquet, Röderer, Schäffer, W.J.Schmitt, Schworer, Wildberg, Zeller.
[See JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL.]

INFARCTION OF VESSELS: see ABDOMEN.

INFECTION: see CONTAGION and DISINFECTANTS.

INFLAMMATION.
THEORY, NATURE, and GENERAL DESCRIPTION of:
W. Addison, Amoretti, Armstrong, Badham, Batt, Beddoes, B. Bell, J. Black, Bracke, Brambilla, Broussais, Jos. Brown, Burns, Caffin, Caffort, Carrere, Cayol, Demorcy, Drysdale, Duges, Dzondi, Emiliani, Emmert, Forst, Gattenhoff, Gendrin, Goldoni, Hager, C. Hastings, Hemprich, Hermans, Hohnbaum, J. Hunt, J. Hunter, J. H. James, Lebert, Leon, Lucas, Macartney, Magenis, Maubec, Morgan, Naumann, Paradisi, C. Parry, Philip, P. L. Phillips, Riker, Rochling, Rogerson (MS.), Schroeder Van der Kolk, Schumlansky, Seiferheld, Somme, W. Sprengel, R. Stevens, J. Thomson, Tommasini, Travers, A.G.Wagner, J. Wilson.
HISTORY of DOCTRINES of: J. Meyer, Scavini.
MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS in: Gluge, T.W. Jones, Kaltenbrunner, Koch, Köstlin, Lebert.
DIAGNOSIS of: Nicolai.
TREATMENT of: Emiliani, J. H. James, Quarin, Sutton.
By Antimony: Balfour, Jeffreys.
By Opium: Brachet.
By Local Bleeding: Brissot.
By Mercurial Frictions: Serre.

INFLAMMATION (continued).
CHRONIC: Broussais, Larroque, Scott.
LATENT: Wendt.
LOW: Statham.
In CHILDREN: Harles, Henke, C.D.Meyer.

INFLUENZA: G.Baker, Falconer, R. Hamilton, Juch, Peacock, R. Pearson, Rush, Stoker, T. Thompson, R. Williams.

INFUSORIA: Baster, Blainville, Dujardin, Ehrenberg, J. Müller, Nitzsch, Terechowsky, Wrisberg.

INHALATION: Buxtorfius, Harwood, Mudge. [See AIRS, FACTITIOUS.]

INJECTIONS (SURGICAL): Bergmann. [See CLYSTERS.]

INJURIES (BODILY), Nature and Effects of: Estor.
In Relation to Medical Jurisprudence: Büttner, Hebenstreit, Mauchart, Raabe, Röseke, Wildberg. [See JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL.]

INOCULATION (VARIOLOUS).
HISTORY and LITERATURE of:
Boretus, Boylston, Buttinoni, Greiner, Holwell, Krunitz, C.G. Ludwig, J.Mackenzie, Monro, Olberg, Schultz, Tozzetti, Woodville.
GENERAL ACCOUNT of, and MODE of PERFORMANCE:
Borden, Burges, Caldani, Camper, Chandler, Dimsdale, A. Douglas, Durand, Eggert, Frewen, Fuller, Haen, Haygarth, Kilpatrick, Kirkpatrick, Lapeyre, May, Mudge, Nerucci, Nettleton, Robert, Rollo, Ruston, Strother, Sutton, Tissot, Tomlinson, W. Watson.
CONTROVERSIES CONCERNING:
J. Andrew, G. Baker, Bienville, W. Black, Blair, Blake, Bromfield, Butini, Caldani, Camper, Cantwel, Chais, D. Cox, Dimsdale, Duvrac, Freron, Hecquet, Hertzog, Hosty, Houlton, Howgrave, Inoculation, Jeffery, Jurin, La Condamine, Langton, Lettsom, Maitland, Massey, Millin, Neal, Orlandi, Percival, Petit, Sparham, Strother, Tozzetti, Wagstaffe, Watkinson, G. Watts, P. Williams.

INSANITY.
Treatises and General Observations upon:
Amard, Feuchters-leben, T. Mayo,
Arnold, J. Monro,
Battie, Foderé, Nasse,
Besnard, Forster, Pargeter,
Bonchet, Friedrich, Pinel,
Broussais, Georget, Prichard,
Burrows, Groos, Regnault,
Chiarugi, Guislain, Riemschneider,
Conolly, Harper,
J. Cox, Haslam, Rowley,
Crichton, Heinroth, Spurzheim,
Crowther, Hoffbauer, Uwins,
Diez, Jacobi, Voisin,
Dubuisson, Knight, H. Weber,
Ellis, A. Marshall, Westphal,
Esquirol, Matthey, Wolfert.
Ferriar, Matthis,
Cases and Clinical Observations: Bönnecken, Chiarugi, Morison, Perfect, Rech, Renaudin, Ristelhüber, Schulze.
Clinical Study of: Webster.
History of Opinions on: Friedrich, Lippmann.
Phrenological Doctrines on: Combe, Spurzheim.
Temperature in: J. Davy.
Statistics of: Aubanel.
Prognosis of: Klotz.
Pathological Anatomy of: Crowther, Gredin, Haslam, Harmes, Klökhof, Lelut, A. Marshall.
Of the Cranium: Wadd.
General Paralysis in: Calmeil, Winn.
Treatment of:
Anton, Harper, Perfect,
Charlesworth, Heinroth, Pinel,
G. Hill, Reil,
Conolly, Leuret, Sandtmann,
Daquin, F. A. Meyer, Seymour,
Esquirol, Morison, F. Winslow.
Hallaran, Ögg,
[See Lunatic Asylums.]
By Narcotics: J. Williams.
Medical Jurisprudence of:
Bose, Ferrus, Ploucquet,
Brierre, Foderé, Prichard,
Cazauvieilh, Georget, Ray,
Clarus, Grohmann, Regnault,
Collinson, Groos, Sikora,
T. Cooper, Haslam, Teyssier,
J. Cox, Heinroth, S. G. Vogel,
Crichton, Hoffbauer, A. Watson,
Elvert, Luther, H. Weber,
Esquirol, Marc, W. Wood.
Falret,
[See Jurisprudence-Medical, and Mania-Homicidal.]

INSECTIVORA, Skeleton of the: Pander (and D'Alton).

INSECTS, Anatomy and Physiology of:
Comparetti, Posselt, Strauss-
Cuvier, Ramdohr, Durckheim,
Gäde, Reaumur, Swammerdam,
Herold, Robineau,
Lacordaire, Suckow, Treviranus.
Lyonet,
Antennæ of: Lehmann.
Circulation of: Carus.
Digestive Organs of: Ramdohr.
Dorsal Vessels of: Herold, Müller.
External Senses of: Lehmann, Schelver, Treviranus.
Eyes of: Müller, Puget.
Generation and Metamorphosis of: Hegetschweiler, Herholdt, Herold, A. Kölliker, Lyonet, Merian, Müller, Redi, Swammerdam.
Glandular Secretions of: J. Müller.
Respiration of: Hausmann, Sorg, Sprengel.
Temperature of: Newport.
Natural History and Classification of:
Audouin, Gesnerus, Ray,
Blanchard, Kirby (and Spence), Reaumur,
Bonnet, Römer,
Buchoz, Kleemann, Rösel,
Buffon (Suites), Knoch, Saint-Amans,
Klug (and Ehrenberg), Samouelle,
Curtis, Schmiedlein,
Cuvier, Lacordaire, Schwarz,
De Geer, Latreille, Swammerdam,
Doyère, Macleay,
Dumeril, Milne-Edwards, Walckenaer,
Fabricius, F. Weber,
G. Fischer, Moufetus, W. Wood,
Fuessly, Palisot, Yeats.
E.L.Geoffroy, Panzer,
[See Aptera, Coleoptera, &c. &c.]
New Genera of: Casstroem, Ekelund, Engstroem, Lagus, Lundahl, Norræus, Spinola, Toerner. [See Sweden.]
Relation of, to Natural Theology: Lesser.
Instructions for Collecting: Insects.
Parasitic and Noxious: Amoureux, Buchoz, Denny, Insects, Jördens.
Plates: Lacordaire, Insects, Moufetus, Ramdohr, Latreille.

INSPIRATION, Exciting cause of the First: Zauschner.

INSPIRATION (Muscles of), Paralysis of the: Stromeyer.

INSTINCT: see Animals, Instincts of.

INSTRUMENTS.
Obstetrical: see Forceps and Midwifery-Operative.
Surgical:
Blasius, Brambilla, Garengeot,
Boyd, Froriep, Henry,

INSTRUMENTS, Surgical (continued).
Knaur, Paré, Scultetus,
Leo, A. Rhead, Seerig,
Maerklen, Rudtorfer, S. Sharp.
M. Meyer,
[See Apparatus, and Surgery-Operative.]
Fabrication of: Perret.
Improvement of: Jardine.
Of the Ancients: Albucasis, Henry, Kühn.
Gum Elastic: Feburier.

INTENTION, FIRST, Healing by the: J. Hunter, Roux, Sanson, Serre. [See Wounds.]

INTERMAXILLARY BONE, Various Forms of the: G. Fischer.

INTERMENT, Modes of: Greenhill, Habermann, Pettigrew, Thiéry, Walker.
In Towns: Vicq d'Azyr, Reports, Walker.
Premature: Bruhier, Reinhardt, J. B. Winslow.

INTESTINAL CANAL, Anatomy and Physiology of the: C. B. Albinus, Brinton, Caspari, Glisson, Kieser, Fabricius, Mascagni. [See Duodenum.]
Comparative Anatomy of the: Grew.
Vessels of the: B. S. Albinus, Bleuland, Döllinger, Henle.
Valvulæ: Bercher.
Villi of the: Barbeck, Hedwig, Henle, Goodsir, Ruysch.
Glands of the: Böhm, Brunner, Lieberkühn, Müller, Peyer, Solly, Tilesius.
Peristaltic Movement of the: Fœlix, Schwartz.
Antiperistaltic Movement of the: Haguenot.
Passage of Food through the: Lauth.
Action of Medicinal Substances upon the: Tabor.
Abnormalities of the: Chonski, Jobert, Meckel.
Diverticula: Haase, Lucæ.
Diseases and Pathological Anatomy of the:
Armstrong, Jobert, Monro,
Billard, Krisch, Röpke,
Bruyne, Lohr, Schmidt-
Howship, Mommeyer, mann.
[See Abdomen, Duodenum and Rectum.]
Stridulous Affection of the: Bradley.
Irritation of the: M. Hall.
Nervous Affections of the: Barras.
Concretions in the: Bauer.
Ulceration of the: Albers, Arweiler, Damman, Eppli, Kaltschmid, Lehmann, Lesser, Luther, Zillmer, Zipper.
[See Membranes-Mucous and Gastro-Enteritis.]
Portions of the, and Membranes discharged by Stool: Friedlander, Lembke.
Internal Obstruction and Strangulation of the: Besserus, Brinton, Crisp (MS.), Lavater, O'Beirne, Röpke, Schnizzer, Seckendorff, H. Stephens, A. Walther.
Cases of: Frestadius, Loescke, Willan, Willisen.
Intrususception of the (and Volvulus): Besserus, Cocchi, J. Hunter, Kupfer, Leidenfrost, Lettsom, Schoder, Vater, Velse.
Plates of: Meckel.
Wounds of the: Jobert, Leiner, Mery, Nitsch, Reybard, Travers, Vater, H. Weber, Westphal. [See Abdomen.]

INTOXICATION, Treatment of: Houlston. [See Drinks, Alcoholic.]

INVERTEBRATA: Chiaje, Lamarck, Nordmann, Owen, Savigny, Schweigger. [See Articulata, Insects, Mollusca, &c.]
Nervous System of the: Roth.
Excretory Glands of the: Müller.

IODINE, Chemical and Pharmaceutical Characters: Hobson, Lippe.
Therapeutical Employment of: Bayle, Bergener, Coindet, Gairdner, Hilbeck, Hobson, Kranichfeld, Lugol, Manson.

IONIAN ISLANDS, Medical Topography of: Ferrara, Hennen.

IPECACUANHA, Chemical and Physiological Properties of: Magendie.
Therapeutical Employment of: Gianella, Loiseleur, Munz.

IRELAND, Natural History and Palæontology of: Barton, Boate, Hart, Threlkeld.
Mineral Waters of: Bellon, Knox, Rutty.
Medical Charities of: Phelan.
Epidemics of Fever in: see Fever.

IRIS, Botanical Characters of: Ekeman.

IRIS, Structure and Functions of the: Blumenbach, Bowman, Chatelain, J. Cloquet, Fontana, Maunoir, Walker, E. Weber.
Adhesion of the: Mauchart and Beger.

IRITIS: Ammon, Hirschfield, A. Prichard.
After Operations: J. A. Schmidt. [See CATARACT.]
SYPHILITIC: Carmichael, Ströfer. [See EYE, DISEASES of the.]

IRON, Chemical Properties of: Berzelius.
Therapeutical Employment of: Gmelin, Alex. Thomson.
In Combination with Iodine: A. T. Thomson.

IRRITABILITY:
Abernethy, Girtanner, Prochaska,
Anselm, Gruber, Radnicksky,
Baldinger, Haller, Schultz,
Beddoes, Hood, Sticker,
Brambilla, Humboldt, Verschuir,
Fabri, Kaaw, A. Weber,
Gautier, Lecat, Whytt,
Gendrin, Pfeffinger, Zauschner.
[See MUSCULAR MOTION.]
Relation of, to Respiration: M. Hall.
MORBID: Baldinger, Gautier, Grant, Henning, Kirkland.

IRRITATION: Besnard, Broussais, Demorcy, Kragelius. [See BROUSSAIS.]
CONSTITUTIONAL: Travers.
INTESTINAL: M. Hall.

ISCHURIA: Albrecht, Blum, Büsen, Haas, Petersen. [See DYSURIA, and URINE, RETENTION of.]
RENALIS, in Children: Willan.

ISOMORPHISM: Graham (Reports).

ISSUES: see CAUTERIES.

ITALY (AND SICILY), TRAVELS in: Brydone, Carus, J. Johnson, J. Moore, Otto, Ray, Smollett, Spallanzani, Tobin, Valentin.
CLIMATE and DISEASES of: Breislak, Burgess, Carrière, J. Clark, Gordini, Irvine, Koreff, Lancisi, Michel, Rammazini, Renzi, Thouvenel. [See CLIMATE.]
STATE of MEDICINE and SCIENCE in: Brambilla, Carus, Jagermann, Malacarne, Otto, Tozzetti.
NATURAL HISTORY of: Carus, Foderé, Fortis, Ray, Risso, Scopoli.
FLORA of: Allionius, Boccone, Michelius, Monti, Sabbati, Scopoli, Seguier.
INSECTS of: Spinola.
FISH and MOLLUSCA of: Olivi, Philippi, Poli.
GEOLOGY and PALÆONTOLOGY of: Breislak, Brocchi, Canobbio, Fortis, Guettard, Ittiolitologia, Monti, Philippi.
MINERAL WATERS of: Ferrara, C. James, Jasolino, Rammazini. [See MINERAL WATERS.]

IVORY, Resemblance of, to Bone: Owen.

IXIA, Botanical Characters of: Rung.

JALAP, Therapeutical Employment of: Schaller.

JAMAICA, Civil and Natural History of: P. Browne, Long.
Medical Topography and Diseases of: W. Arnold, Dancer, Hunter, R. Jackson, Lempriere, Report. [See WEST INDIES.]

JANIN, JOHN, Eulogium on: Pointe.

JAPAN, Fauna of: P. F. Siebold.
Flora of: Kämpfer, Thunberg.

JAUNDICE:
Blackmore, Neuhoff, Reinhard,
Corp, Oliver, Roth,
Govers, Otto, Saltzmann.
Kemme, R. Priestley,
[See BILIOUS DISEASES, and CALCULI-BILIARY.]
Condition of Vision in: Hedenus.
Cinchona in: Camerarius.
Of INFANTS: Baumes, Donop.

JAVA, Account of: Raffles, Thunberg.
Zoology of: Horsfield, Macleay.
Materia Medica of: Waitz.

JAWS, Development of the: Wehle.
Defective Development of the: Schubarth.
DISEASES of the:
Gensoul, Köcker, Runge,
Hetling, O'Shaughnessy, Sibbald,
Huberus, Syme.
Jourdain, Quittenbaum,
[See ANTRUM and FACE.]
SURGICAL OPERATIONS on the: Heine, Köcker, O'Shaughnessy, Syme, Vanzetti.
FRACTURES and INJURIES of the: Branco, J. Cloquet, Despiney, Jourdain, Lonsdale, J. Powell, Reiche.
Regeneration of the: Tappert.

JEJUNUM, Functions of the: Caspari.

JENNER, EDWARD, Life and Writings of: Baron.

JEWS, Observances of the: Birkholz, J. Michaelis.
State of Medicine among the: Börner, Carcassone, Reiske, Sprengel.
Leprosy of the: Withof, Zuinger.

JOINTS, Anatomy and Physiology of the: F. Arnold, J. Bell, Fabricius, Gross, Hg, Mustinger, A. F. Walther, Weber.
Ginglymoid: J. A. E. Schmidt.
Diseases of the:
Amesbury, S. Cooper, Riverius,
Bottiger, Ford, Rust,
Brodie, Gross, Scott,
Buchanan, Gulliver, J. Wilson.
Budæus, Pockhammer,
[See Knee and Hip-Joint and Scrofula.]
White Swelling of the: B. Bell, Crowther, Ford, Pirondi, Voisin, Zohrer.
Fungoid Disease of the: H. Becker, Enckelmann, J. S. Müller, Reimarus.
Nodosities of the: Haygarth, Parkinson.
Dropsical Effusion into the: Savarin, Velpeau.
Disease of the Cartilages of the: Schumer.
Apparatus in Diseases of the: Amesbury, Barrow.
Excision of the: see Bones, Excision of the.
False: J. C. Fricke. [See Fracture, Defective Union after.]
Fractures near the: R. W. Smith.
Loose Cartilages in the: Abernethy, J. Hunter, Schreger, Syme.
Wounds and Injuries of the: A. Cooper, Blandin, Tschepke.

JUNCACEÆ, Synopsis of: E. Meyer.

JURISPRUDENCE (MEDICAL) and LEGAL MEDICINE.
Treatises, Manuals and Systems:
Beck, Kausch, Platner,
Belloc, Kruglestein, Poilroux,
Bernt, Mahon, Ryan,
Coetsem, Male, Siebenhaar,
Devergie, Martini, J. G. Smith,
S. Farr, Mende, Sprengel,
Foderé, Metzger, A. Taylor,
Forsyth, Most, Teichmeyer,
J. P. Frank, Orfila, Tortosa,
Haller, Paris (and Fonblanque), Valentini, Zacchias.
Henke,
Kannegiesser,
[See Insanity, Hygiene-Public, Infanticide, Injuries, Poisons, and Responsibility.]
In Relation to the Laws of Austria: Sikora.
In Relation to the Laws of France: Trebuchet.
In Relation to the Laws of Italy: Barzellotti.
Literature of: Daniel, Knebel, Kühn, Wildberg.

JURISPRUDENCE (MEDICAL) and LEGAL MEDICINE (continued).
Consultations, Cases, Essays, and Miscellaneous Observations:
Chaussier, Metzger, Schweickhard,
T. Cooper, Naville,
Daniel, Pfeffer, Sue,
Kopp, Ploucquet, D. Syme,
Krugelstein, Pyl, Uden,
Loder, J. C. Schlegel, Waitz,
Marc, J. H. Schlegel, Wildberg.
Medicina,
Duties of Medical Witnesses in: Danilevsky, Schraud, J. G. Smith.
Making Examinations and Reports:
Autenrieth, Daniel, Paré,
Blegny, Gendry, Prevost,
Büttner, Lecieux, Wildberg.
Chaussier,
[See Post-Mortem Examinations.]

KAMSCHATKA, History of: Grieve.

KANGAROOS, Family of the: Gould.

KARLSBAD, Geology and Mineral Waters of: Hoff, Kreysig.

KIDNEY, Anatomy and Physiology of the:
Bellini, Laurent, Noot,
Eustachius, Loselius, R. Power,
Eysenhardt, Malpighi, Schumlansky.
G. Johnson, Müller,
Distribution of the Vessels of the: Meuder, Vieussens.
Supra-Renal Capsules: Nagel, Riegels.
Chemical Analysis of the: C. G. Gmelin.
Pathological Anatomy and Abnormalities of the: Bellini, Deubel, Ott, F. A. Walter.
Absence of one: Hilscher.
Absence of the Ureters of the: Thilow.
Diseases of the:
W. Adams, G. Johnson, Prout,
Bal, H. B. Jones, Rayer,
J. Cramer, G. König, Ruffus,
Donner, Laurent, Varandeius,
Hasselnberg, Loselius, F. A. Walter,
Haver, Ollivier, R. Willis.
[See Calculi-Renal.]
Bright's Disease and Granular Degeneration of the: Adolphus, Becquerel, R. Bright, Christison, Jansen, Rees, Robinson, Solon. [See Albuminuria.]
Pathological Relations of the, to other Organs: Fosbroke.
Pathology of the, in Scarlatina: J. Miller.

KING'S EVIL, Touching for the: Beckett, Hedenus, Laurentius, Petri, Pettigrew, Scrofula, Wiseman. [See SCROFULA.]

KINO (GUM), Properties of: Schenck.

KNEE-JOINT, STRUCTURE of the: Heister.
DISEASES of the: Ford, Heister, F. G. Meyer, Park, Pirondi, Russell, Zohrer. [See JOINTS.]
AMPUTATION at the: Velpeau.

KNIFE-SWALLOWERS: D. Becker, Gruner, Hadfield.

LABOUR: see PARTURITION.

LACÉPÈDE, Eulogium on: Cuvier.

LACERTIADÆ: Moreau de Jonnes, Schlosser, Spix, Tiedemann.

LACHRYMAL ORGANS, ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of the: Alberti, Beaux, Bianchi, Harpe, Petitus, Rosenmüller, Steno.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY of the: J. Cloquet, Schreger.
DISEASES of the (and FISTULA LACHRYMALIS):

Anel,	Merzdorff,	Sawrey,
Blizard,	Metzger,	J.A.Schmidt,
Ferren,	Nicol,	Schobinger,
Lengfeld,	Pallucci,	J.G.Schultze,
Lepy,	Pott,	Stahl,
Licht,	Ritterich,	J. Vogel,
Mackenzie,	Rodberg,	P. Walther,
Martini,	Röser,	Wathen.

[See EYE, DISEASES of the.]
CALCULI of the: Kersten.
POLYPI of the: P. Walther.

LACTATION: see INFANTS, SUCKLING of.

LACTEALS:

Albinus,	Hewson,	Pecquet,
Asellius,	Horne	Rudbeck,
T. Bartholinus,	(J.Van),	Sheldon,
	Lower,	Veslingius,
Bils,	Monro,	P. Werner,
Bohlius,	Nuck,	Wium.
Böhmer,	Paullus,	
Hemsterhuis,		

Motion of the: Krause, Pecquet, Walæus. [See ABSORBENTS and CHYLE.]

LACTUCA VIROSA AND SCARIOLA: Hirschfield.

LAMIUM PLINII: König.

LAMP (SAFETY): H. Davy.

LANGUAGE: Anton, Beddoes, J. Walther.

LANGUEDOC, Natural History of: Astruc.

LAPLAND, Account of: Pallas, Scheffer.
Natural History of: Linnæus, Rudbeck.
Flora of: Wallenberg.
Diseases of: Harmens, Rosen.

LARD, Therapeutical Employment of: Silvestri.

LARREY, J. D., Eulogium on: Pariset.

LARYNGISMUS STRIDULUS (WITH MILLAR'S & THYMIC ASTHMA):

J. C. Albers,	Heberrer,	Millar,
Gunkel,	Hecker,	Schmidt-
M. Hall,	Heymann,	mann.
Hastings,	Ley,	

LARYNGOTOMY: see AIR PASSAGES.

LARYNX, ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of the: see VOICE.
DISEASES and INJURIES of the:

F. J. Albers,	Macilwain,	Schmidt-
J. Cheyne,	Porter,	mann,
Hastings,	Ryland,	Trousseau,
Macdonald,	Stokes,	J. Wood.
Macfarlane,	Sachse,	

Abscess of the: Elster.

LAUGHTER: Joubert, Mötig, Roy.

LAURO-CERASUS, Therapeutical Employment of: Langrish, Schaub.
Poison of the: Fontana, Schaub. [See ACID, HYDROCYANIC.]

LEAD, External Application of: Aikin, Goulard.
Diseases and Poisoning from: Ackermann, Percival, Tanquerel. [See COLIC-LEAD.]
ACETATE, Effects of: Mitscherlich.

LEAMINGTON, Mineral Waters of: Loudon.

LE CAT, CLAUDE, Eulogium on: Delaisement.

LEECH (The MEDICINAL), Anatomy and Natural History of the: Clesius, J. R. Johnson, Moquin-Tandon, P. Thomas, Vitet. [See HIRUDINIDÆ.]
Application of the: Cintio d'Amato.
Utility of Bleeding by the: Vitet. [See BLEEDING, LOCAL.]

LEEUWENHOECK (A. VAN), Merits of: Fleck, Justi.

LEG, Fracture of the: W. Beaumont, A. Schneider, Schurmayer, S. Sharp. [See Fractures.]

LEGHORN, Medical Statistics of: Gordini.

LEGUMINOSÆ, Family of the: DeCandolle, Humboldt.

LEIPSIC, Flora of: Baumgarten.

LEMMING, Habits and Migrations of the: Martius.

LEMURIDÆ, Anatomy of the: Audebert, G. Fischer, Schroeder van der Kolk.

LEONTODON TARAXACUM: Delius.

LEPIDOPTERA:
Boisduval, Buffon (Suites), Curtis, Godart, Harris, Herold, Horsfield, Insects, Puget.

LEPIDOSIREN ANNECTENS: Owen.
Paradoxa: Bischoff, Hyrtl.

LEPRA and LEPROSY: Dinckel, Laurentius, Schilling, Schmiedel, Scholl, Thiéry, Worms, Zuinger.
Historical Account of: Hubener.
Affinities of the Ancient, to Syphilis: Ware.
Of the Arabs: see Elephantiasis.
Of the Crimea: Martius.
Of the Hebrews: Withof, Zuinger.
Of the Middle Ages: Hensler.
Mercurial: Moriarty.

LERNÆA, Anatomy of: Bohadsch.

LETHARGY: see Coma.

LETTERS, EPISTLES and CONSULTATIONS:
Ballonius, Barlæus, Bartholinus, Beverovicius, Bils, Boccone, Boerhaave, Carr, Caspari, Chirac, Consultations, De Luc, C. Dumas, Epistola, Fernel, Fontanus, C. Gesner, Hildanus, Horstius, Lancisi, Linnæus, Lister, Malpighi, Massa, Matthiolus, Mayerne, Mercurialis, Montagnana, Morgagni, Morhofius, Patin, J. L. Petit, Ray, Redi, Roncalli, Ruysch, Scholzius, J. E. Smith, Solenander, Thonerus, Valentin, Valisnieri, Velschius, Veslingius.

LETTSOM, J. C., Life and Writings of: Pettigrew.

LEUCORRHEA:
Charleton, Dubouchet, Eeckelärt, Heinsse, Jewel, Lepere, Rudolph, J. Schneider, Seegert, Trnka, Waller, Zimmermann.
In Children: Rayer.

LEVANT, Voyages and Travels in the: Hasselquist, Tournefort.

LICHENS: Acharius, Fee, G. Hoffmann, Willemet.
British: Leighton, Hooker.
Officinal: G. Hoffmann.

LIEBERKUHN, Biographical Sketch of: Sheldon.

LIENTERY: see Diarrhea.

LIFE, Nature, Phænomena and Laws of:
Abernethy, Ackermann, Adams, Andria, Barclay, Bardenat, Bartels, Barthez, Battie, Beyerus, Bichat, Bingham, Bracht, Brandis, Brandolinus, Burdach, Charleton, Duckert, Geuns, Hanolet, Harrington, Helmont, Herdman, Hillenkamp, F. Hoffmann, G. C. Holland, Kaaw, Koreff, Lamarck, Legallois, Lorentz, Lorot, H. Mayo, Philip, Pring, Radcliffe, Schelver, H. Smith, Treviranus, Troxler, Virey.
[See Biology.]
Influence of Physical Agents on: W. F. Edwards, Magendie.
Physical Phænomena of: Dutrochet, Magendie, Matteucci.
Chemical Process of: Baumes, Humboldt, Liebig.
Duration and Probability of: see Mortality.

LIGAMENTS, Description of the: B. Cooper, Sömmering, A. Walther, Weitbrecht.
Plates: F. Arnold, Caldani.
Lateral: Dupuytren.
Diseases of the: Bacheracht, Götz.

LIGATURE: see Arteries and Hæmorrhage.

LIGHT, Nature and Properties of: H. Davy, Faraday, Hauksbee, Oken, Pugh.
Influence of: Beddoes, Dulk, Ebermaier, Gay-Lussac, Horn, Senebier.
Artificial: W. Cooper.
Impairment of Vision by: Ja. Hunter.

LIGHTNING, Death from: Brodie.

LIMAX, External Senses of: M. Lehmann.
Os Thoracis of: Lüthi.

LIMBS, Nature of: Owen.
Parallel between those of Man and Animals: Flourens.
ARTIFICIAL: Bailiff, Geissler.
MALFORMATIONS of the: see EXTREMITIES.

LIME, Experiments with: Henry.
CARBONATE: Bournon.
WATER: Whytt.
[See ALKALIS.]

LIMNÆA: Harderius, Lister, Stiebel, Troschel.

LINACRE, THOMAS, Life of: J. N. Johnson.

LINNÆUS, CHARLES, Review of the Works of: Pultney.
Correspondence of: J. E. Smith, Stöver.

LIPS, Glands of the: Sebastian, Müller.
Diseases and Abnormalities of the: Gräfe, Meckel, Sebastian, Vrolik. [See HARE-LIP.
Restoration of the: Syme.

LISBON DIET DRINK: Leake.

LITERARY MEN, Diseases and Hygiene of:

Ackermann,	Horstius,	Pearkes,
Feyjoo,	Literary,	Reveillé-
Ficinus,	Mæhrl,	Parise,
Hesse,	Ortlob,	Sanitatis.

LITERATURE, History of General: Eyring, Wald.

LITHONTRIPTICS: see CALCULI, ACTION of SOLVENTS upon.

LITHOPHYTES, BRITISH: G. Johnston.

LITHOTOMY.
HISTORY of the OPERATIONS of: Allan, Carpue, Cheselden, Deschamps, Douglas.
TREATISES, DESCRIPTIONS, and GENERAL OBSERVATIONS:

Afforty,	Bromfield,	Desçhamps,
Aitkin,	Cheselden,	Douglas,
Alghisi,	Cocchi,	Drelin-
Allan,	Colot,	curtius,
Barlow,	Coulson,	Dupuytren,
Bassow,	Crosse,	Dzondi,
Bernard,	Denys,	J. Earle,
Breyer,	Desault,	Falconet,

LITHOTOMY, TREATISES, DESCRIPTIONS and GENERAL OBSERVATIONS (continued).

Franco,	Litchfield,	Rudtorffer,
Grönvelt,	Martini,	Sanctus,
Hausmann,	Mery,	Scarpa,
Heister,	Morand,	J. Schæffer,
Hildanus,	Pallas,	Schöman,
Horne (J.	Pallucci,	S. Sharp,
Van),	Pattison,	Souberbielle,
Kern,	Pousse,	Stanley,
Kesselring,	Preval,	A. H. Stevens,
Key,	Pye,	Tarin,
T. King,	Rau,	J. Thomson,
Langenbeck,	Rheineck,	Tolet,
Launay,	Ritterbrandt,	Trant,
Le Cat,	Robinson	Trye,
Le Dran,	(MS.),	Yelloly.
E. Lee (MS.),		

[See CALCULI, URINARY.]
In WOMEN: Behre, Kern, Mery, Vacca.
PLATES and ILLUSTRATIONS of: C. Bell, Camper, Dupuytren, L. F. Froriep, Langenbeck, Le Cat, Stanley.
INSTRUMENTS EMPLOYED in: Alghisi, Baseilhac, Clossius, Dupuytren, Scarpa.
Failures and Impediments: R. Fletcher, Karpinsky, Leriche, Teichmeyer.
Results: C. Klein, Miller.
Compared with Lithotrity: see LITHOTRITY.

LITHOTOMY, THE HIGH OPERATION OF:

Belmas,	Douglas,	Middleton,
Boretus,	Gillard,	Morand,
Breville,	Heister,	Rossetus,
Carpue,	Jacques,	Souberbielle,
Cheselden,	Lithotomia,	Winslow.

LITHOTOMY, RECTO-VESICAL: Farnese, Sanson, Scarpa, Sleigh, Vacca.

LITHOTRITY (AND LITHOTRIPSY):

Bancal,	Delattre,	Miller,
Belinaye,	Fournier,	Rigal,
Benvenuti,	Heurteloup,	Rittler,
Civiale,	Leroy,	Tanchou.

COMPARED with LITHOTOMY: Dubovitzki, King, E. Lee (MS.), Reports, Souberbielle, Thierry, R. Willis.
COMBINED with LITHOTOMY: Gassner.

LIVER.
ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of the:

Bianchi,	Kiernan,	R. Powell,
Deusingius,	Lorinser,	W. Saunders,
Eversmann,	Malpighi,	Thilus,
Felici,	Mascagni,	Voisin,
Glisson,	N. Mulder,	F. Walter.
G. Holland,	Müller,	

LIVER, Anatomy and Physiology of the (continued).
Ducts of the: Bils, Rudbeck. [See Biliary Ducts.]
Of the Fœtus: Bleuland, F. Walter.
Abnormalities of the: Kaltschmidt, Meckel.
Diseases of the:
Abercrombie, Armstrong, Ayre, Bianchi, Bonnet, Budd, Conwell, G. Cramer, Farre, Heeser, J. Johnson, Lorinser, Marshall, Portal, Regnault, W. Saunders, M.G.Schmidt.
[See Bilious Diseases and Calculi-Biliary.]
Chlorine in: Wallace.
In Hot Climates: Ballingall, G. Bell, Crawford, Girdlestone, S. Mathews, W. Saunders. [See Climates, Warm.]
Inflammation of the: Brauneisen, Brunnerus, Elvert, Schmidtmann, Schwartze, Siboons.
Epidemic: J. Fischer.
Abscess of the: Dick, Haas, J. P. Frank, Horst, Lieberkuhn, Pfæler, Reibetanz, Thieullier, E. Weber.
From Injuries of the Head: Schenk.
Entozoa of the: Eckardt, Neuhoff.
Hernia of the: Buckholtz.
Wounds of the: Kaltschmidt.

LIVERPOOL, Mortality of: Duncan.

LIVONIA, Medical Statistics of: Bergmann.

LOBSTEIN, J. F., Memoir of: Eicken.

LOCHIA, Metastasis of the: Fauvarcq.
Excess of the: Mylius. [See Hæmorrhage, Uterine.]

LOCOMOTION, Mechanism of, in Man and Animals: Fabricius, Müller, Verduc, Vrolik, Weber.
Organs of: Langenbeck.

LOGIC, MEDICAL: Blane, Stahl. [See Medicine.]

LOMBARDY, Natural History of: Scopoli.

LONDON, Climate of: L. Howard.
Diseases and Mortality of: Bateman, W. Black, Blane, W. Grant, J. Graunt, J. Marshall, Mortality, Reports, Willan.
Sanitary Condition of: C. P. Cooper, Reports, T. Simon, W. Simpson.
Grave Yards: Reports, Walker.
Sewerage: J. Martin, Reports.
Charities of: Highmore, Reports. [See Hospitals.]
Medical Visits to: see Great Britain.

LONGEVITY: see Age-Old, Attainment of.

LOUIS, ANTHONY, Memoir of: Eicken, Pelletan.

LUMBRICUS TERES: Rauh. [See Worms, Intestinal.]
Discharged by Ulceration: Gaukes, Vater.

LUMBRICUS TERRESTRIS: Hoffmeister, Morren. [See Worms.]

LUMINOSITY, ANIMAL: T. Bartholinus, J. Murray.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS (and Care of Lunatics):
Breunig, Brierre, W. Browne, Charles-worth, Conolly, Costello, Ellis, Ferrus, Guislain, Hallaran, Halliday, Jacobi, Oliver, Pinel, Reports, Schroeder Van der Kolk, J. Williams.
[See Insanity.]
Plans of: Froriep.
Description of European: Popp.
Laws Regulating: Burrows, C. P. Cooper, Collinson, Insanity, Lunacy, F. Winslow.

LUNGS, Structure of the: Huschke, Malpighi, Mascagni, Mason, J. Moore, Reichnau, Reisseisen, Thibaut, T. Williams. [See Respiratory Organs.]
Nerves and Blood-vessels of the: Dermott.
Elasticity of the: Carson.
Exhalation of the: Breschet (and Edwards), Fodera.
Fœtal Condition of the: Jörg. [See Infanticide.]
Functions of the: see Respiration.
Comparative Anatomy of the: Boon-Mesch, T. Williams.
Pathological Anatomy of the: Hasse, Mills, Schroeder Van der Kolk.
Diseases of the (in General): see Chest-Diseases of the.
From Mechanical Causes: G. C. Holland.
Abscess of the: Badham, Paccini, Slevogt.
Apoplexy of the: Hohnbaum.
Gangrene of the: R. Bright.
[See Emphysema, Hæmoptysis, and Pneumonia.]
Wounds of the: Carson. [See Chest-Wounds of the.]

LUPUS: H. P. Buchner, Wattmann.

LUXURY, As a cause of Disease: Muiller.

LUZULÆ, Synopsis of the: E. Meyer.

LYCOPERDON PROTEUS.
Anæsthetic Properties of the: B. W. Richardson.

LYMPH, Organization of: Newbigging.
Coagulation of: Bluhm.

LYMPHATICS: see ABSORBENTS.

LYMPHATIC GLANDS: see GLANDS.

MACAUCO: see LEMURIDÆ.

MADAGASCAR, Journal of a Captivity in: Drury.

MADEIRA, Climate and Diseases of: Bowdich, W. Cooper, Gourlay, Madeira.
Flora of: Sloane.

MAESTRICHT, Fossil Remains of: Camper, Faujas.

MAGIC, MATHEMATICAL: Wilkins.
MEDICAL: Paracelsus, Rivera, Haen.
NATURAL: Porta.

MAGNESIA: Black, Glass, Henry, Schäffer.
SULPHATE of: Grew.

MAGNETISM (AND ELECTRO-MAGNETISM): Becquerel, Burdach, Buys-Ballot, Cavallo, Magnus.
Terrestrial: Aimé, Humboldt.
Atmospheric: Faraday.
Therapeutical Employment of: E. G. Baldinger, Goclenius, Herwig, Pujol.
ANIMAL: see MESMERISM.

MAIZE: Maize, Parmentier.
Diseases of: Imhof.

MALABAR, Flora of: Commelinus, Hortus.

MALACARNE, M. V. G., Life and Works of: Gaetano.

MALACIA: see under BULIMIA.

MALARIA (AND MARSH MIASMATA):

Aiton,	Julia,	Nepple,
Boott,	Klencke,	Ramel,
Cadet,	Koreff,	Reider,
W. Fergusson,	Lancisi,	Thouvenel,
	Macculloch,	Volta,
Gesnerus,	Monfalcon,	R. Williams.
Henle,		

[See ROME.]
Antagonism of, to Phthisis: Boudin.

MALTA, Description and Medical Topography of: Brydone, Hennen.
As a Residence for Invalids: Sankey.
Diseases during the Blockade of: Fauverge.

MALVERN, Mineral Waters of: W. Addison, Wall.

MAMMALIA, ANATOMY and NATURAL HISTORY of the:

T. Bell,	Gould,	Ray,
Bewick,	Harlan,	Schreber,
Bingley,	Josephi,	Temminck,
D'Azara,	J. T. Klein,	Topsell,
Cuvier,	W. Martin,	Wagner,
Geoffroy St. Hilaire,	Pallas,	Waterhouse.
	Pennant,	

[See ZOOLOGY.]
DOMESTIC: Gerber, Girard, Gurlt.
OBSERVATIONS on the CLASSIFICATION of the: Bowdich, J. B. Fischer, Huet, Illiger, J. T. Klein, Wagler.
OSTEOLOGY and DENTAL SYSTEM of the: Blainville, F. Cuvier, Owen, M. G. Weber.
FOSSIL: Owen. [See under FOSSILS (ORGANIC REMAINS).]

MAMMOTH, Remains of the: Ashe, Clift, Peale.

MAN.
NATURAL and ETHNOLOGICAL HISTORY of:

Anton,	Herder,	Pickering,
Blumenbach,	Isenflamm,	Prichard,
Bory,	Kames,	Seidner,
Broc,	Lacépède,	S. S. Smith,
Camper,	R. Latham,	J. Stephenson,
Carus,	Lawrence,	
Desmoulins,	C. G. Ludwig,	Virey,
Europe,		R. Wagner,
W. F. Edwards,	Meiners,	M. Weber,
	Metzger,	C. White,
Gall,	Phœbus,	Zimmerman.
J. C. Hall,		

Dispersion of: Rudolphi.
Of Northern Europe: Desmoulins, Magnus, Pallas.
Mongolian Race of: Desmoulins, Pallas.
Of Africa: Desmoulins, Winterbottom. [See NEGRO.]
Red Varieties of: Barton, Godman, Schoolcraft.
Adaptation of External Nature to the Condition of: Chalmers, Kidd.
Erect Position of: Vrolik, Weber.
Moral and Physical Development of: Quetelet.
Perfectibility of: Verdier, Virey.

MAN, WILD (of AVEYRON): Itard.

MANGOSTEEN, Description of: Ellis.

MANIA: Dubuisson, Harmes, A. Marshall, Pargeter, Prichard, Riemschneider. [See INSANITY and SUICIDE.]

MANIA (continued).
HOMICIDAL:
Brierre, Cazauvieilh, Clarus, Marc, Michu, Pfeffer, Ploucquet, Regnault, Teyssier, A. Watson.
[See JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL.]
DANCING: Hecker. [See TARANTISMUS.]
PUERPERAL: see PUERPERAL.

MANNA: Deusingius, Magneni.
Of the ARABS and JEWS: Reiske.

MARASMUS: see under ATROPHIA.

MARMOT, Natural History of the: Sulzer.

MARRIAGE, Physical Conditions of: Lignac.
Medical Relations of: Malach.

MARSHES, Emanations from: see MALARIA.

MARSUPIALIA: Gould, F. Mayer, Pander (and D'Alton), Tyson.
Brain of the: Owen.
Reproduction of the: Meigs.

MASCAGNI, PAUL, Eulogium on: Farnese.

MASSACHUSETTS, Natural History and Geology of: Hitchcock.

MASTICATION: Göz, Kaltschmied, Löber.

MASTODON: Clift, Fitzinger, Godman, J. C. Warren.

MASTOID PROCESS, Paracentesis of the: Arnemann.

MATERIA MEDICA.
HISTORY and LITERATURE of the: Baldinger, N. Chapman, Cullen, Sprengel, R. Vogel.
TREATISES, LECTURES, MANUALS and OBSERVATIONS:
Ables, Actuarius, Ætius, Aikin, Albengnefit, Albrecht, Alston, Amatus, Arnaldus, Audouy, Averroes, Barbier, Berlu, Boerhaave, Bönnart, Border, Borellus, Bradley, Burdach, Carminati, G. Carpenter, Cartheuser, Chapman, Chesneau, Claudinus, Cordus, Cranz, Cullen, Dale, T. Dickson, Dierbach, Dioscorides, Eberle, Edwards (& Vavasseur), Fallopius, Fée, Fried, Fuchsius, E. F. Geoffroy, Gieswein, Goll, Gren, Guibourt, Habdarrahmanus, Hahnemann, Harman, Hartlaub, Hermannus, A. Hooke, Jahn, Kluykens, Kubler, Langius, L'Emery, Lewis, Lieutaud, Macer, Maranta, Martinet, Matthiolus, Mesue, Mitscherlich, D. Monro, Morellus, J. Murray, Paris, Paulus Ægineta, R. Pearson, Pereira, Pomet, Ranzovius, Ratier, Royle, L. Sallé, Sanders, Schonborn, Scriptores Antiqui, Septalius, J. C. T. Schlegel, Septalius, Serapion, T. Simson, Sprengel, Spurgin, Sundelin, Tagaultius, Taury, Thillaye, A. T. Thomson, Tilemannus, Tournefort, Trousseau, A. Ure, Vitet, Vogt, Voigtel, Weckerus, Wedelius, Weidner, Ypey, Zacutus.
[See BOTANY-MEDICAL, FORMULÆ, HERBALS, MEDICINAL SUBSTANCES, PHARMACY and THERAPEUTICS.]
DICTIONARIES of the: Chevallier, L'Emery, Merat, Most, Sachs (and Dulk), Silvaticus.
TABLES of the: Hogg, Kirby, Würz.
Of AFRICA: Berg.
Of ARABIA, INDIA and PERSIA: Acosta Ainslie, Clusius, Dietz, Garcia, Gladwin Pielat, Seligman, Sherazy, Waitz.
EUROPEAN INDIGENOUS: Chirac, Loiseleur, Wauters.
Of HUNGARY: Peller.
Of SOUTH AMERICA: Frampton, Hernandez, Martius, Monardes.
ANIMAL SUBSTANCES of the: H. Cloquet, Lehmann, Placitus, Thouvenel.
CHEMICAL OBJECTS of the: Chambon, Crollius, Hartmann, Paracelsus.
VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES of the: see BOTANY-MEDICAL and PLANTS-OFFICINAL.

MATHEMATICS, Course of: Goodwin.
Study of the: Kästner.
Literature of: Ersch.
Application to Medicine: G. Wagner, Charleton, Keill, Pitcairn. [See STATICS, VITAL.]
Utility of, in Theology: Scheuchzer.

MATTER, Nature and Properties of: Clarus, Daubeny, Wilkinson. [See NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.]

MAXILLARY SINUS, Diseases of the: Giraldes. [See ANTRUM.]

MEAD, RICHARD, Life of: Desgenettes.

MECHANICS, Treatises on: Goodwin, Snowball, T. Watts. [See NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.]
ANIMAL: Pieper, Sattler.

MECONIUM: Drechsler.

MEDALS (of PHYSICIANS): Mead, Rudolphi.

MEDIASTINUM (POSTERIOR): Hebenstreit.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.
ORGANIZATION and CONDITION of:
Bellers, M. Hall, Needham,
J. Clark, Kerrison, Reil,
Flemyng, E. Lee, T. Turner,
Grant, Lewins, Vordoni,
Granville, Murphy, G. Wagner.
Green,
On the CONTINENT:
Charbonnier, Dubreil, E. Lee,
Crelat, Duchanoy, Marquais,
Crespin, Eymard, Pollenius.
Delarue, Geraud,
In TURKEY: Oppenheim.
In VARIOUS COUNTRIES: G. Wagner.
Among the ANCIENTS:
Börner, Lamotte, Schlager,
Brendelius, Mead, Spon,
Cellarius, Middleton, G. Wagner.
Kühn,
[See MEDICINE, HISTORY of.]
LAWS RELATING TO: Physician, Reports, Willcock.
In FRANCE: Trebuchet.
In BELGIUM: Broeckx, Feigneaux.
QUALITIES NECESSARY for:
Bath, Jacobi, Oosterdyk,
Baumer, Julius, M. A. Petit,
J. Bell, König, Ploucquet,
Brodie, Macoppe, Richard,
J. Frank, Mallinkrott, Stieglitz,
Hosack, Oberndorff, Vaidy.
RIGHTS and DUTIES of: see ETHICS, MEDICAL.
EDUCATION of: see EDUCATION, MEDICAL.
Education of the Senses of: Kühn.
Charge of Irreligion against, refuted: Drelincurtius, E. Heister, Lussould.
Choice of: Cotta.
Employment of, by the State: J. P. Frank, Horsch, Kühn. [See HYGIENE-PUBLIC.]
Knighthood Conferred on: Möhsen.

MEDICAL REFORM: see under MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, ORGANIZATION of.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS:
Astruc, Froriep, Riolanus,
Cross, Hazon, Salle,
Flajani, Langenbeck, Storck,
J. P. Frank, E. Lee, W. Wagner.
Freygang, Marx,
[See HOSPITALS and EDUCATION, MEDICAL.]

MEDICAL TERMS: see DICTIONARIES.

MEDICINAL SUBSTANCES.
MODE OF ACTION of (and PROPERTIES of):
Albrecht, W. Harris, Riecke,
Alkindus, F. Home, Riediger,
Audouy, Kenens, B. Robinson,
Boerhaave, Köstl, Strother,
Caels, Magendie, Tabor,
J. P. Frank, Neuhof, Vogt,
Hahnemann, Paine, Wedekind,
Handley, Paxton, T. Willis.
[See MATERIA MEDICA and THERAPEUTICS.]
Experiments made with: W. Alexander, Herr, Jörg, Storck, Wibmer.
Pathogenetic Effects of: Dunsford, Weber, Wibmer.
Mechanical Explanation of the Action of: Mazini.
Action of, on Special Parts of the Body: Sauvages.
Absorption of, by the Mouth: Clare.
Absorption of, by the Skin: see ENDERMIC METHOD.
Introduction of, into the Veins: E. C. Gräfe, Liphard, Scheel.
Powers of, in Relation to their Structure and Composition: Dierbach.
Powers of, in Relation to their Sensible Properties: D. Abercrombie, Floyer.
Powers of, in Relation to Form and Classification: DeCandolle.
Use and Abuse of: Aulber, Bernier, Feyjoo, Pylius, Withers.
Neglect of Vegetable: Böclerus.
Disguising the Taste of: Acton, Rudolphi.
Compounding of, by Drops: Shuttleworth.
Simplicity in Employment of: Pylius.
ADULTERATION of: R. Boyle, Biedermann, Bussy, Favre, Sande.
SPECIFIC: R. Boyle, Flemyng, Gastellier, Gyongyossi, Leo, Stahl, Triller.
NEW: Riecke.

MEDICINE.
HISTORY AND LITERATURE:
Ackermann, Bernier, Biblio-
Amoureux, Bernstein, graphy,
Atkinson, Beughem, W. Black,

MEDICINE (continued).
HISTORY AND LITERATURE (continued).

Blumenbach,	W. Hamilton,	Nicolai,
Bordeu,	A. F. Hecker,	Pettigrew,
Börner,	Heisterius,	Ploucquet,
Burdach,	Hundertmark,	Portal,
Callisen,	Hutchinson,	Reiske,
Carcassone,	Hyrtl,	Renouard,
Carrere,	Knebel,	Reuss,
Cellarius,	Kühn,	G. Richter,
Chomel,	Langius,	Rowley,
Choulaut,	Le Clerc,	Roy,
Conringius,	Lettsom,	Royston,
Corte,	Linden,	Schulzius,
Desgenettes,	Lipenius,	Scuderi,
Eloy,	C. Ludwig,	Sprengel,
Engelmann,	Malacarne,	Stahl,
Enslin,	Mangetus,	Sue,
Ersch,	Metzger,	Tourtelle,
J. Forbes,	J. Meyer,	Usteri,
J. Frank,	Meza,	Voss,
Freind,	Moir,	Walsh,
Gölicke,	Monfalcon,	R. Walker,
J. M. Good,	Murr,	T. Young,
Goulin,	J. A. Murray,	Zahn.
Haller,		

[See BIOGRAPHY-MEDICAL, ANATOMY and SURGERY.]

TABLES of the: Augustin, Choulant, Krüger.

ACCOUNT of the SECTS and SYSTEMS:

Barchusen,	Eisenhart,	Maynwaring,
Buxtorfius,	Fodera,	Michu,
Cabanis,	Gölicke,	Sims,
Capoa,	A. F. Hecker,	Sprengel,
Choulant,	Lutheritz,	Westhof.

[See BROUSSAIS, BROWN, and RASORI.]

MEDICINE, PRINCIPLES, THEORIES AND DOCTRINES OF:

Alison,	Boerhaave,	Coschwitz,
Alpinus,	Bordeu,	Crichton,
Andral,	Borelli,	Cullen,
Arnold,	Brandis,	Dalla-Decima,
Astruc,	Broen,	
Aurelianus,	Broussais,	Darwin,
Baglivi,	Brown,	Dejean,
Bartels,	Bufalini,	Duncan,
Barthez,	Burdon,	Duringe,
Battie,	Burserius,	Ettmuller,
Baumgartner,	Cabanis,	Eyssonius,
A. Becker,	Caizergues,	Fabre,
Begin,	Carl,	Fanzago,
Bellini,	Carolus,	Fernel,
Berard,	Charleton,	Fludd,
Bernouilli,	Claudinus,	Fodera,
Billing,	Cocci,	J. Frank,
Blane,	Coetsem,	Friedlander,
	Conradi,	Fuchsius,

MEDICINE, PRINCIPLES, THEORIES AND DOCTRINES OF (continued).

Galen,	C. G. Ludwig,	Riolanus,
Gallé,	Lutheritz,	Riverius,
Gardiner,	Macbride,	Ruf,
Gaubius,	Maclean,	Sanctorius,
Gebhart,	Makittrick,	Schelhammer,
Gibert,	H. Mayo,	
Good,	Mazini,	Schultz,
Gorter,	Messerschmidt,	Sennertus,
Guindant,		Shute,
Hahnemann,	Michu,	Smoll,
M. Hall,	Mœbius,	Snellen,
Hartmann,	T. Morgan,	Sprengel,
Hasper,	J. Morrison,	Stahl,
Hebenstreit,	J. A. Murray,	M. Stoll,
Hecquet,	Musgrave,	Strother,
Helmont,	Nasse,	Sydenham,
Helvetius,	Naumann,	Tachenius,
Hergenröther,	Newmann,	Tommasini,
	Nicholl,	Vacquié,
Heurnius,	Paracelsus,	Valcarenghi,
Hippocrates,	J. Park,	Vieussens,
F. Hoffmann,	C. Parry,	Waldschmidt,
F. Home,	Percival,	Wedekind,
Horstius,	Pinel,	Wedelius,
J. Hunter,	Piorry,	Welstead,
S. Jackson,	Piquer,	Werlhof,
Julius,	Pitcairn,	Wernischek,
Juncker,	Ploucquet,	C. Williams,
Keill,	Preuss,	R. Williams,
Lebeschu,	Pring,	T. Willis,
Levens,	Reich,	Windischmann,
Lippert,	Requin,	
Lordat,	Ribes,	Zypæus.

[See DISEASES.]

ACCOUNT of the VARIOUS SECTS: see under MEDICINE, HISTORY of.

MEDICINE, PRACTICE OF.
SYSTEMS, LECTURES and COMPENDIUMS:

Actuarius,	Baumgartner,	Constantinus,
Ætius,		J. Cooke,
Aitken,	Bayrus,	Craigie,
Albucasis,	Bedingfield,	Cullen,
Alison,	Boerhaave,	Culpeper,
J. Allen,	Boisseau,	G. Dawson,
Amatus,	Bonetus,	Dewees,
Andral,	Boussuetus,	Dodonæus,
Arculanus,	Bright (and Addison),	Elliotson,
Arætæus,		Escobar,
Armstrong,	Broen,	Ettmuller,
Arnaldus,	R. Brookes,	Fernel,
Arnault,	Bulleyn,	Ferrerius,
Aurelianus,	Burserius,	Fludd,
Averroes,	Canstatt,	Fontanonus,
Avicenna,	Cardanus,	Fordyce,
Baglivi,	Carl,	Forestus,
Barbette,	Celsus,	J. Frank,
Barbier,	Chiarugi,	J. P. Frank,
Ball,	Choulant,	Fuchsius,
Barrough,	Conradi,	Gadesden,

MEDICINE, PRACTICE OF (continued).

SYSTEMS, LECTURES and COMPENDIUMS (continued).

Galen,	Joel,	Riolan,
Gariopontus,	Juncker,	Riverius,
Gatinaria,	ketham,	Roche (and
Gaubius,	Kreysig,	Sanson),
Gavassetius,	Langius,	Rudius,
Gebhardt,	Langrish,	St. Hilaire,
Gendrin,	Lazerne,	W. Salmon,
Gilbertus,	Lieutaud,	W. Saunders,
Good,	Lomnius,	Schellham-
B. Gordon,	Losellus,	mer,
Gorræus,	C.G. Ludwig,	Seigneur-
Gorter,	Macbride,	Gens,
G. Gregory,	Mackintosh,	Selle,
J. Gregory,	Marquardus,	Sennertus,
Grisolle,	Mayerne,	Serenus,
Guaynerius,	Mercatus,	P. Shaw,
Guinterus,	J. Michaelis,	Sinibaldus,
Haen (A. de),	Montagnana,	H. Smith,
M. Hall,	Morgagni,	Sobernheim,
Haly,	Nonnus,	Sprengel,
Hansel,	Paracelsus,	M. Stoll,
Harles,	T. Parkinson,	Swieten
Heisterus,	Paulus	(G. Van),
Helmont,	Ægineta,	Sydenham,
Heurnius,	Physic,	Sylvius,
Hilden-	Pierer,	Tacuinus,
brand,	Pigray,	Taranta,
Hippocrates,	Pinel,	Tauvry,
Höfer,	Piorry,	Trallianus,
Hoffmann,	Piquer,	Tweedie,
Hollerius,	N. Piso,	Vieussens,
A. Hooke,	Placentinus,	Watson,
Horstius,	F. Plater,	C. Webster,
Hufeland,	Raimann,	T. Willis,
R. James,	Rhazes,	Ysaac,
Janus,	A. G. Richter,	Zacutus.

[See DISEASES, MEDICINE-CLINICAL, and THERAPEUTICS.]

Arabic System of: Chegmany.
Chinese Works on: Cleyer, Etsung.
Hindoo System of: Wise.

DICTIONARIES and CYCLOPÆDIAS:

Bonetus,	Hooper,	Most,
Copland,	James,	Motherby,
Cyclopædia,	Klose,	Parr,
Dictionnaire,	Mangetus,	Pierer.
Encyclopæ-		
disches,		

MANUALS, CONSPECTUSES, and STUDENTS' GUIDES:

Bacchanelli,	Garnerus,	Maygrier,
Border,	D. Hamilton,	Medicina,
Burdin,	W. Harris,	Newton,
Chesneau,	Hayden,	Pallu,
Choulant,	Hufeland,	J. Parkin-
G. Clarke,	Jens,	son,
Cruse,	J. Johnson,	Paxton,
Dietz,	Julius,	Pechey,
Faventini,	L. Klein,	Pictorius,
Frambesa-	Knowles,	Procac-
rius,	Marryatt,	cinus,

MEDICINE, PRACTICE OF (continued).

MANUALS, CONSPECTUSES, and STUDENTS' GUIDES (continued).

A. Robertson,	Scientia,	Townsend,
Sanches,	Stocker,	Villars,
Schraud,	Tardy,	Vogel.

[See EDUCATION-MEDICAL.]

COLLECTIONS of THESES and DISSERTATIONS on: see DISSERTATIONS.

CONSULTATIONS and EPISTLES: see under LETTERS.

COLLECTIONS of ANCIENT AUTHORS on:

Articella,	Ermerins,	Kühn,
Chirurgia,	Fernel,	Mangetus,
Collectio,	Gruner,	Medicina,
Crassus,	Haller,	Mesue.

[See GALEN and HIPPOCRATES.]

PROBLEMS, PROPOSITIONS and PARADOXES:

Alexander,	Fuchsius,	Mat'hæus,
Arnaldus,	Gaubius,	Marryatt,
Barbenes,	Gehler,	Mendel,
Bartenstein,	Gourraigne,	Michaelis,
Benedictus,	Guden,	Mithobius,
Besnard,	Hæeser,	Moseder,
Beza,	G. Hoffmann,	Öler,
Böcler,	Horstius,	Perotti,
Böhn,	Hugonius,	Reies,
Brierus,	Humbourg,	Rhazes,
Cassius,	Juch,	Rougnon,
Charis,	Kamm,	Schneblin,
Crufenas,	Kobenhauft,	Schomberg,
Daser,	Lallevee,	Sitonus,
Deisch,	Lampe,	Sohler,
Demouge,	Langenbeck,	Thurneysen,
Drelin-	Lauth,	Weisser,
curtius,	Lindern,	Westhoven,
Englert,	Macneven,	Widholz,
Ferren,	Mahr,	Willius.

ESSAYS and PRACTICAL OBSERVATIONS:

Adlerus,	Brunet,	Greding,
Amatus,	Camerarius,	Griez,
E. G. Baldin-	Chambon,	Guethe,
ger,	Chauffard,	Halford,
Baader,	Chiappa,	M. Hall,
Baillie,	Chirac,	W. Harris,
Bardsley,	Collignon,	Heberden,
Barthez,	Clerc,	Heim,
Bartholinus,	Clifton,	Hellevigius,
Bath,	Dominiçetti,	Helvetius,
Beddoes,	Donzellina,	Hesselbach,
Bellini,	Drelin-	Hoffmann,
Benivenius,	curtius,	H. Holland,
Billard,	Dufresnoy,	F. Home,
Bischoff,	Eller,	Horatianus,
Bissett,	Ferriar,	Hosack,
S. Black,	Fordyce,	W. Hunter,
Blasius,	Fothergill,	J. Johnstone,
Blegny,	Formey,	Kausch,
Bonetus,	Freke,	T. Lawrence,
Bordeu,	Gaubius,	Lister,
Borelli,	Gaukes,	Lobera,
Brisbane,	J. Gesner,	Lopius,
Jos. Brown,	Grantham,	C. G. Ludwig,

MEDICINE, PRACTICE OF (continued).
Essays and Practical Observations (continued).
Malvicinus, Mangoldi, Maynwaring, Mead, Medicina, Mercurialis, Mirone, Moreau de la Sarthe, Morhofius, J. A. Murray, Naldius, C. Parry, Pechlinus, Percy, Pezoldi, Piso, Pitcairn, J. Platner, Pohl, Ponce, Portal, Pujol, Quelmalz, Rammazini, Richter, Rivinus, Rush, W. Russell, Schenfelder, Schlegel, P. Schröder, Selig, Septalius, Silberrand, Stoker, Streich, Tacheron, Thonerus, Tissot, Triller, Tulpius, Vallisnieri, Varignan, Wedelius, Welstead, Werlhof, Willan, A. Wilson, Wuth, Zacutus.

MEDICINE, CLINICAL.
Treatises and Systems:
Ackermann, Andral, Bischoff, Bouillaud, Brera, Carbutt, Cayol, Chomel, Cullen, Delpech, Frank, Graves, Fioravanti, J. Gregory, Haen (A. de), Harles, Hildenbrand, P. M. Latham, J. Leroux, Louis, C. G. Ludwig, Nasse, Naumann, Pinel, Piorry, Raimann, Ratier, Riedlinus, Rostan, Schenckius, Schönlein, Stoll, Whytt (MS.).
Observations, Reports and Cases:
Ayn, Bang, S. Black, R. Bright, Brunner, Bruns, Buchwald, Catalan, Clarus, Cliet, Clinch, Clossy, Collin (and Storck), Craanen, Dall'Oste, Desessartz, Diemmerbroeck, Dod, Dodonæus, Donatus, C. Dumas, Duncan, Erdmann, Fichet, Fritze, Gherli, Gilibert, J. Hall, J. C. Hall, Harderus, Hautesierck, Heide, Heisterus, Hellis, F. Home, Huhn, R. Jones, Knothe, Krukenberg, Langius, Lettsom, Lobb, Mayerne, Most, Muzell, Neu, Paganini, Panarolus, Paradisi, Pascoli, Pfæler, Prost, Reil, Reneaume, Riverius, Röber, Rubeus, Salmutius, Schmidtmann, Schrader, Schultes, Sebald, C. Siebold, Speranza, Stark, R. Taylor, Thomann, Tode, Tommasini, Velschius, Wendt, Wepfer, Weszpremi, L. Wood.
History of: Mahon.

MEDICINE, CLINICAL (continued).
Instruction in: see under Education, Medical.

MEDICINE, POPULAR AND DOMESTIC:
Archer, Biggs, Boerhaave, Boord, Border, Brookes, Brunswick, Buchan, Cary, Champerius, Cheyne, S. Clarke, Clever, Coelson, Culpeper, Dover, D'Ube, Faier, Fermin, Flinke, Fouquet, Gabelhouser, Germain, Gorter, Goeurot, Guibert, G. Harvey, Hecquet, Hester, Hollybusch, La Martinière, Leuens, Medicina, Moulton, Pitt, Raoul, Strother, Theobald, Wesley.
Evils of: J. Murray.

MEDICINE, MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS RELATING TO.
Condition, Progress and Improvement of:
Bellers, Bonci, Cabanis, Charbonnier, Clifton, Delille, Flemyng, G. Harvey, Hillary, Hooper, Lettsom, Scoutteten, Sims.
Progress of, in Germany: Bluff.
Progress of, in Italy: Brambilla, Malacarne, Tozzetti. [See Italy.]
French and English compared: Casper, Cross, Roux.
Influence of the French Revolution on: Serrieres.
Necessity and Value of: Beverovicius, Hammerer, Hedenus, Obicius, Oosterdyk, Pilarino, H. Schmidt, Uderstadt, Wedekind, Zahn.
Practice and Difficulties in: Adair, Choulant, Collignon, Matthey, E. Müller, Naville.
Fallacies and Errors in:
Biggs, Doevern, Feyjoo, Fuchsius, Gazola, Godfrey, Goris, G. Harvey, Heister, Ingrassia, R. Pill, Primrose.
Popular Errors and Prejudices in: Lichtenberg, Joubert, Richerand.
Amount of Certainty in: Braune, Cabanis, Capoa, Dupin, Gorter, Stahl, Vicq d'Azyr.
Pursuit of Novelty in: Gerike.
Province of Nature and Art in: C. Wenzel.
Agreement of Old and New: Gruner.
Mode of Observation in: J. Bird, Nicius, Recamier.
Experience in: Protalongus, Zimmerman.
Reasoning in: Audibert, Barthez, Demorcy, R. Jones, T. Mayo, Percival.
Application of the Cartesian Philosophy to: Mohrmann.

MEDICINE, MISCELLANEOUS (continued).
Application of the Kantian Philosophy to: Klapp.
Considered as a Science and an Art: Duvivier.
Relations of the various Branches of: Green, La Prade, M. Hall, Pelletan.
Relations of, to Surgery: Andry, Medicina, Noel, Quesnay, Roschlaub, J. Stoll.
Utility of Anatomy in: Dern.
Relation of Natural Science to: Fourcroy, Moser.
Relation of Chemistry to: Reinesius.
Influence of, on the Revival of Learning: Prunelle.
Relation of, to Politics and Ethics: Choulant, J. P. Frank, Lessing, Salverte.
Relations of, to Religion: Aignan, T. Browne, Guggenburger, Heister, Lussauld, Scotti. [See MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.]
Tutelary Deities of: Hundertmark.

MEDICINE, STATE: see under HYGIENE, PUBLIC.

MEDICINES: see MEDICINAL SUBSTANCES.

MEDITERRANEAN, Medical Topography of the: Cleghorn, Hennen.
Fever of the: Burnett.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA: M. Hall, Stilling.

MEDUSÆ: De Blainville, Ehrenberg, Eschscholtz, Lesson.
BRITISH NAKED-EYED: E. Forbes.

MEGALONYX: Harlan.

MEGATHERIOIDS: Clift, Godman, Harlan, Owen, Pander (and D'Alton).

MELÆNA: Gasser, Girard, Schmidtmann, Tissot.

MELANCHOLIA: Anceaume, R. Blackmore, T. Bright, Burton, Febure, Landis, Laurentius, Lorry, Roubaud. [See HYPOCHONDRIASIS.]
PUERPERAL: Berger.
RELIGIOUS: Fawcett.

MELANOSIS: Breschet, Fawdington, Heusinger, Noack, Schier, Zimmerman.

MELANOSPERMÆ (of the UNITED STATES): W. H. Harvey.

MELANTHIUS, Botanical Characters of: Kjerner.

MELASTOMACEÆ, Natural Order of: De Candolle, Humboldt.

MELOLONTHA VULGARIS, Anatomy of: Straus-Durckheim.

MEMBRANES, Description and Classification of the: Bichat, J. Davy, Rogerson, Schwarz, Wrisberg.
TRANSUDATION THROUGH: C. Bergen, Fodera, Frankenau. [See ENDOSMOSIS.]
INFLAMMATION of: Rogerson.

MEMBRANE, CELLULAR: see CELLULAR TISSUE.

MEMBRANE, FIBROUS: Paillard.

MEMBRANE, MUCOUS: Bichat, Wilbrand, Panizza, Billard, Hutin.
Relation of, to the Skin: Berend, Bonn.
Diseases and Pathological Anatomy of the: Bretonneau, Billard, Christie, Eisenmann, Gruby, Hodgkin, Hutin, Neumann, Wilbrand. [See AIR PASSAGES, INTESTINAL CANAL, and GASTRO-ENTERITIS.]

MEMBRANE, SEROUS, Anatomy and Pathology of: Baron, Goodsir, Hodgkin, Gruby, Velpeau.

MEMBRANE, SYNOVIAL, Inflammation of: Velpeau. [See JOINTS.]

MEMORY, Pathological Condition of the: Meierus, J. Platner.

MENORRHAGIA: see MENSTRUATION, EXCESSIVE.

MENSTRUATION:
F. Bayle, Bercher, Boonaerts, Brierre, Charleton, Coe, Freind, Glaser, Höfer, Holtzmann, Jahkel, Le Cat, Martyn, Pasta, Peene, Pepin, Pitcairn, Power, N. Salmon, Santorini, Schurigius, Scultetus, Stedman, Tilt, Walkinshaw.
Ovular Theory of: Bischoff, Letheby, Pouchet.
Management during: Pitschaft, Tilt.
CESSATION of: Gardanne, Schneider, Tilt.
PRÆTERNATURAL: Mylius, Stahl.
DISORDERED:
Brierre, Coe, Freind, Granville, Holtzmann, Rigby, Schneider, Schurigius, Seron, Tilt.
SUPPRESSION of: Birch, Bogdanovics, Meza, Smibert, Scultetus.
EXCESSIVE: Daly, Peronneau, Rudolphi.

MENTHA PIPERITA: Knigge.

MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA: Kiellmann.

MERCURIALIS, HIERONYMUS, Life of: Börner.

MERCURY, Mode of Action of: J. Boyle, J. Price, Swan.
Action of, on the Blood: Ehrmann, Spielmann.
Detection of, in the Urine: Cantu.
Therapeutical Employment of:
Baldinger, Houlston, Sartorius,
Bianchini, Howard, W. Saunders,
Cless, Hundert- Schulze,
J. Curry, mark, Sutton,
D. Davis, Kornmesser, Al. Thomson,
Griffberg, Oerio, Velpeau.
[See Syphilis.]
Affections induced by: Mathias.
Cutaneous Diseases: Alley, Moriarty.
Erethismus: J. Pearson.
Paralysis: R. Bright.
Ptyalism: J. Grainger, Kramer. [See Salivation.]
Injury of the Teeth: Talma.
Chloride of (Medicinal Employment of): Alberti, Annesley, Exner, Lysons, Whincopp.
Bichloride of (Medicinal Employment of): Bromfield, Gataker, Lavort, J. Hoffmann, Zannini.
Antidote for: Taddei.
Sulphurets of: Millars, Quelmalz, Schrommius.
In Fumigation: Abernethy, Ponyrka, Wallerius, J. D. Chevalier, Lalouette.

MERREM, BLASIUS, Eulogium on: C. F. C. Wagner.

MESENTERY, Description of the: Froriep, Henninger.
Vessels of the: Bils, Paullus, Tarin.
Disease of the: Baumes, Glyckherr, Krause, Riedel.
Abscess of the: Heinrich.
Schirrus of the: Buchner (and Hebenstreit).
Chordapsus of the: Clarus. [See Colic-Iliac.]

MESIAL LINE, Anatomical and Physiological Relations of: Ardieu.

MESMERISM:
Bertrand, Mainauduc, Peytavin,
Dupotet, H. Mayo, Stieglitz,
E. Gmelin, Montegre, Winter.
E. Lee,
[See Somnambulism and Sympathy.]

MESMERISM (continued).
History and Literature of: Deleuze, D'Henin, Mainauduc, Uster.
Reports of the French Academy on: Foissac, Magnetism.
Employment of, in Surgery: Elliotson, Engledue, Esdaile.
Effects of, on Brutes: J. Wilson.

METALLOIDS (The): Fourni.

METALS, Extrication of Alkalifiable: R. Hare.
Transmutation of: Balduinus, Morhofius. [See Alchemy.]
Remedies derived from: Chambon.
Danger of, in the Preparation of Food: see Cookery.

METASTASIS: D. Baldinger, Brandis, Charmeil, Jahn, Lörsch, Pagenstecher, Schreppelin, Wegelin.

METASYNCRISIS: Möller.

METEORISM: see under Tympanites.

METEOROLOGY and METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS:
Airy, Fludd, Humboldt,
J. C. Arnold, J. Forbes, J. Müller,
Benko, T. Forster, Muncke,
Benon, Guettard, Notter,
Böcler, R. Hare, Pouillet,
Bouffey, Henshaw, Prout,
Budgen, I. Howard, Volta.
Daniel,
[See Air-Atmospheric, and Climate.]

METEORS: F. B. Albinus, Bartholinus, Du Hamel.
Effects of, on the Human Body: Schendel.

METRITIS; see Uterus.

MEXICO, Conquest of, by the Mongols: Ranking.
Travels in: Humboldt.
Natural History of: Hernandez, Humboldt.
Reptiles: Wiegmann.
Flora: A. Gray.

MICROSCOPE, Employment and Results of the:
G. Adams, Leeuwen- Needham,
Hannover, hoeck, Quekett,
Hertellius, Lieberkühn, Remmelinus,
J. Hill, B. Martin, Tulk.
R. Hooke,
[See Anatomy-General, and Histology.]

MIDWIFERY, History and Literature of: Astruc, Callisen, Leroy, Onslow, J. Platner, Ploucquet, Ryan, Schweickhard, Schweighäuser.

Treatises, Systems, Lectures and Manuals:

Aitken, Amand, Asdrubali, Astruc, Baudelocque, Blundell, Boivin, Bourgeois, Burns, J. Burton, Capuron, Chailly, Churchill, Collins, D. Davis, Denman, Deventer, Dionis, Fournier, Gooch, Haighton, A. & J. Hamilton, W. Hunter (MS.), Jacobs, Kilian, Lachapelle, La Motte, Leake, R. Lee, Leroy, Levret, M^cClintock (& Hardy), Manningham, Mauriceau, Maygrier, Mercurii, Merriman, Nägele, Nihell, A. Paré, Perlinus, A. Petit, Peu, P. Portal, Power, Puzos, F. Ramsbotham, Raynalde, Rhodion, E. Rigby, Röderer, Rueff, Ryan, Sacombe, Sharpe, Smellie, Velpeau, Ventura, Waller.

[See Parturition, Placenta, Pregnancy and Puerperal.]

Plates and Illustrations: Boivin, Dagoty, Davis, Maygrier, Moreau (and Streeter), Spratt.

Essays, Cases and Miscellaneous Observations:

Albertus Magnus, J. Barlow, Blake, Böhmer, Busschoff, Chapman, J. M. Clarke, Clay, Coutouly, Eschenbach, Fichet, J. Gibson, Giffard, Giraud, Hippocrates, Ingleby, La Motte, Langius, Martin, Osborn, Perfect, Pinæus, P. Portal, Radford, J. Ramsbotham, Röderer, Roonhuysen, Ruysch, H. Schrader, Schweighäuser, Streeter, Sue, Voigtel, G. Watts, Wigand.

Prejudices opposing the Progress of: Levret.

Ancient and Modern Compared: Eem, Leawen.

The Emergencies in: Oke.

Collections of Tracts and Papers on: Collectio, J. C. Schlegel, Schweighäuser, E. Siebold.

Medico-Legal Questions in: Capuron. [See Infanticide, Jurisprudence-Medical, and Pregnancy-Duration of.]

Malpraxis in: Seelbach.

MIDWIFERY (continued).

Institutions and Reports:

Bryan, J. Clarke, Collins, Granville, Guenz, Hospitals, Murphy, Osiander, J. G. Schlegel.

MIDWIFERY, MAN: J. Adams, Hecquet, Kinglake, La Motte, Merriman, Midwifery, Thickness, Weidmann.

MIDWIFERY, OPERATIVE (and Obstetrical Instruments):

Assalini, Baudelocque, Braun, Chapman, Churchill, Conquest, D. Davis, Deish, Denman, Deventer, Gervasoni, Klees, Leo, Levret, Maygrier, Osborn, Preville, Ryan, Sadler, Schreger, E. C. Siebold, Voigt.

[See Forceps, Parturition-Abnormal, and Symphysis Pubis.]

MILIARIA: see Fever-Miliary.

MILITARY HOSPITALS: see Hospitals.

MILITARY and NAVAL MEDICINE and HYGIENE.

Acrel, Arthy, Balfour, Blane, Brad, Busch, A. Clarke, Colombier, Courcelles, Da Olmi, Delivet, Eicheiner, Encholm, W. Fergusson, Gilbert, Gillespie, Hempel, G. F. Hildanus, Isfordink, R. Jackson, Jacquelaert, Josephi, Le Cointe, Lind, Lucadou, Luscombe, Mauran, Millingen, Mindererus, D. Monro, Northcote, Paterson, Platina, Poissonier, Pringle, Reide, Renwick, Reports, Revolat, R. Robertson, Rollo, Rouppe, Silberling, S. Sutton, Swieten (G. Van), Trotter.

[See Army, Scorbutus, and Voyages.]

In Warm Climates: Annesley, J. Bell, Jackson, Moreau de Jonnés, Northcote, Tennent, Wade, A. Wilson. [See Climates-Warm.]

History and Literature of: Kühn, Lafont, Baldinger, Hedenus.

MILITARY SERVICE:

Enlisting and Recruiting for the: Beaupré, Coche, H. Marshall.

Exemptions from: Borie. [See Diseases-Feigned.]

Medical Department of the: see under Army.

MILITARY SURGERY: see SURGERY-MILITARY.

MILK, COMPOSITION and EMPLOYMENT of:
Baricellus, Guiffartus, Placitus,
Doorschodt, Küffer, Rosner,
Dumonchaux, B. Martin, Schöpff,
Ferris, Morton, Short,
C. Gesner, Panthaleon, T. Young.
Percival,
Human compared with other: Meggenhofen, Voltelenus.
Analogy of, to the Blood: Kastele.
Serum of the: Schulthess.
Spirit of: Oseretskowsky.
THERAPEUTICAL EMPLOYMENT of: Boyle, Ferris, Leroux.
Asses': Burggráff, F. Hoffmann.
Goats': Reuss.
ADULTERATION of: Rugg.
METASTASIS of: Embser.

MIMOSEÆ (The AMERICAN): Humboldt (and Kunth).

MIMOSES (THE): M. Hall.

MIND.
PHILOSOPHY of the HUMAN:
Abercrombie, Hartley, Portius,
Bonnet, Imperialis, Pring,
T. Brown, Ideologie, Rivarol,
Descartes, Lenhossek, Spurzheim,
F. Fischer, Metzger, Stewart,
Friedlander, Mobius, Swedenborg,
Gall, Petrin, H. Weber.
J. M. Good,
[See PSYCHOLOGY.]
History of the Doctrines of the: Eberhard.
Duality of the: Wigan.
Influence of the, on Health and Disease:
Barlow, Hartmann, Schifleri,
Escoubas, Ideler, Vogther,
R. Fletcher, G. Moore, Verdries.
Gall,
[See PASSIONS.]
Regimen of the: Gaubius.
Pathological Conditions of the: Friedreich, Heinroth. [See INSANITY.]
Influence of Disease upon the: Halford.
Influence of the Body upon the: Collignon, Gall, Marat, G. Moore.

MINERAL WATERS.
GENERAL ACCOUNT of, and EFFECTS of:
Alibert, Bouillon, Jorden,
Anglada, R. Boyle, C. Leigh,
Ash, Fallopius, Linden,
Bell, Franz, Mackenzie,
Bellon, Gairdner, Nott,
Blondel, Grünwald, Osann,

MINERAL WATERS (continued).
GENERAL ACCOUNT of, and EFFECTS of (continued).
Patissier, W. Saunders, Alex. Thomson,
Pickford, H. Smith, Vetter,
Rutty, J. Thomas, Waters.
Ryan,
CONTINENTAL: Bourdon, E. Lee, C. James.
[See FRANCE, GERMANY, &c.]
Of GREAT BRITAIN: see GREAT BRITAIN, BATH, BRIGHTON, &c.
SULPHUREOUS: Armstrong, Anglada, Bayen, Longchamp, Meighan, Nott.
ARTIFICIAL: Alibert, Caventou, Magellan, Molitor.
ANALYSIS of: Kirwan.
LITERATURE of: Carrère.

MINERALS, DESCRIPTION OF (MINERALOGY):
Accum, Duhamel, Mohs,
Agricola, Fallopius, Molitor,
Aikin, Forni, Oken,
Barton, Forster, W. Phillipps,
Beudant, Guettard, Pryce,
Bbetius, Henckel, Rashleigh,
Bournon, Hitchcock, Sage,
Brückmann, Kirwan, Schmeisser,
Bryce, Lamétherie, Stringer,
Buffon, J. Lehman, Wallerius,
Charleton, Lovell, Zaufflieb.
Cleaveland, Manningham,
Dana,
Nomenclature of: Allan, Dimitri.
Literature of: Dana, Gronovius.
Relation of, to Natural Theology: Buckland.

MINES (AND MINING): see under MINERALS.
Prevention of Explosion in Coal: H. Davy, Mines.

MINORCA, Climate and Diseases of: Cleghorn.

MIRACLES (AND PRODIGIES): Arpe, Kornmann, Haen (A. De), Obsequens, A. Paré, Schottus.
Of the Bible: B. Connor.
In Pathological Anatomy: Garmannus, Kornmann.

MITHRIDATIUM: Heberden. [See THERIACA.]

MOISTURE, Influence of: see AIR-HUMID.

MOLES, UTERINE:
J. Berger, Flachsland, Salemi,
Bianchi, Kaltschmidt, J. G. Schmidt,
Böhmer, Lamzweerde, A. Vater.
Boivin,
Cardon,
[See UTERUS-POLYPUS of the.]

MOLES, UTERINE (continued).
Osseous: Hancopp.
In the Virgin: Coschwitz.

MOLLITIES OSSIUM: Ekman, Morand.
[See BONE, SOFTENING of.]

MOLLUSCA (AND CONCHOLOGY).
SYSTEMS and GENERAL DESCRIPTIONS:
Adams (and Reeve), Draparnaud, C. Dubois, Adanson, Férussac, Argenville, E. Geoffroy, Blainville, G. Johnston, Brookes, Kiener, Buffon, J. Klein, Cubiers, Knorr, Cuvier, Lister, Da Costa, Mangili, Deshayes, Martyn, J. F. Meckel, O. Müller, Nilsson, Philippi, Plancus, Poli, Reeve, Sowerby, Spix, W. Wood.
[See CEPHALOPODA, GASTEROPODA, &c.]
External Senses of the: M. Lehmann, Schelver.
Respiration of the: Hausmann, Sorg.
Development of the: Carus.
PLATES: Martyn, Sowerby, Rumpfius, W. Wood.
FOSSIL:
Alcide d'Orbigny, Davidson, Deshayes, Blainville, Férussac, Brocchi, Geyerus, Bronn, Haan, Klein, Philippi, Sowerby, W. Wood.
[See FOSSILS.]

MOLLUSCUM: Weissenborn.

MONACHOLOGIA: Physiophilus.

MONADS, Generation of: C. A. S. Schulze.

MONESIA, Therapeutical Effects of: Szanik.

MONGOLIAN TRIBES: Pallas.
Conquests of: Ranking.

MONOMANIA: see MANIA.

MONRO, ALEXANDER (I.), Life of: Monro (II.).

MONSTERS, DESCRIPTION and CASES of:
Aldobrandini, Breschet, Burdach, Animali, Büttner, Bartholinus, Carpus, Bauhinus, Curtius, Beneke, Doevern, Bianchi, Elben, Bils, Faber, Blumenbach, Flachsland, Böhmer, Gavassetius, Geoffroy St.-Hilaire, Haller, Heiland, Hellevigius, Herholdt, Himly, M. Hoffman, Insfeldt, Jouard,

MONSTERS, DESCRIPTION and CASES of (continued).
Kaaw, Knape, Knox, Licetus, J. F. Meckel, Monro, Nicholson, A. W. Otto, Palfyn, A. Paré, Raddatz, Sanctis, Schenckius, Schottus, Sgraeuwen, Sömmering, Themelius, Tiedemann, Uffenbach, Voigtel, Vrolik, Weinrichius, Wienholt.
ACEPHALOUS: see ACEPHALOUS CHILDREN.
DOUBLE and BICEPHALOUS:
Acton, Barkow, Brunnerus, Chiaje, Fanzago, E. Home, Klinkosch, J. F. Meckel, Rosenstiel, Serres, Vottem, J. G. Walter, Zschokke.
SIRENIFORM: Behn, Levy.

MONTPELLIER, Medical Faculty of: Astruc, Riolan.
Medical Doctrines held at: Berard, Montpellier, Perquin, Salle.
Medical Statistics of: Mourgue.

MOON, New World in the: Wilkins.
Influence of the: see SOL-LUNAR.

MORÆA, Botanical Characters of: Colliander.

MORALS, Influence of the Structure of the Body on: Collignon.

MOROCCO, Account of, and Travels in: Buffa, J. G. Jackson, Lempriere.

MORPHIA, Therapeutical Employment of: Deguise, Hoppe, Magendie, Ricotti, Vassal.
POISONING by: Montmahon.
[See OPIUM.]

MORPHOLOGY, Vegetable: Göthe, Miquel.
Of the Skeleton: Maclise. [See ANATOMY-TRANSCENDENTAL.]

MORTALITY (AND DURATION OF LIFE).
LAWS and STATISTICS of: W. Black, Casper, Graunt, F.B.Hawkins, Mansford, Mortality, Quetelet, Short.
Influence of Season on: Lombard, Woolcombe.
Influence of Employments on: Thackrah.
[See ARTIZANS.]
In Childhood: see CHILDREN.
Of LONDON: Graunt, J. Marshall, Mortality, Reports.
Of LIVERPOOL: Duncan.
Of GLASGOW: Strang.
Of BERLIN: Casper, Marsch, Wisskott.
Of the CITIES of the UNITED STATES: Niles.

MORTIFICATION: see under GANGRENE.

MOSAIC LAW: J. Michaelis. [See JEWS.]

MOTH, BROWN-TAIL: Curtis.

MOTIONS, AUTOMATIC: Treviranus.
VITAL: Dutrochet, Horstius, Labroquère, Radcliffe, Rhodius.
INVOLUNTARY: Whytt.
MOLECULAR: Paoli.

MOUSE, Cranium of the: N. Meyer.

MOUTH, ANATOMY of the: Gariot, Steno.
Section of the: J. Watt.
DISEASES of the: Bressler, Gariot, Heurnius.
HYGIENE of the: Taveau. [See TEETH.]
SEMEIOLOGY of the: Laforgue, Zimmerman.
[See TONGUE.]

MOXA, Therapeutical Employment of the: J. Boyle, Geilfus, Hallmann, Ideler, Larrey, Moldenhauer, Sarlandière, W. Wallace.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE: see MEMBRANE.

MUCUS, Physiological and Pathological Characters of: Donné, Gorn, Gruby, Hoffbauer.
Distinguished from Pus: see PUS.

MUGGENDORF, Natural History and Antiquities of: Goldfuss.

MUGUET: Robin. [See APHTHA.]

MUMMIES: Granville, Pettigrew, J. C. Warren.

MURÆNIDÆ: Ahl.

MUSA, ANTONIUS: L. C. Crell.

MUSCARDINE: Unger.

MUSCI: Bridel, Dillenius, Swartz.
Reproduction of: Malthe.
BRITISH: Hooker, Ramsay.

MUSCLES, DESCRIPTION AND CLASSIFICATION OF THE:
Albinus, Cassebohm, Ja. Douglas, J. Bell, Chaussier, C. Dumas, J. Brown, Cowper, Garengeot, Carpue, J. Crawford, Innes, Langenbeck, Sandifort, Steno, Molins, Scarborough, Tarin, Myologia, Tassin, Quarre, G. Simpson, Tuson, A. Read, Sömmering, A.F.Walther.
Cervical and Dorsal compared: Heilenbeck.
Of the Face and Head: Bulwer, Courcelles, A. F. Walther.
Intercostal: Amstein.
Of the Leg and Thigh compared: Froriep.
Plantar: Courcelles, A. F. Walther.
Amount of Power of the: Pfeffinger. [See STATICS-VITAL.]
Flexors and Extensors compared: Jeffreys.
Tone of: Bössel.
Experiments with Galvanism upon: Nysten. [See GALVANISM.]
NOMENCLATURE of the: Bulwer, Chaussier, J. Crawford, C. Dumas, Langenbeck, Myologia, Sömmering.
PLATES of the: Albinus, J. Brown, Courcelles, Cowper, Tuson.
STRUCTURAL ANATOMY of the: Anselm, Muys, Prochaska, Steno, A. Stuart.
VARIETIES and ANOMALIES of the: Rosenmüller, Salzmann. [See ANATOMY-DESCRIPTIVE (ABNORMALITIES).]
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY of the: Ja. Douglas, Garengeot.
INJURIES and DISEASES of: Chevalier (MS.).
Nervous Diseases of: J. A. Wilson.
Reproduction of: Plowden.

MUSCULAR MOTION:
Anselm, Gottsched, Nicholl, Astruc, Haase, Parsons, J. Barclay, Heim, Perennow, Bernouilli, Home, Pfeffinger, Blane, Horstius, Pohl, Borelli, J. Hunter, Pugh, Boulton, Jurin, Rhodius, Charleton, Lallemant, B. Robinson, Cowper, Langrish, A. Stuart, Croone, T. Lawrence, Sylvius, Deidier, Le Cat, G. Thomson, Deschamps, Martine, Wilkinson, Dicker, J. Mayow, T. Willis, Fordyce, C. G. Meyer, Winter, Galen, Michelotti, Zieglerus. Gendrin,
[See IRRITABILITY and LOCOMOTION.]
Influence of the Nervous System on: Jacobæus, Le Cat.
ABNORMAL: Bössell, Dicker, Heim, Sylvius.

MUSEUM, THE BRITISH: Millard, Museum, Reports.

MUSEUMS: see ANATOMICAL MUSEUMS and NATURAL HISTORY.

MUSIC, Science of: W. Turner.
Effects of, in Health and Disease: Hansen, Löwenstein, Merkel, Mitchell, Steinbeck.

MUSK, Therapeutical Employment of: Gros.

MYDRIASIS: Mauchart (and Neuffer).

MYLODON ROBUSTUS: Owen.

MYOPIA: W. Cooper, Gambarini, Holke. [See EYESIGHT-PRESERVATION of the.]
Tenotomy in: Bonnet.

MYRISTICA MOSCHATA: Radloff.

MYRMECOPHAGA, Cranium of the: Massmann, Tuch. [See EDENTATA.]

MYTILIDÆ, Anatomy of the: Bojanus, Heide, Mangili.
Development of the: Carus.
POISONING by the: see FISH.

NÆVUS MATERNUS: Abernethy.

NAILS, Structure of the: Ephraimson, Ludwig, Toynbee.
Diseases of the: Blech.
Prognosis from the: Baldi.

NAPHTHA Value of, in Phthisis: Hocken.

NAPLES, Medical Topography of: Renzi.

NAPOLEON, Illness and Death of: A. Arnott, Hereau.
CODE: Napoleon.

NARCINE, Electrical Organs of: Henle.

NARCOTISM, from Inhalation of Vapours: Snow.

NASAL CANAL: Harpe. [See LACHRYMAL ORGANS.]

NASTURTIUM TRIBE: Mieg.

NATURAL HISTORY.
HISTORY and LITERATURE of:
Agassiz, Callisen, Dictionnaire, Dryander, Engelmann, Gronovius, Haller, Herissant, Leuckhart, Saverien, Scheuchzer.
GENERAL TREATISES and WORKS on:
Aldobrandini, Blumenbach, Bonnet, Bronn, Buffon, Clusius, Cuvier, Gautier, Jo. Hill, Humphreys, Imperato, J. Johnston, Leonicenus, Lettsom, Linnæus, Lonicerus, Oken, Plinius, Plot, Ray, G. Shaw, Stark, Voyages, G. White.
[See TRAVELS, VOYAGES, BOTANY, ZOOLOGY, &c.]
Dictionaries and Dictionaries of Terms: Dictionnaire, Dieterich, Forster, Illiger, Martyn, Nemnich.
Atlases and Plates: Arnz, Goldfuss, Gautier, Seba, Voyages, W. Wood.
PHILOSOPHY of: Moyes, Smellie, Virey.
ESSAYS and MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS on:
Bacon, Barton, Baster, Bellonius, Blount, Blumenbach, Boccone, Bonnannius, Bradley, Brückmann, Camerarius, Carus, Columna, Doederlin, G. Edwards, Ehrhart, G. Fischer, J. M. Good, Göthe, Guettard, Housset, Humboldt, Jacquin, Lamarck, Linnæus, Lister, Merrem, Merret, J. A. Murray, Neergaard, Redi, Reports, Rudolphi, Spallanzi, Thouvenel, Thunberg, Vallisnieri, Velschius, Villars.
Application of, to Poetry: Aikin.
Study of: Crisp, Drummond, Kentish, Linnæus.
Collection and Arrangement of Objects in: Dupont, Forster.
MEDICAL: E. Geoffroy, H. Cloquet. [See MATERIA MEDICA.]
PHARMACEUTICAL: Feé. [See MATERIA MEDICA.]
MUSEUMS of (DESCRIPTIONS and CATALOGUES of):
Besler, Braun, Catalogue, Deleuze, Gevers, Goldfuss, Gravenhorst, Grew, Gronovius, Hebenstreit, Huet, Kircherus, Leeuwenhoeck, Lever, Lichtenstein, Linnæus, Museum, Rashleigh, Rumphius, Sage, Sandifort, Seba, G. Shaw, Wormius.
[See also under ANATOMICAL MUSEUMS.]
Importance of, as a means of Education: Drummond.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY (AND EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS):
Alberti, N. Arnott, Barrett, Biot, G. Bird, Boclerus, R. Boyle, E. Brown, Buys-Ballot, Cavallo, Desaguiliers, Elliott, Fontana, Fludd, Gautier,
J. C. Helvetius, Jurin, J. Keill, Kircherus, Lamarck, Legrand, Leroux, C. F. Ludwig, Marriotti, Martyn, Müller, Newton, Nollet, Oken,
Peart, Perrault, Piquer, Playfair, Pouillet, H. Power, Quesnay, Schrakamp, Snowball, Volta, A. Walker, R. Waller, T. Watts, T. Young.
Relation of, to Medicine: Elliot.
Relation of, to Physiology: Liebig, Smee.
Relation of, to Natural Theology: Whewell.

NATURAL (OR PHYSICAL) SCIENCE.
History and Progress of: Cuvier, H. Davy, Glanville, Grove, Saverien, Wald, Whewell. [See ITALY.]
Condition of, in England: Babbage, Este.
Importance, Study and Advancement of: Amard, Bacon, Blakiston, Cestari, Gentilis.
Manual of Inquiry in: Herschel.
Observation of Periodical Phenomena in: Quetelet.
Sources of: Smee.
Philosophy of: Whewell, Schrakamp.
Observation in: Lamarck.
Logical Reasoning in: Mariotte.
Relation of, to Medical Science: Moser.
Terms in: see under DICTIONARIES of MEDICAL and SCIENTIFIC TERMS.

NATURAL THEOLOGY, Treatises and Observations upon:
Babbage, C. Bell, Buckland, Bushnan, Chalmers, Charleton, Derham,
Grew, J. Joyce, Kidd, Lesser, J. Moore, Nieuwentyt, Paxton,
Prout, Roget, Scheuchzer, W. S. Stevens, G. Warren, Whewell.

NATURE, Unity of: Radcliffe.
Simplicity of: Bonn, Finke.
VIS MEDICATRIX of: Cayol, Gall, Gilibert, Grosholtz, Purmannus, Strauss, Walz.

NAUTICAL EXPERIMENTS: Beaufoy.

NAUTILUS POMPILIUS, Structure of the: Owen.
Shell of the: Fichtel.

NAVY, Diseases of the: see MILITARY and NAVAL MEDICINE and HYGIENE, and VOYAGES.

NECK, Surgical Anatomy of the: Burns, T. Morton.
Wounds and Injuries of the: Burns, Ottley, Porter, Rust, Ryland, Tschierschki, J. H. Vogel, J. Wood.
Medico-Legal Relations of: Raabe. [See INJURIES.]
Hydrocele of the: J. P. Maunoir, Velpeau.
Fistula of the: Ascherson, Dzondi.
Adenitis of the: H. Larrey.
Extirpation of Tumours of the: Brunninghausen, Burns.

NECROSIS: see BONE, DISEASES of.

NEEDLES, Expulsion of, from the Body: Herholdt.
Detection of Impacted: Smee.

NEGRO, Peculiarities of the: Pesce, Sömmering.
Skin of the: Albinus, Caldani, Camper, Pechlinus, Wells. [See SKIN.]
Intellectual Power of the: Binns.
Diseases and Management of the: D. Collins, Dazille, J. Grainger.

NEPENTHES HOMERI: Petitus.

NEPHRALGIA: J. Cramer, Donner, Reitmakers. [See CALCULI-RENAL.]

NEPHRITIS: Bal, Haver. [See KIDNEY-DISEASES of.]

NEPTUNE, Discovery of the Planet: B. A. Gould.

NERVES.
ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of the: see NERVOUS SYSTEM.
Functions of the Roots of the: H. Mayo.
Functions of the Sheaths of the: Perennon.
Tension of the: Crusen.
CARDIAC: Scarpa. [See HEART.]
CEREBRAL, Origin and Functions of the: C. Bell, Bennett, C. Bergen, H. Mayo, Valentin. [See NERVES-OPTIC, &c.]
Plates of the: F. Arnold.
In the Dog: Haartman.
CILIARY: Muck.
CRURAL: Styx.
EIGHTH PAIR of: Scarpa.
[See PAR-VAGUM and NERVES GLOSSO-PHARYNGEAL and SPINAL ACCESSORY.]
FACIAL: Bellingeri, Eschricht, Langenbeck, Massalien, H. Mayo, O'Beirne, Panizza, Polko.

NERVES (continued).
Fifth Pair of: Bellingeri, Bock, Jacobson, Hirsch, Meckel, Niemeyer, Panizza, Rapp, Scarpa.
Superior Maxillary Branch of the: Haase.
Inferior Maxillary Branch of the: Fitzav, Palletta.
Glosso-Pharyngeal: Jacobson, Kilian, Panizza.
Hypoglossal: Bach, C. Bergen, Böhmer, Panizza, Pelletan, Scarpa.
Laryngeal: Bach.
Lumbar (and Plexus): Fischerus, Kronenberg, J. A. Schmidt.
Obturator: Styx.
Olfactory: H. Cloquet, Eschricht, Metzger, Pelletan, Scarpa, Slevogt.
Optic: Noethig, Pelletan.
Decussation of the: Cläßens, Michaelis, J. G. Walter.
Compression of the: Kaltschmidt.
Pharyngeal: Scarpa, Wrisberg.
Phrenic: Kruger, Wrisberg.
Recurrent: Schrader.
Respiratory: C. Bell.
Sacral and Coccygeal: Fischerus, Jördens, Schlemm.
Sciatic (Plates of the): Jördens.
Seventh Pair of: Bellingeri, Caldani. [See Nerves-Facial.]
Spinal: Ahlstedt, Asch, C. Bell, Bellingeri, Blasius, Bock, Frotscher, Huber, Seubert. [See Spinal Cord.]
Spinal Accessory: Bischoff, Lobstein.
Sympathetic: see Nervous System (Ganglionary).

NERVES, DISEASES and INJURIES of the: Descot, H. Earle (MS.), C. F. Ludwig, Oppert, Pring (MS.), Swan, W. Wood. [See Neuralgia.]
Regeneration of the: Arnemann, Fontana, Steinrueck.

NERVOUS FLUID: Flemyng, Le Cat, Sömmering, Styrius, A. F. Walther. [See Muscular Motion and Spirits-Animal.]

NERVOUS SYSTEM.
Descriptive Anatomy of the:
Bazin, Flood, Swan,
Carus, Foville, Todd,
F. L. Clark, Haase, Valentin,
Coopmans, Longet, Vieussens,
Coote (MS.), C. F. Ludwig, T. Willis.
Structural Anatomy of the:
F. Arnold, Mascagni, Remak,
Coote (MS.), Monro, Spurzheim,
Hannover, Pfeffinger, Stilling,
Home, Prochaska, Swan.
Langenbeck, Reil,

NERVOUS SYSTEM (continued).
Plates and Illustrations:
F. Arnold, Langenbeck, Swan,
Bazin, Manec, Vieussens,
Dagoty, Monro, J. G. Walter,
Foville, Scarpa, T. Willis.
[See Brain.]
Comparative Anatomy of the:
Anderson, Desmoulins, Longet,
Bazin, Ebel, Roth,
Carus, Flourens, Swan,
Coote (MS.), Leuret, J. C. Warren.
[See Fish.]
Physiology of the:
Ackermann, M. Hall, Prochaska,
Adumucci, Holle, Rolando,
Baldinger, Humpage, Seiz,
Baumgartner, Klug, Shaw,
Lallemand, T. Simson,
Bazin, Leuret, Spiess,
C. Bell, Lobstein, Spurzheim,
Bellingeri, Longet, C. Stuart,
Desmoulins, C. F. Ludwig, Swan,
J. W. Earle, Magendie, Todd,
Flood, H. Mayo, Valentin,
Flourens, Metzger, Vieussens,
Fodera, Monro, J. C. Warren,
Foville, Musgrave, Wedemeyer,
Gall, Peart, T. Willis.
Georget,
[See Nervous Fluid.]
Doctrines of the Ancients on the: Harles.
Influence of the Sanguiferous System in the Development of the: W. Bennet.
Secretory Action of the: Berkman.
Experiments upon the: Arnemann, Panizza, Sticker, Zinn.
[See Brain and Spinal Cord.]

NERVOUS SYSTEM, THE GANGLIONARY (and SYMPATHETIC NERVE).
Anatomy and Physiology of the:
F. Arnold, Klencke, Scarpa,
Bazin, Lallemand, Swan,
C. Bergen, Leupoldt, Valentin,
Bidder, Lobstein, J. G. Walter,
Brachet, Manec, A. Walther,
Haller, Munnicks, Wilkes,
Iwanhoff, Neubauer, Wrisberg,
J. Johnstone, Procter, Wutzer.
Communications of the: Bock, Deen (J. Van), Jacobson, Varrentrapp.
Comparative Anatomy of the: E. H. Weber.
Pathology of the: Lobstein, Wilkes.
Influence of, on Disease: Procter, Wenzel.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AFFECTIONS and DISEASES of the:
Bellingeri, Boulenger, Dugès,
Biscop, R. Bright, Flemyng,
Boerhaave, G. Cheyne, R. Fletcher,

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AFFECTIONS AND DISEASES OF THE (continued).
J. Frank, Georget, Gourdon, M. Hall, Jo. Hill, J. Johnson, T. Lawrence, Louyer, Magendie, Philip, Piorry, Pomme, Prunet, J. Reid, Richards, N. Robinson, Romberg, W. Smith, J. Thomas, Alex. Thomson, Trotter, Uvedale, Uwins, Voisin, R. Whytt, T. Willis, J. A. Wilson.
[See BRAIN and SPINAL CORD.]
Influence of Affections of the Mind on the: Beauchesne.
Treatment of, by Purgatives: C. Bell.
Induration in the: Pinel.
Histological Condition of, in the Inflammatory: J. H. Bennett.
LOCAL: Brodie.

NEURALGIA:
R. Bright, Downing, Heyfelder, Holmes, Macculloch, Piorry, Romberg, Schneider, Teale, Valleix.
[See NERVES-DISEASES of the.]
Anæsthetics in: Arnott.
RHEUMATIC: Scudamore.
FACIEI: see under TIC DOULOUREUX.

NEUROMA: W. Wood.

NEUROPTERA: Rambur.

NEW GUINEA, Birds of: Le Vaillant.

NEW SOUTH WALES, Account of: Collins, Hunter, Phillip, J. White.
Convicts in: Mackenzie.

NEW YORK, Diseases of: Hosack.

NEW ZEALAND, Description and Natural History of: E. Dieffenbach.
Geology and Palæontology of: E. Dieffenbach, Mantell.

NICANDER, Commentary on: Gorræus.

NICE, Natural History of: Foderé, Risso.
Climate of: see ITALY.

NICOTIANA TABACUM, Use and Abuse of: Everard, Pauli, Short, Zuckerhandel.
Effects of the Manufacture of: Desgenettes.
Therapeutical Effects of: Cefaleno, Fowler, R. Hamilton, Heutzfeld.

NICTITATING MEMBRANE: Blumenthal.

NIGER EXPEDITION: M'William, Pritchett.

NIGHT, Effects of, on Disease and Physical Suffering: Francke, Morelle.

NIPPLES, ARTIFICIAL: Perrochel.

NISUS FORMATIVUS, Aberrations of the: Blumenbach.

NITROGEN, Relation of, to Animal Life: Dagoumer.
Magnetic Characters of: Faraday.

NITROUS OXIDE: H. Davy.

NOMA: Aschen, Aschmann, Brumby, Froriep, A. L. Richter, Wiegand.

NOMENCLATURE, NEW MEDICAL: Harmand, T. Parkinson. [See ANATOMICAL.]

NON-NATURALS (THE): Burton, Tacuinus, J. G. Wagner, Wainwright. [See HYGIENE-PERSONAL.]

NORWAY, Population and Statistics of: Blom.
Natural History of: Gunner, O. Müller, Postoppidian.

NOSE, ANATOMY of the: Harpe, C. V. Schneider, Steno, Ziervogel. [See SMELLING.]
Plates and Illustrations of the: F. Arnold, Casserius, Dagoty, Gabler, Scarpa, Sömmering, J. Watt.
DISEASES and INJURIES of the: Bressler, H. Cloquet, Compton (MS.), Deschamps, Haase, Heurnius, Peyerus, C. V. Schneider. [See OZÆNA and FRONTAL SINUSES.]
Curvature of the Septum of the: Quelmalz.
Recession of the Bones of the: Waser.
Worms Discharged from the: Salzmann.
Polypi and Tumours of the:
Beaumont, Bushnan, Cerf, Dzondi, Glandorp, Gruner, Hesse, Kühn, Levret, Pott, Vandermonde.
[See POLYPI.]
RESTORATION of the: Bushnan, Carpue, Fallopius, Fienus, Gräfe, Tagliacotius. [See PLASTIC SURGERY.]

NOSOLOGY, SYSTEMS and PRINCIPLES of:
Alibert, E. G. Baldinger, Barbier, Broussais, Cullen, Darwin, Duret, Friedlander, J. M. Good, Harles, Harmand, Henseler, Heuvell, Hildenbrand, Hosack, Hufeland, Linnæus,

NOSOLOGY, Systems and Principles of (continued).
T. Parkinson, Sagar, Vogel,
Pinel, Sauvages, Weather-
Pitcairn, Stender, head,
Ploucquet, R. Stevens, T. Young.
R. Reid, Swediaur,
Polyglott Dictionary of: Nemnich.
Tabular View of: Hogg.
Mediæval: Grüner.
Geographical: Schnurrer.
Surgical: Garnerus, Lauth.

NOSTALGIA: Harder, Hoferus, J. H. G. Schlegel, Zangerl.

NUBIA, Travels in: Madden, Norden, Rüppell. [See Africa.]

NURSING: see Infants and Children.

NUTRITION (and GROWTH):
Adet, Dheré, Leroy,
Brossholtz, Durade, Muthwill,
Castelyns, Engelbach, Paget,
Charleton, Etlinger, Pestalossi,
Courcelles, Goodsir, Pollich,
David, Grimaud, Santorini,
Deusingius, Huguenot, C. F. Wolff.
[See Organization.]
Cell-Theory of: see under Histology.

NYCTALOPIA: see under Hemeralopia.

NYCTICEBUS JAVANICUS, Anatomy of: Schroeder Van der Kolk.

NYMPHÆ, Abnormalities and Diseases of the: J. C. A. Hoffmann, Klewitz, Neubauer. [See Generation, Organs of.]

NYMPHOMANIA: Bienville, Liebmann, Nagrodzki, Percher, J. Schneider.

NYSTAGMUS: Lorenz.

OBESITY: see Fat-Abnormal Accumulation of.

OCCIPUT, SOFT: Elsässer.

OCULISTS, ANCIENT, Index of: Elster.
Seals of: D'Anneci, Walch.

ODENWALDEN, Medical Topography of: L. G. Klein.

ODOURS, Nature of: Baldinius, R. Boyle, Büttner, Bravo, H. Cloquet, Servius, Theophraste. [See Smelling and Taste.]

ŒDEMA: see under Anasarca.

ŒSOPHAGOTOMY: Guattani, Tymm.

ŒSOPHAGUS, Anatomy of the: Bleuland, Fabricius.
Blood-vessels of the: Haller.
Glands of the: Vercelloni.
In Mammalia: F. A. Schmidt.
Abnormalities of: Fleischmann, Meckel.
Pathological Anatomy and Diseases of: Bleuland, Monro, Schreiber, Ziesner.
Polypus of the: Schmieder.
Stricture of the: Andrews, Beuttel, R. Fletcher, Gyser, Home, Mauchart, Triller, J. Warner, J. Watson. [See Dysphagia.]
Foreign Bodies in the: Eckhold, Hager. [See Œsophagotomy.]
Wounds of the: R. Alcock (MS.), Rush.

ŒSTRUS BOVINUS and OVINUS: J. L. Fischer.
Equinus: B. Clark.
Humanus: Howship.

OIL, Therapeutical Employment of: Pichler.
Cajeput: Olim, Söderstedt.
Castor: Canvane.
Cod Liver: Jongh.
Croton: see Croton Tiglium.
Empyreumatic: Metz.
Essential: A. Walther.
Magistral: G. Baker.

OINTMENTS, Therapeutical Employment of: Pichler, Selig. [See Friction.]

OLD AGE: see Age.

OLEA EUROPÆA: Lehr.

OLECRANON, Fracture of the: H. Earle, Feiler, Sheldon.

OMENTUM, Anatomy and Functions of the: Froriep, Heunecke, Henricus, Malpighi.
Disease of the: Halder.
Laceration of the: Clarus.

ONAGRACEÆ, Family of the: DeCandolle.

ONANISM (and SPERMATORRHEA): A. Buchan, Lafond, Lallemand (and McDougall), Leitner, M. A. Petit, Schneider, Tissot, Wedel, Wichmann.
Induction of Apoplexy by: Muynck.

OOPHORITIS: Stegehaus, Tilt. [See Ovary-Diseases of.]

OPERATIONS, Prevention of Pain during: Ja. Moore, Sinapius. [See ANÆSTHETIC AGENTS.]
Preparation for: Viricel.
Power of Sustaining: C. Bell.
Pneumonia after: Erichsen.
The BLOODLESS: Schindler.

OPHTHALMIA:
Bätcke, Benedict, Butter, Edmonston, Farrell, Horn, Oberstadt, O'Halloran, Rowley, Serny, Sichel, Trnka, Ware.
[See EYE-DISEASES of the.]
Turpentine in: Carmichael.
PURULENT, of INFANTS: Quelmalz, Storch.
PUSTULAR: Camerarius.
STRUMOUS: Jeffreys. [See SCROFULA.]
Of CHRIST'S HOSPITAL: Lloyd.
HÆMORRHOIDAL: Thienemann.
VENEREAL: Böhme, Camerarius, T. Hewson, Lawrence.
EPIDEMIC, EGYPTIAN or MILITARY:
Adams, Assalini, Backhauss, Baltz, F. Bird, Frankel, Gräfe, Helling, R. Jones, Jüngken, Omoidei, Power, Report, Rust, Vasani, Vetch, Ware, Weinhold, Wilser.

OPHTHALMOXYSIS: J. G. Gmelin.

OPIUM, COMPOSITION, PROPERTIES and MODE of ACTION of:
Berdot, Brandt, Christen, Csesznok, Fehr, J. Jones, Leigh, Monro, G. Mulder, Philip, G. C. Siebold, Whytt.
THERAPEUTICAL EMPLOYMENT of:
Blane, Brachet, Brandt, Buhr, Charvet, Christen, Crumpe, Currie, Doringius, A. Grant, J. Jones, Kirkland, Leigh, Lubeex, Marley, G. Mulder, Nagel, Schärtlich, Sinapius, W. Thomas, Alex. Thomson, Tralles, Wedelius, G. Young, Zavde.
[See MORPHIA.]
Externally: M. Ward.
ABUSE and EXCESSIVE USE of: Figulus, E. Horn, Juncker, G. C. Siebold, Tralles.
TRADE in: Thelwall.

OPOSSUM, Anatomy of the: Tyson.
Reproduction of the: Meigs.

OPTICS: Newton. [See under NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.]

ORANGE, Therapeutical Uses of: Wilberding.

ORATORS, Diseases of: Wedel.

ORFORD (EARL OF): Last Illness of: Ranby.

ORGANIC REMAINS: see FOSSILS.

ORGANIZATION:
Barclay, Bartels, Bingham, Dutrochet, Duvernoy, Fray, Gruithuisen, Lamarck, Mulder, Raspail, Schauffenbuel, Schelver, Schleiden, Schwann, Serres, Treviranus, Vieussens, Virey.
[See HISTOLOGY, LIFE, and NUTRITION.]
Influence of Climate on: Mayr.
ANOMALIES of: Geoffroy St.-Hilaire.
[See MONSTERS.]

ORGANS (BODILY), Admeasurement and Weight of the: J. Davy, Ebel, R. Wagner.

ORKNEY ISLANDS, History of the: Barry.
Zoology of the: Low.

ORNITHICHNITES: Hitchcock, Sickler.
[See FOSSILS.]

ORNITHORHYNCHUS PARADOXUS: Home, Jaffe, Meckel.
Organs of Generation: Duvernoy.
Poison Glands: Müller, Seifert.

ORTHOPÆDIA (OPERATIVE): Stromeyer.
[See DEFORMITIES.]

ORTHOPNŒA: Waldschmidt.

ORTHOPTERA: Serville.

OSSA WORMIANA: B. Wolf.

OSSIFICATION: see BONE.
PRÆTERNATURAL: Heekeren, Jägerschmid, Schacher.

OSTEOLOGY: see BONES-DESCRIPTIVE ANATOMY of.

OSTEOSARCOMA AND OSTEOSTEOTOMA: see BONE-DISEASES of.

OSTRICH, Skeleton of the: Pander (and D'Alton).

OURANG-OUTANG, Natural History of the: Camper.
Anatomy of the: Owen, Tyson, Vrolik.

OVARIOTOMY: Clay, Günther, Lamonnerie, Lizars, Southam.

OVARY, Structure and Functions of the: C. Bartholinus, Bertuch, Bischoff, Drelincurtius, Graaf, Henrici, Negrier, Pouchet, Seymour. [See Generation and Menstruation.]
Changes in, after Conception: Henrici, Kuhlemann, E. F. Weber. [See Embryo.]
Diseases of the: H. Beck, Fontaine, Heïdrich, R. Hooper, Schleucker, Seymour, Stegehaus, Tilt, Vater (and Bergen).
Dropsy of the: Blasius, Engelmann, Imhoff, L. Leroy, Ollenroth, Wendt. [See Dropsy-Encysted, and Ovariotomy.]
Pilous and Fatty Cysts of the: Baillie, Denis, Forrestier, H. Larrey, Schacher.
Hernia of the: Deneux.

OVULATION, PERIODICAL: Bischoff, Pouchet.

OVUM, Anatomy and Development of the: see Embryo.

OX TRIBE, Natural History of the: Vasey.
Diseases of the: see Epizootics and Veterinary Medicine.

OXALIS ACETOSELLA: Hast, Savary.
Poisoning by: Kühn.

OXFORDSHIRE, Natural History of: Plot.
Flora of: R. Morison.

OXYGEN, Effects of, on Organic Life: Archer.
Magnetic Characters of: Faraday.
Therapeutical Effects of: Alyon, D. Hill. [See Airs-Factitious.]

OXYMEL: Gesnerus.

OYSTERS, Natural History of: De la B—.
Therapeutical and Dietetic Uses of: Saint-Marie.

OZÆNA: H. Cloquet, Günz, F. A. Meyer, Voet, Weyland. [See Nose.]

PACHYDERMATA, Skeleton of the: Pander (and D'Alton).

PACINIAN BODIES: Henle.

PAIN, Nature and Effects of: Albrecht, Cellius, Gosse, Höffer, M. A. Petit, Pletain, Portius, Rufferus.
Utility of: Kuppe, Rufferus.
Influence of Night upon: Morelle.
Prevention of, during Operations: Ja. Moore, Sinapius.
Diminution of, during Labour: Dewees.

PAINTING, Observations on: Gautier. [See Anatomy-Relation of, to the Fine Arts.]

PALÆONTOLOGY, Treatise on: Pictet. [See Fossils.]
Literature of: Fischer de Waldheim.

PALATE, Muscles and Functions of the: Dzondi, Haase.
Cleft: Autenrieth, Flachsland.
Operations for: Doniges, Mütter, Roux, Schwerdt, J. M. Warren. [See Plastic Surgery.]
Artificial: Snell.

PALESTINE, Travels in: Madden, Rauwolff.

PALLAS, PETER, Biographical Sketch of: Rudolphi.

PALMS, Description of: Martius.
Structure of the Stem of: Mohl.

PALPITATION: see Heart-Palpitation of the.

PANCREAS, Anatomy and Physiology of the: Brunner, Graaf, Wecher.
Diseases of the: Rahn, Suche.

PARACELSUS, Life and Opinions of: Rixner.

PARACENTESIS ABDOMINIS: Delius, Heeren, Heinsius, Langguth, Musæus, Schacher, Tommanus. [See Dropsy.]
New Instrument for: Gusovi.
During Pregnancy: J. P. Frank.
Sudden Death after: Buchner.

PARACENTESIS THORACIS: Brandes, Fienus, Heinsius, Monro, Musæus.

PARACUSIS: F. Hoffmann.

PARADISE (BIRDS OF): Le Vaillant.

PARADOXES, MEDICAL: Gehler. [See under Medicine.]

PARAGUAY, Quadrupeds of: D'Azara.

PARALYSIS, TREATISES and GENERAL OBSERVATIONS upon:
Armstrong, P.C.Fabricius, Pereboom,
Aurivillius, G.G.Richter, R. Powell,
R. Black-more, Kirkland, Rotterdam,
Malon, W. Ward,
Chandler, Mollié, Wencker,
C. Cramer, Mothe, J. A. Wilson,
Electricity in: Bohadsch, Des Hais, Huyberechts, James, Whytt. [See ELECTRICITY.]
Warm Bathing in: Summers.
Medico-Legal Question relating to: Macloughlin.
AGITANS: J. Parkinson.
Of the EXTENSORES CAPITIS: Quelmalz.
FACIAL: Humbert, A. Shaw.
Of the INSANE: Calmeil, Winn.
Of the INSPIRATORY MUSCLES: Stromeyer.
From MERCURY: R. Bright.

PARAPLEGIA: Jebb, Latour.
In Disease of the Spine: Copeland, Pott. [See SPINE.]

PARASITES: see HYDATIDS, INSECTS, and WORMS-INTESTINAL.

PARASITES, VEGETABLE: Robin.

PARÉ, AMBROSE, Life of: Malgaigne.

PAREIRA BRAVA, Therapeutical Uses of: Lochnerus.

PARENCHYMA, Circulation of Blood in the: Meyen.

PARIS, Journey to: Lister.
Medical Topography of: Lachaise, Menuret.
Statistics of: Chabrol.
Cleansing and Sewerage of: Huzard, Parent du Chatelet.
Faculty of Medicine at: Hazon, Riolan.
Account of the Medical Schools of: Cross, J. Frank, Markham, Salle.

PARONYCHIA: Focke, Glandorp, Löscherus, Vogel.

PARONYCHIEÆ, Family of the: De Candolle.

PAROTID GLAND (AND SALIVARY ORGANS).
ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of the: Bérard, Haller, Horne, Kelp, Murat, Nuck, J. B. Siebold, Steno, Vater, A. F. Walther.
DISEASES of the: Bérard, Lützenkirchen, Möltgen, Murat, J. B. Siebold, Slevogt, Vanzetti.

PAROTID GLAND (AND SALIVARY ORGANS) (continued).
Fistula of the: Gendrin, Marti, Mithobius.
EXTIRPATION of the: Kaltschmied, C. C. Siebold.

PAROTIDITIS: Huppertz.

PARROTS, Natural History of: LeVaillant.

PARTHENOGENESIS: Owen.

PARTS, COALESCENCE OF: Hebenstreit.

PARTS, (LOST) Regeneration and Restoration of: see REGENERATION.

PARTURITION, PROCESS and MANAGEMENT of NORMAL:
Ashwell, Holling, Osborn,
Bland, Jörg, Rickmann,
Carus, La Motte, Römer,
Costæus, Lobera, Schehmel,
Denman, Möller, Schurigius,
Eem, Murphy, Wigand.
Harvey, Nägele,
[See MIDWIFERY.]
Pain of: Hoffinger, Rabe, Vetter.
Diminution of Pain in: Dewees. [See ANÆSTHETIC AGENTS.]
Bleeding in: Bonz.
Supporting the Perineum during: Hardie.
Rupturing the Membranes during: Harnier.
Beds and Chairs employed in: G. Siebold.
Agency of the Fœtus in: Buxtorfius.
Yielding of the Sacro-Iliac Symphyses during: Bouvaert, Sandifort.
Death during: Kerr.
Emergences during: Oke.
ABNORMAL:
Aulber, La Motte, P. Portal,
D.Baldinger, Leporin, Röderer,
Baude-locque, Leroux, Schurigius,
Levret, Silber,
Breen, Merriman, Spangenberg,
Capuron, W. Michell,
D. Davis, Murphy, G. Watts,
Denman, Nesbitt, Wigand,
Gilis, Osborn,
[See MIDWIFERY-OPERATIVE.]
From Size of the Child: Hebenstreit, Landis, Schacher.
From Small Pelvis: Thierry.
From Tumours: Merriman, Puchelt.
From Rigidity of the Os Uteri: Tretzelius.
From Deficiency of Liquor Amnii: Rudolph.
From Prolapsus Uteri: P. C. Fabricius.
Employment of Belladonna in: Conquest.
Turning in: Breen.
Incision of the Vagina in: Cathrall.

PARTURITION, Abnormal (continued).
Embryotomy in: Braun, Sadler.
Improvement in the Modern Mode of treating: Leeuwen.
Mortality after: Bland.
Influence of Duration on the: Collins, Simpson.
Premature (Induction of): Reisinger.
In Animals: Bland, Carus, Osborn, Skellett.

PAR VAGUM, Anatomy and Functions of the: Dieckhoff, Pätsch, Philip, A. Walther.

PASSIONS and EMOTIONS, Characters and Expression of the: C. Bell, Camper, Charleton, Descartes, Escrivan, Friedlander, La Chambre.
Disorders of the, and Influence of, upon the System: Beunie, Doppet, Escrivan, Gesenius, Heinroth, Jackisch. [See Anger, Fear, Grief, and Mind-Influence of the.]

PATELLA, Fracture of the: Blizard, Flajani, Lonsdale, Meibour, Sheldon.

PATHOLOGY, Mode of Investigating: J. Simon.
Application of Physiology to: Walshe.
General and Special: see Medicine-Principles and Practice of.
Humoral: see Fluids-Animal; and Chemistry (Application of, to Physiology and Pathology).
Surgical: see Surgery.
Comparative: Funke, Rayer, Unger. [See Veterinary Medicine.]

PATIENTS, Duties of: Henning. [See Medical Practitioners.]

PATRITIUS, FRANCIS, Life and Opinions of: Rixner.

PAULUS ÆGINETA, Commentaries and Translations: F. Adams, Guinterus, Torinus.

PEDICULAR DISEASE (The): Valisnieri.

PELLAGRA: Carenus, Cerri, Jansen, Stoffella, Titius.

PELOROSAURUS: Mantell.

PELVIOTOMY: Galbiati. [See Pubis-Section of Symphysis.]

PELVIS, Views of the, and Position of the Viscera in the: Camper, Froriep, Houston, Monro, Pelvis, J. Watt.

PELVIS (continued).
Blood-vessels of the: Böhmer.
Lymphatics of the: Haase.
National Varieties of the: Vrolik, M. Weber.
Comparative Anatomy of the: Döring, Fischer, Lorenz.
Wounds, Fractures and Injuries of the: Guthrie, Lys (G. De), Michels, Nebel, R. Robinson (MS.).

PELVIS, (The FEMALE), Anatomy and Views of the: Bakker, Hull, Maygrier, Orme, Pelvis, Sandifort, Spratt, J. Watt, West.
Axes of the: Nägele, Röderer.
Contraction and Deformities of the: Choulant, Creve, Kilian, Maygrier, Nägele, Retzius, Vrolik, Wilke.
Anchylosis of the: C. C. Wagner.
Tumours of the: Kohlrusch, Tilt.

PEMPHIGUS: Braun, Braune, Burgmann, Gilibert, Martius.
Of Infants: Krauss.

PENIS, Anatomy and Abnormalities of the: Brockhausen, Panizza, Schurigius. [See Hypospadia and Prepuce.]
New Muscles of the: Houston.
Cancer and Amputation of the: Gouzenbach, Kuhl, Palucci.

PENITENTIARY (MILBANK), Epidemic at the: Holford, A. C. Hutchinson, P. M. Latham.

PENNSYLVANIA, Climate of: Caldwell, Rush.

PENZANCE, Climate and Flora of: J. Forbes.

PERCUSSION: Avenbrugger, Piorry. [See Diagnosis-Physical,]

PERCY (BARON), Life and Works of: Laurent.

PERFORATION (of the Fœtal Cranium): Braun, Sadler.

PERICARDITIS: Hartmann, Petrenz, Willmann. [See Heart-Rheumatism of the.]

PERICARDIUM, Fluid of the: Roth.
Pathological Conditions of the: Hilscher, Lancisi, Wache.
Dropsy of the: Grätz.

PERICARDIUM (continued).
Effusions of Blood into the. [See HEART-RUPTURE of the.]
Adhesions of the: J. Davy.

PERICRANIUM, Regeneration of the: Zwinger.

PERINEUM, Surgical Anatomy of the: Bassow, Monro, T. Morton.
Abscess of the: Milton.
Fistula in the: see URETHRA.
Support of, during Labour: Harvie.
Laceration of: Duparque.

PERIODICAL PHENOMENA, Observation of: Quetelet, Schwann.

PERIODICITY, VITAL: Charpentier, Henle, Schwann, Testa, Wallenberg.
In DISEASE: J. P. Frank.

PERIOSTEUM, Inflammation of the: Meiselbach.

PERISTALTIC MOVEMENT: Brinton, Foelix, Schwartz.

PERITONEUM, DESCRIPTION of the: Baur, Büttner, Caldani, J. Douglas, Froriep, Hansen, Hensing, Langenbeck.
Diagram of the: Dermott.
Diverticula of the: Neubauer, Rudolphi.
DISEASES of the: J. Walter. [See DROPSY.]

PERITONITIS: Sutton, Velpeau.
PUERPERAL: Blake, Hull. [See PUERPERAL.]

PERSIA, Travels in: Kämpfer.
Materia Medica of: Seligmann, Sherazy.

PERSPIRATION (AND TRANSPIRATION):
Abernethy, Haver, Rötenbeck,
Cartheuser, S.H.Jackson, Sebiz,
Cole, Kaaw, Seguin (and
Cruikshank, Kuckius, Lavoisier),
Erhardt, Mercurialis, J. Weber,
Gackelius, Monzel, Wepfer.
Gorter, Passavant,
Visceral: C. Bergen.
Post Mortem: Penada.
Abnormal Conditions of: Erhardt, Pfæhler.
Suppressed and Impeded: Dzondi, Martzeller, Schwarz.
[See SKIN and STATICS-VITAL.]

PERTUSSIS:
Bourdelin, Gyaricsics, Polack,
Burton, Kunzell, Strack,
Desruelles, F. Meyer, Waterhouse,
T. Forbes, Millar, R. Watt,
Grest, Minnich, R. Williams.

PESTILENTIAL DISEASES: see under PLAGUE.

PETECHIA: see FEVER-PETECHIAL.

PETRIFACTION, Process of: Defrance. [See FOSSILS.]

PETROMYZON FLUVIATILIS, Anatomy of the: Rathke.

PHAGEDÆNA: G. Adams.
GANGRENOSA: Blackadder. [See GANGRENE-HOSPITAL.]

PHARMACODYNAMICS: Vogt. [See THERAPEUTICS and MEDICINAL SUBSTANCES.]

PHARMACOLOGY: see under PHARMACY, MATERIA MEDICA, and THERAPEUTICS.

PHARMACOPŒIAS: Bate, Fuller, Glauber, Pharmacopœia, Quincy, Scherer, Sylvius, Van Mons, Zacutus. [See DISPENSATORIES and FORMULÆ.]
AUSTRIAN: Pharmacopœia.
BELGIAN and DUTCH: Pharmacopœia.
BRITISH:
Bostock, Murray, Rennie,
Brookes, Pharmaco- Shipton,
Christison, pœia, A. T. Thomson,
Culpeper, Phillipps,
Gray, R. Powell, R. White.
Healde,
FRENCH: Charas, Codex, Vitet.
GENERAL: Brugnatelli, Jourdan, L'Emery, Scherer, Swediaur.
INDIAN: Brahbin.
ITALIAN: Brugnatelli.
LEYDEN: Pharmacopœia.
MILITARY: Le Lievre, Pharmacopœia.
For the POOR: Cerutti, Hufeland, Pharmacopœia.
PRUSSIAN: Brandt, Dulk.
SURGICAL: Banester, Bonham, Malacarne, Paré, Pharmacopœia, Pharmacy, Plenck, Severinus, Vigierius, J. Wilson.
SWEDISH: Bogman, Pharmacopœia.
UNITED STATES: Pharmacopœia, Woods (and Bache).
VETERINARY: Bouchardat, B. Clark, J. White.

PHARMACY.
LITERATURE of: Engelmann, Enslin, Scherer.

PHARMACY (continued).
Treatises, Manuals, &c. upon:

Ables,	Geiger,	Paris,
Abu Mansur,	Geyerus,	Paulus Ægineta,
Actuarius,	Gmelin,	Pharmacy,
Ætius,	Gren,	Phœbus,
Baumé,	Guibourt,	Quincy,
Brande,	N. E. Henry,	Schulze,
Caventou,	Herwig,	J.C.Schlegel,
Chevallier,	Horstius,	Sprengel,
Dale,	Lecanu,	Stahl,
Edwards (& Vavasseur),	Mayerne,	Virey,
Ehrmann,	Murray,	Vogt,
G. Frank,	Mesue,	Weckerus,
Fuchsius,	Michaelis,	Wedelius.
	Paracelsus,	

[See Materia Medica and Medicinal Substances.]
Importance of, to the Study of: Aulber, Schnewlin.
Condition of, in Bavaria: Sterler.
Laws relating to, in France: Latterrade, Laugier.
Centigrade Testing in: Griffin.
Dictionaries and Nomenclators: Anthon, Chereau, Chevallier, Dictionnaire, Dutilleul, Jungken, Mangetus, Seidel.
Surgical: see Pharmacopœias-Surgical.

PHARYNX, Muscles of the: Haase, Valsalva.
Nerves of the: Wrisberg.
Bursa of the: F. Mayer.
Abnormalities of the: Meckel.
Polypi of the: Hatin, Levret.

PHILADELPHIA, Medical Statistics and Topography of: Caldwell, Emerson.

PHILOSOPHER'S STONE (The): Gale, Mylius, Paracelsus. [See Alchemy.]

PHILOSOPHY, MORAL and INTELLECTUAL, History of: Eberhard, Kanemeier. [See Mind.]
Connection between, and Physiology: Barlow.
Relation of, to Natural Science: Schrakamp. [See Natural Philosophy.]

PHLEBITIS: J. M. Arnott, Balling, Grünfeld, Hasse, H. Lee, J. Hunter, Sasse, Schleisner, Serre, Thümen. [See Veins.]
After Venesection: Abernethy, A. Duncan.
Puerperal: R. Lee. [See Puerperal Fever.]

PHLEBOLITES: Deckart, Phoebus.

PHLEGMASIA DOLENS: Casper, Embser, J. C. Fricke, Hosack, Hull, R. Lee, Struve, Trye, C. White.

PHLOGISTON: see Combustion, Theory of.

PHLORIDZINE: Barning.

PHOCIDÆ: Vrolik.

PHOSPHORUS, Properties of: Branchi, Lobstein.
Therapeutical Employment of: Barchewitz, Robbi, Vater (& Mentz).
[See Acid-Phosphoric.]

PHRENITIS: see Brain-Inflammation of.

PHRENOLOGY:

Abernethy,	Nacquart,	Spurzheim,
Bischoff,	Retzius,	T. Stone,
Gall,	Roose,	Vimont,
J. Gordon,	Sewell,	P. Walther.

[See Cranioscopy.]
In Relation to Treatment of Insanity: A. Combe, Spurzheim.
Burlesque upon: Encephalon.
Atlases: Gall, Vimont.

PHTHISIS, BRONCHIAL: Berton.

PHTHISIS, LARYNGEAL: Sachse, Schmidtmann, Trousseau. [See Larynx.]

PHTHISIS, PULMONARY, Treatises and General Observations on:

Armstrong,	R. Little,	T. Reid,
G. L. Bayle,	Louis,	Rieffel,
Beddoes,	Malon,	Rolando,
Blackmore,	Marten,	Rummel,
J. Clark,	May,	J. Sanders,
Cocks,	Möllenthiel,	Stahl,
Desault,	R. Morton,	J. Stephens,
Duncan,	J. Murray,	Sweetser,
Eagle,	Ogilvy,	Sydenham,
Glass,	Parola,	J. Walther,
Hamersley,	Percival,	T. Young.
G. Harvey,	A. Portal,	

[See Chest-Diseases of the, and Tuberculization.]
Cases of: Berends, Schacher, Sigwart, Slevogt, R. Watt, J. L. Weber.
Literature of: T. Young.
Diagnosis of: Bolzano, Eichhorn, Fournet, Ladner.
Pathological Anatomy of: W. Addison, Baron, R. Bright, Lebert, Louis, Parola.
From Mechanical Causes: Coschwitz, G. C. Holland.
Influence of Locality on: Mansford.
Relation of, to Marsh Malaria: Boudin.
Increase of: Woolcombe.
Contagion of: Cocci.
Treatment of: Byfield, Cowan, Crichton, M. Griffith, Myddleton, N. Robinson, Simmons, Stern.

PHTHISIS, PULMONARY (continued).
TREATMENT of (continued).
By Blisters: Whytt.
By Chlorine: Gannal.
By Cinchona: Jäger.
By Digitalis: Beddoes.
By Factitious Airs: Beddoes.
By Hydrocyanic Acid: Elliotson, Granville, Magendie.
By Iodine: Gairdner.
By Lichen Islandicus: Regnault.
By Naphtha: Hocken.
By Tar-Vapour: Crichton. [See TAR.]
By Uva Ursi: Bourne.
By Vegetable Diet: Lambe.
Effect of Climate of Italy in the: Burgess, J. Clark. [See CLIMATE.]
In ANIMALS: Rayer.

PHYMOSIS (and PARAPHYMOSIS): Schurigius, Travers, Wadd, Zeideler.

PHYSICAL AGENTS, Influence of, on Life: D. Edwards, Magendie.
Influence of, on the Textures of the Body: J. Davy.

PHYSICAL PHENOMENA (of LIVING BODIES): Dutrochet, Magendie, Matteucci.

PHYSICAL SCIENCES: see NATURAL PHILOSOPHY and NATURAL SCIENCE.

PHYSICIAN, Hippocrates' Idea of a: De la Prade.
Rights and Duties of the: see ETHICS-MEDICAL and MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.
Education of the: see EDUCATION-MEDICAL.

PHYSICIANS, COLLEGE OF (THE): Ferris, Goodall, Merrett, Physician, II. Robertson, Stanger, Tuthill, Wells.

PHYSICS: see NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

PHYSIOGNOMY:
C. Bell, Huschke, Paracelsus, Bellière, Lancisi, Parsons, Coclitus, Lavater, M. Scotus. Giovanni, Melampus,
Of the Different Races: Camper.
In Relation to Phrenology: Spurzheim.
COMPARATIVE: Spix.
PATHOLOGICAL:
Ackermann, Giovanni, Paracelsus, Baumgarten, Koppel, Phemel, Beust, Morel, Struve. Bressler,

PHYSIOLOGY, HISTORY and LITERATURE of: Eble, Free, Goodsir, Osann, Ouvrard, Schweickhard, Yeats. [See ANATOMY.]
PRINCIPLES, SYSTEMS, TREATISES and MANUALS of:
Adair, Deal, Linden, Adelon, Döllinger, Loder, Albinus, Dömling, Luxmoore, Alison, Duhamel, Magendie, T. Arnold, Dumas, Martini, Bakker, Dunglison, H. Mayo, Baumgartner, Eggert, Elliotson, Meckel, Bell, Flemyng, Mello, Bellini, J. Fletcher, Mojon, J. G. Berger, Fludd, Morgan, Bernhardi, Fourcault, Müller, Bernouilli, Free, Nevett, Berthold, Gagnon, Nicholl, Bichat, Galen, Oken, Blainville, Gallarato, Pitcairn, Bland, Gallini, F. Plater, Blumenbach, Garnet, Prochaska, Bohn, J. Gordon, Richerand, Boerhaave, J. Gregory, Riolan, Bordenave, Grimaud, B. Robinson, Bostock, Haller, Roget, Bourdon, Handley, Rudolphi, Bronn, Helvetius, Saumarez, Buchan, Himly, J.T.Schenckius, Buisson, J. Hunter, Sprengel, Busch, Jadelot, Teichmeyer, Caldani, Jens, Tiedemann, Camerarius, Jenty, A. Thomson, Carpenter, Jörg, Todd (and Casamajor, Juncker, Bowman), Charleton, Kirkes (and Unzer, Cockburn, Paget), Valentin, A. Combe, Langius, Vaughan, Coschwitz, B.C.Laplace, Verduc, Craanen, Lawrence, R. Wagner, Cullen, Lenhossek, P.F.Walther, Cyclopædia, Lepelletier, Ypey, Darwin, Leveillé, Zypæus.
COMPARATIVE:
Berthold, Greve, Rathke, Blainville, Harwood, Roget, Blumenbach, Jacopi, Saumarez, Boddaert, Lawrence, Treviranus, Bourdon, Linck, Virey, Carpenter, Meckel, P.F.Walther, Crescimone, Oken, Wilbrand, Gabillot, Owen, Wotton.
EXPERIMENTS and VIVISECTIONS IN ILLUSTRATION of:
Arnemann, Kircherus, Peyerus, C. Bell, Le Cat, Philip, Bellingeri, Legallois, Shaw, Burdach, Lund, Spallanzani, Castell, Magendie, Sticker, Cruikshank (MS.), H. Mayo, Monro, J. Turner, Zinn. Drelincurtius, Panizza,

PHYSIOLOGY (continued).
MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, ESSAYS and OBSERVATIONS:
Abernethy, Ackermann, T. Bartholinus, Baumgartner, Bellini, Berot, Berthold, Bidloo, Blundell, Bordeu, R. Boyle, Brandmyllerus, Brodie, Bywater, Carson, Cassel, Crescimone, J. Davy, Deal, Demouge, Despiney, Duckert, Fabre, Flacius, Fontana, Forsten, Gallini, J. M. Good, Goodsir, Handley, Harderus, Harlan, Harles, Herholdt, H. Holland, Home, S. Hood, Housset, Humpage, J. Hunter, W. Hunter, Keill, Keratry, Klencke. Köstlein, Kreysig, Krimer, Legallois, Legrand, Malle, F.J.C.Mayer, H. Mayo, Meckel, Metzger, Monro, Muralto, Paganini, C. Parry, Ploucquet, Prochaska, Quesnay, Reies, Reil, Rödig, Roose, Rosa, Rosenthal, Rotheram, Roux, Rudolphi, Schreger, M. Scotus, Segalas, W. Smith, Stedman, Tiedemann, Treviranus, Valisnieri, Vrolik, Wedelius, E. H. Weber, T. Young.
Relation of, to Intellectual Philosophy: Barlow.
Relation of Chemical and Physical Science to: Liebig, Smee.
Mode of Studying: Lordat, Malle.
Nomenclature in: Camerarius, Gruithuisen.
PATHOLOGICAL:
F. Arnold, Bartels, Baumgartner, Begin, Broussais, Gorgone, Kühenholtz, Lallemand, Lebert, Naumann, Nysten, Pigné, R. Wagner.
[See MEDICINE-PRINCIPLES of.]

PHYSIOPHILOSOPHY: Oken.

PIA MATER, Description of the: C. Bergen.
Laceration of the: Camerarius (and Faber).

PICA: see under BULIMIA.

PIGEONS, Natural History and Management of: Pigeons.

PIGMENTS (ANIMAL), Anomalous Formation of: Heusinger.

PIGMENTUM NIGRUM, Chemical Composition of: L. Gmelin.

PIGMIES (Of the ANCIENTS): Tyson.

PINEAL GLAND, Concretions of the: Günz, Karcher, Lisignolo.

PINEL, PHILIP, Influence of the School of: Bricheteau.

PINUS, Description of the Genus: Lambert.

PIPER, Description of: Pfeffer.

PITUITARY GLAND: Engel, Murray, J. Wenzel.

PLACENTA, STRUCTURE, FUNCTIONS, and CONNECTIONS of the:
Bosch, Forsten, Goodsir, Herissant, Hoboken, Hunter, J. Jackson, Radford, Ritgen, Schnizlein, B. Schreger.
[See EMBRYO.]
Absorbents of the: Fohmann.
Colouring Matter of the: Breschet.
Connections of the, in Twin Cases: Lallemand.
In the Cow: Goodsir, Hoboken.
DISEASED CONDITIONS of the: Hüter, Schacher, Troll.
Resorption of the: Boivin, Rumsey.
MANAGEMENT of the: Appun, Burns, Calderoni, Harvie, Hüter, Maygrier, Murdoch, Randhan.
RETENTION of the: J. P. Frank, Harttranfft, Hüter, Maygrier, Murdoch, Rammazini, C. White.
PRÆVIA: Levret, Osiander.
Expulsion of, prior to the Child: J. Chapman.

PLAGUE, TREATISES, ESSAYS, and GENERAL OBSERVATIONS upon:
Arnaldus, Assalini, Bancroft, Barbette, Bayrus, Benedictus, Blackmore, Blossius, Jos. Browne, Corte, Dalechampius, Diemerbroeck, Durante, Felde, Ferro, Gandini, Gosse, Gratiolo, Hancock, Helmont, Hertebrodt, Heurnius, Lamperiere, Marinelli, Massa, Mead, Naumann, Oddis, Paré, Pariset, Plague, Portius, Pringle, Quincy, Rhazes, P. Rose, Rivettus, Rutzky, Salius, Salmutius, G. Thomson, Uffenbach, Untzer, Vinario, A. White, Willius, R. Williams, Wolmar.
QUESTION of the CONTAGION of the:
Cholet, W. Fergusson, Granville, Maclean, Milroy, Pariset, Plague, Prus, Salgado, Sedillot, Tully, A. White.
[See QUARANTINE and CONTAGION.]

PLAGUE (continued).
History of the: R. Brookes, Diemerbroeck, Gebler, P. Goodwin, Heberden, Papon, Prus.
Of Aleppo: P. Russell.
Of Algeria: Berbrugger.
Of Bruges: Montanus.
Of Athens: Ireland, Thucydides (Clifton).
Of Constantinople: Cholet, Ireland.
Of Egypt: Antes, Larrey, Sotira.
Of London: Jos. Browne, Hancock, Hodges, Plague, Sydenham.
Of Malta: Tully.
Of Marseilles: Ireland, Peste, Plague.
Of Milan: Ireland.
Of Naples: Plague.
Of Padua: Canobbio.
Of Venice: Glisente.
Of Vienna: Rammazini.
Treatment of, and Preservation Against:

Bradwell,	Fournier,	J. Lyons,
Chesne (J. Du),	Gastaldus,	Moulton,
	Gherin,	Papon,
Colbatch,	Goeurot,	Pona,
Condio,	Hygiene,	Quercetanus,
Faier,	Lafont,	Woodall.
Ficino,	Lobera,	

Employment of Coffee in the: Bradley.
Vegetable Remedies against the: Schneeberger.
Regimen in the: Bullein, Steinhowel.

PLANTAR MUSCLES and LIGAMENTS: Courcelles, A. F. Walther.

PLANTS, Anatomy and Physiology of:

Bourdon,	Henfrey,	Röper,
Brisseau-Mirbel,	Hermbstadt,	Roget,
	Hooper,	Ruysch,
Castle,	Kieser,	Senebier,
DeCandolle,	Lindley,	J. E. Smith,
Duhamel,	Malpighi,	Stehelinus,
Dutrochet,	Mohl,	Treviranus,
Feburier,	Mulder,	Unger,
Gerardin,	Raspail,	Uslar,
Grew,	Reum,	Wilbrand.
Harrington,		

Microscopical Anatomy of: Henfrey, Karolyi, Ledermüller, Mohl, Nägeli, Purkinje, Schleiden, C. Schulze. [See Histology.]
Generation and Development of:

Aromatariis,	I. Mayer,	Stieff,
Gleichen,	Needham,	Sturm,
Haase,	Raspail,	Treviranus,
Hebenstreit,	Stehelinus,	R. Wagner.

Nutrition and Growth of:

Bradley,	Hosang,	Rainey,
K. Digby,	Jablonski,	Saussure,
Harles,	Lloyd,	Schultz,
D. Hill,	Mariotte,	Sharrock.

PLANTS (continued).
Circulation of the Sap in: Dutrochet, Hales, F. Meyen, Rainey, C. H. Schultz.
Vessels of: Bose, Moldenhawer, C. H. Schultz.
Respiration and Transpiration of: Focke, Hertelius.
Production of Caloric by: Göppert, Myllerus.
Metamorphoses of: Göthe, Miquel, Moquin-Tandon.
Leaves of: Bonnet, Leske, Unger.
Hairs of: Eble.
Flowers of: Platz, Vallant.
Anthers and Pollen of: Ludwig, Needham, Purkinje.
Fruits and Seeds of: Böhmer, Gärtner, Stephanus.
Effects of Light and Chemical Agents on: Hermbstadt, Jablonski, Saussure, Senebier.
Effects of, on the Atmosphere: see Air-Atmospheric.
Diseases of: Unger, Zuinger.
Monstrosities of: Guettard.
Resemblances and Differences between Animals and: Bourdon, Detroit, Herholdt, Nitsche, Radcliffe, Schelver, Schwann, Wilbrand.
Geographical Distribution of: De Candolle, Grisebach, Hind, Meyen, Ramond, Rudolphi, Stromeyer, Treviranus, Winch.
Transport of, from Foreign Countries: J. Ellis.

PLANTS, ESCULENT: Bryant, Kesselmaier, H. Phillips, Poiret, Roques, Spielmann, Gärtner. [See Botany.]

PLANTS, FOSSIL: Beinert (and Göppert), Brongniart, DeCandolle, Sternberg. [See Fossils (Organic Remains).]

PLANTS, MARINE: Baster, D'Orbigny.

PLANTS, OFFICINAL:

Apuleius,	Mesue,	Sanders,
DeCandolle,	H. Phillips,	Serapion,
Macer,	Poiret,	Vandelli.
Maranta,		

[See Botany-Medical.]
Medicinal Power of the, in Relation to Structure and Composition: Dierbach.

PLANTS, PARASITIC, growing on Animals: Robin.

PLANTS, POISONOUS: Brandt (and Ratzeburg), Bulliard, Collin (and Storck), Dioscorides, Guerin, Richard, Roques, Vicat, Wilmer. [See Botany-Medical.]

PLANTS, POISONOUS (continued).
As described by the Ancients: J. E. F. Schultze.

PLASTIC SURGERY:
Ammon, Baumgarten, Blandin, Bushnan, Carpue, Dieffenbach, Dreyer, H. Earle, Fallopius, Fienus, Fricke, Gräafe, Jobert, Lumniczer, Mütter, Serre, Syme, Tagliacotius.
[See DEFORMITIES and HARE LIP.]

PLATO (The TIMÆUS of): Proclus (T. Taylor).

PLATYGONUS COMPRESSUS: Leconte.

PLESIOSAURUS: T. Hawkins.

PLETHORA: see under CONGESTION.

PLEURITIS:
E. Baldinger, Benedictus, Camerarius, Crooke, Cuyper, Maichanguez, Mort, Sadeler, Schmidtmann, Schurmayer, Triller, Wendt.
[See CHEST-DISEASES of the.]
Treatment of: Brissot, R. Moreau, Wagret.
Pathological Anatomy of: Hasse.

PLICA POLONICA:
Berthold, Bondi, Brera, Chromy, Cressius, Eble, Goullon, Kaczoviski, Littaner, Matuszynski, Posthumus, Robin, Saxonia, J.H.G.Schlegel, Stabel, Vater, Wolframm, Zakrzewski.

PLINY, Errors of: Leonicenus.
Lamium of: König.

PNEUMATIC MEDICINE: Beddoes, R. Pearson. [See AIRS-FACTITIOUS.]

PNEUMATOSIS: Adolphi, Foderé, Haar, D. Hoffmann, Nohl. [See TYMPANITES.]

PNEUMONIA:
Berton, Bleuer, Buchner, Chomel, Gargon, Grisolle, Jacques, Leunis, Lorinczy, Louis, Ring, Schmidtmann, Taaffe, Wendt, C. Williams.
[See CHEST-DISEASES of.]
Typhoid: Cappell.
Congestive: Erichsen.
Hypostatic: Piorry.
In CHILDREN: Käseler, Liman.

PNEUMOTHORAX: Szmolay.
Absorption of Air in: J. Davy.

POETS, MEDICAL: Saint-Marie.

POISONING, Historical Account of: Clendinning, Paris.

POISONS, TREATISES and GENERAL OBSERVATIONS upon:
Anglada, Arnaldus, Ardoynus, Chansarel, Christison, Clendinning, Coppens, Dioscorides, Eggert, Erkel, J. Frank, Grevin, Houlston, Linder, Marx, Mutel, Mead, Mercurialis, Naville, Ontyd, Orfila, Petrus, Placentinus, Plenck, Ramesey, Scharffius, Sommer.
Mode of Action of: Addison (and Morgan), Blake, Brodie, Fontana, Sprögel, Wibmer.
Cutaneous Absorption of: Anselmo.
ANTIDOTES for: see ANTIDOTES.
In RELATION to LEGAL MEDICINE:
Anglada, Christison, Danger, Gusserow, Khindl, Le Clerc, Marx, Orfila, J. P. Schneider, A. Taylor.
[See JURISPRUDENCE-MEDICAL.]
MORBID ANIMAL: J. Adams, Brogiani, Paget, Salt, R. Williams.
MINERAL and IRRITANT: Billard, Chaussier, J. Johnstone, Kipp, Taddei. [See ARSENIC.]
VEGETABLE: see PLANTS, POISONOUS.
ARROW: Acimelaeus, Fontana, Krebs.
CULINARY: see under COOKERY and FOOD.

POISSONIER, PETER ISAAC, Eulogium on: Sue.

POLAND, Travels in: Coxe.
Meteorology of: Guettard.

POLICE, and PREVENTION of CRIME: Blizard.
MEDICAL: see under HYGIENE-PUBLIC.

POLLEN, CELLS OF: Ludwig, Needham, Purkinje.

POLYGALA SENEGA, Therapeutical Uses of: Angelstein, Thoss.

POLYPE: H. Baker, Bohadsch, Cerf, J. Ellis, A. Farre, Lamouroux, Parsons, Rapp, Trembley.

POLYPI, General Account of: Böhmer, Gerdy, Meissner, Mittemayern, Schacher, E. Schmidt, F. A. Walter, Weise. [See HEART, NOSE, PHARYNX, and UTERUS.]

POLYPI (continued).
Operations for: Beaumont, E. Grainger, Hatin, Levret.

POLYPODIUM MONTANUM: Vogler.

POMEGRANATE BARK: Bayle.

POMPEII, Medical Discoveries at: Choulant.

PONS VAROLII, Structure of the: Stilling.
Degeneration of the: Jacobi.

POOR: Medical and Charitable Care of the (General Account and History of): Flajani, Friedlander, Foderé, Percy.
In France: Chamousset, Dillon, Durieu, D. Johnstone, Secours.
In Germany: Friedlander, Menderer.
In Great Britain: Charity, Guthrie, Highmore, Hulbert, Lettsom, Poor, Reports, H. L. Smith, Yelloly.
In Ireland: Borrett, Phelan, Reports.
In Italy: Reports.
[See Hospitals.]
Contagious Diseases of the: J. M. Good, J. Murray.

POPULATION, Movement of, in Europe: Bickes, Foderé, F. B. Hawkins, Reports, Short, Weinhold. [See Statistics.]
Of Ancient and Modern Times: R. Wallace.
Of Holland: Smits.
Of Great Britain: Petty, Reports.
Laws of: Quetelet.

PORCUPINE, Quills of the: Böckh.

PORCUPINE MEN: Tilesius.

PORES (of the SKIN): see Skin.

PORPOISE, Anatomy of the: Tyson.

PORRIGO: Macilwain, Mahon, Plumbe, Willan, R. Williams.
Inoculation with the Matter of: Ötinger.

PORTRAITS (of Medical and Scientific Men): Collectio Imperialis, Möhsen, Pettigrew. [See Medals.]

POSITION, Importance of, in Surgical Affections: J. F. Lombard.

POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS, Utility of: Collignon.

POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS (continued).
Interpretation of Appearances in: Rapp, Schinz.
Mode of Performing: Hesselbach, Lecieux, Roose, Salzer.
Medico-Legal: Daniel, Wildberg. [See Jurisprudence-Medical.]

POTASSA, Nitrate of: W. Clarke, Mayow.
Therapeutical Properties of: Harder, Mutzer, Volmar.
Sulphuret of (Experiments with): P. Martin.

POTASSIUM, Chemical Properties of: Gay-Lussac.

POTATO, Cultivation and Use of the: Agriculture, Parmentier, Payen.
Diseases of the: Martius, Smee.
Spirit prepared from the: Krauss.

POTT, PERCIVAL, Life and Works of: J. Earle.

POUDRE UNIQUE, Account of the: T. Seymour.

POULTICE (A New): Payne.

PRACTITIONERS: see Medical Practitioners.

PRAXAGORAS, Account of: Kühn.

PRECIOUS STONES: Boetius, Gesner, Scheuchzer.

PREGNANCY, Condition of, and Changes During: Carus, Costæus, Haller, A. Leroy, Morley, G. Wagner. [See Midwifery.]
Duration and Protraction of:
G. C. Arnold, Gairdner, Lebas, A. Louis, Lyall, A. Petit, Plaidoyer, J. Power, Schurigius, Tardinus.
Symptoms and Diagnosis of: Böcler, Brenner, Montgomery, Röderer, W. J. Schmitt, Schurigius, Siebold. [See Auscultation-Obstetrical.]
Criteria of a previous: J. W. Möller, G. Wagner.
Diseases of:
Anderson, Blankestein, Bourgeois, Brunel, Chambon, Churchill, Lobera, Martin, Mauriceau, Muts, A. Petit.
Vomiting during: Hilscher.
Condition of the Bladder during: Gattenhoff.

PREGNANCY (continued).
Medico-Legal Responsibility in: Jörg, Sigmann. [See Responsibility.]

PREGNANCY, EXTRA-UTERINE:
Bianchi, Gresely, Merriman,
Deusingius, Heim, Schurigius,
Duverney, Josephi, Stein,
Garthshore, Lallemand, Vrolik.
Gotthardt,
Cases of:
J. Bartlett, Dionis, Turnbull,
Breschet, Krohn, Wagstaffe,
Cypriani, Maclarty, J. Walter.
Denman, Patun,
Operations in: Besserus, Cypriani.
Prolonged Retention of the Fœtus in: Camerarius, J.G.Walter. [See Fœtus.]
Ovarian: Böhmer, Forrestier, Rahts.
Tubar: Christ, Güntz.
Intestinal: Mayer, Pfaff.
In the Bladder: Garthshore, Josephi.

PREPUCE, Diseases of the: Wadd. [See Penis and Phymosis.]

PRESBYOPIA: Holke. [See Myopia.]

PRESCRIBING (ART OF): Baldinger, Delphinus, Dutilleul, T. Fuller, Gaubius, Morellus, Paris, Phœbus, Ploucquet. [See Formulæ.]

PRESERVING (of Organic Substances): Appert, Gannal.

PRIAPISM: Eschenbach.

PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH, Philosophical Character of: W. Henry.

PRINGLE, SIR JOHN, Life of: Kippis.

PRINTERS, Hygiene of: Buniva.

PRINTING, History of, in England: Ames.

PRISONS, History, Description and Discipline of: Appert, Danjou, Friedlander, Howard, Prisons, Villermé.
Effects of Solitary Confinement in (in Warm Climates): Malcolmson.
Diseases of: J. M. Good. [See Fever-Jail and Penitentiary.]
French: Appert, Danjou, Dillon, Ginouvier, Pechart, Prisons.
North of Europe: Coxe.
British: Howard, B. Hutchinson, Prisons, Reports, Western.
Indian: J. Hutchinson.

PRIVIES (and CLOACA), Management of: Goulet, Janin, Laborie, Parent-Duchatelet.
Gases of: Halle.
Treatment of Asphyxia from: Julliard.

PRODIGIES: see under Miracles and Monsters.

PROGNOSIS:
Alpinus, J. Harvey, Pfutsch,
Baldi, Hippocrates, Rubeus,
Becher, Leroy, Vater (and
Duport, Martini, Rapp),
Hannegraff, Paracelsus, Wilcke.
[See Semeiology.]

PROMEROPIDÆ: Le Vaillant.

PROSOPALGIA: Weisse. [See Tic Douloureux.]

PROSTATE GLAND, Diseases of the:
J. Adams, Gross, H. Johnston,
Amussat, Guthrie, W. Schmid,
J. Arnott, Guy, Stafford,
C. Bell, E. Home, C.T.Wagner,
Coulson, Howship, J. Wilson.
J. Foot,
[See Urinary Organs.]
Calculus of the: Barker.
Section of the: Key. [See Lithotomy.]

PROSTITUTION: Acton, Ogle, Pajot, Parent-Duchatelet, Saint-Marie.

PROTÆA, Botanical Characters of: Gevalin.

PROTEUS ANGUINUS: Rusconi, Treviranus.

PROVENCE, Natural History of: Bernard, Darluc.

PRUSSIA, Flora of: Helwing, Krocker, Reyger.
Fossil Mammals of: Bär (C. E à). [See Fossils and Germany.]

PSEUDARTHROSIS: Schwörer. [See Joints-False.]

PSEUDORGANIC FORMATIONS: Clarus.

PSEUDOSYPHILIS: Abernethy, Burder, Ran, Tiling, Trier.

PSOAS ABSCESS: see Abscess.

PSORIASIS: Schnuhr. [See Lepra.]

PSYCHOLOGY: F. Fischer, Schön. [See SOUL.]
MEDICAL: Feuchtersleben. [See INSANITY.]
CRIMINAL: Grohmann, Heinroth. [See JURISPRUDENCE-MEDICAL.]
COMPARATIVE: Burdach.

PTEROPODA: Kosse.

PTOSIS: Kürner, Ötinger.

PUBERTY, Condition and Diseases of: Heilgers, Lignac.

PUBIS, Structure and Utility of the: Schweighäuser.
SYMPHYSIS of the (SECTION of the):
G. Becker, P. Frank, Rymer,
Berten, Lauverjat, Vaughan,
Camper, A. Leroy, J. G. Walter.
Desgranges, Osborn,

PUDENDA, Sarcoma of the: Vater (and Behrens).

PUERPERAL STATE, MANAGEMENT of the: Drelincurtius, Pitschaft, G. Wagner. [See MIDWIFERY.]
Condition of the Bladder during the: Gattenhoff.
Legal Responsibility during the: Jörg, Sigmann. [See RESPONSIBILITY.]

PUERPERAL DISEASES:
Arnstein, J. Gibbons, Plessmann,
Brunel, M'Clintock, Ranchinus,
Chambon, Manning, Trotula,
Churchill, Mauriceau, Skoda,
J. M. Clarke, Muts, Victorus,
Dease, A. Petit, C. White.
Gastellier,
[See MIDWIFERY and UTERUS.]
Opium in: Garthshore.
Bleeding in: J. Frank.
LITERATURE of: Schweighäuser, Spachius.
AFFECTIONS of the JOINTS: Coulson.
SWELLED LEG: see PHLEGMASIA DOLENS.
CONVULSIONS: Chaussier, J. Hamilton, Kühn, Leake, Velpeau, C. F. Wagner, Wigand.
MANIA and MELANCHOLIA: Berger, Denman, Gooch, Jörg.
FEVER and PERITONITIS:
Armstrong, De Lassone, Gaitskell,
Blake, Denman, Gasc,
Boisserée, Doublet, Gastellier,
Butter, J. Douglas, Gordon,
Campbell, Eisenmann, Hey,
Churchill, Emerins, Hull,
J. Clark, Esskuchen, E. Johnstone,
J. Clarke, R. Ferguson,

PUERPERAL DISEASES (continued).
FEVER and PERITONITIS (continued).
Kirkland, Pentland, Schweighäuser,
Leake, Perlinus, Slaughter,
R. Lee, Puerperal, Walsh,
Mackintosh, Pujol, C. White,
G. Moore, P. Robert, J. Whitehead.
Moir, Schleissner,
Nolte,
MILIARY FEVER: Welsch, C. White.

PULSATILLA NIGRICANS: Storck.

PULSATION, EPIGASTRIC: see ABDOMEN, PULSATION of the.

PULSE, PRODUCTION of the:
F. C. Arnold, Ehrhart, Spallanzani,
Arthaud, Kernius, Stehelin,
Bordeu, Lamure, E. H. Weber,
Burserius, C. Parry, Zeidler.
[See HEART, ACTION of the.]
INDICATIONS DERIVABLE from the:
Bix, Macneven, G. E. Stahl,
Burserius, Nihell, Streiff,
Falconer, Pira, Theophilus,
Floyer, Radius, Thyssen,
Fouquet, Rucco, Wendt,
Galen, Rudius, Zeidler.
Gaudini, G. S. Schneider,
Godefroy,
VARIETIES of the: D. Abercrombie, C. Parry, Stedman.
Intermittent: Camerer, Tralles.

PULSE WATCH: Floyer.

PUPIL, Dilatation of the: Mauchart (and Neuffer).
Closure of the: Evans, Mauchart (and Fraas), Reichenbach, Weissenborn.
ARTIFICIAL (Operation for):
W. Adams, Krohn, Stilling,
Assalini, Maunoir, Vibe,
Beer, Muter, G. Wagner,
Flajani, M. A. Petit, Weinhold,
Forlenze, Pugliati, Weller,
Gibson, Reisinger, Wentzel.
Guthrie, Schlagentweit,
Heiberg,
Jungken,
[See EYE and IRIS.]

PUPILLARY MEMBRANE: J. Cloquet, Henle, Reich.

PURGATIVES, Employment of:
Andry, Fallopius, Hammerer,
Dodonæus, Galen, Hippocrates,
Dwight, J. Hamilton, J. Hull,

PURGATIVES, Employment of (continued).
Irroe, J. D. Müller, Strambio,
Martine, Pechlinus, Westphal,
Mauroy, Ruellius, Woodforde.
Mesue, Ruffus,
Abuse of: Hecquet, Mauroy.
In Nervous Diseases: C. Bell.
In Acute Diseases: Lehrius.
Time for Employment of: F. Eyre, Ingrassia.
OLEAGINOUS: Kortum.

PURPURA: Cothenius, Sehacher, Schlereth, Stoker, Sulzer.
Chronic: Rosen.
Hæmorrhagic: Rogert.
Miliary: Gunther, Salzmann.

PURULENT INFECTION AND DEPOSITS: H. Lee, Schleisner. [See PHLEBITIS and ABSCESS-METASTATIC.]

PUS, COMPOSITION, PROPERTIES, and DIAGNOSIS of:
Bibra (E. Von), Gaskell, Gruby, Crevecœur, Güterbock, Darwin, E. Home, J. Davy, Koch, Salmuth, J. Vogel, H. Wood.
[See ABSCESS and EXPECTORATION.]

PUSTULE (MALIGNANT): see under ANTHRAX.

PUTRID DISEASES: W. Alexander, Batt, Oddis.
Acetum Camphoratum in: Jägerschmid.

PYÆMIA: see PURULENT INFECTION.

PYLORUS, ANATOMY and OFFICE of the: Bleuland, Leveling.
DISEASES and OBSTRUCTIONS of the: Bleuland, Langguth, Macneven, Pflug.

PYRA (Family of Diseases): Eisenmann.

PYRAMIDS, Account of the: Greaves.

PYRENEES, Mineral Waters of the: Longchamp. [See MINERAL WATERS (SULPHUREOUS).]
Vegetation of the: Ramond.

PYRITES, Natural History of the: Henckel.

PYROSIS IDIOPATHICA: T. West.

PYURIA: Guelch, Toomkins. [See URINE.]

PYTHAGORAS (AND PYTHAGOREANS): Cocci, Harles, Jamblicus, Kühn.

QUACKERY: Cotta, Cowan, W. Jackson, Oberndorff, Prosser, Quack, Salomon.

QUADRUMANA, Skeleton of the: Pander (and D'Alton). [See APES and LEMURIDÆ.]

QUADRUPEDS: see under MAMMALIA.

QUARANTINE, REGULATIONS of: Acrel, Assalini, Gastaldus, Howard, Maria, Salgado.
QUESTION OF ENFORCEMENT of:
Ceresa, Hübener, Reports,
Deveze, Maclean, P. Russell,
W. Fergusson, Milroy, Salgado,
Granville, Prus, Sanchez,
Hancock, Reider, A. White.
Holst,
[See CONTAGION, FEVER-YELLOW, and PLAGUE.]

QUASSIA EXCELSA: Blom, Paarmann, Smolandus, W. Wright.

QUININE, SULPHATE OF: Böhler, Dujac, Guerette, Kranichfeld, Wittmann. [See CINCHONA.]

RABIES CANINA:
Bardsley, Girard, Schæffer,
De Beunie, Lessona, Verdries,
Dewhurst, Lipscomb, Wolkmuth.
Flachsland, C. Parry,
[See BITES of RABID ANIMALS and HYDROPHOBIA.]

RACHITIS (RICKETS):
Bose, Jannsens, Sartorius,
J. P. Buchner, Klein, Schöngast,
Eichler, Levacher, Siebold,
J. P. Frank, Magny, Van Mons,
Glisson, J. Mayow, Weatherhead,
Guerin, Moncourrier,
R. Hamilton, Portal, J. Wilson,
Hansen, Pujol, Wizlizenus.
Madder in: Ötinger.

RADCLIFFE, Life and Letters of: Radcliffe.

RADESYGE: Belart, Holst, Hubener, Hünefeld.

RADIUS, Fracture of the Lower End of the: Lähr.

RAFFLES, SIR STAMFORD, Life and Services of: Raffles.

RAIN-DROPS (FOSSIL): Lyell.

RAMPHASTIDÆ: Gould, Le Vaillant.

RANA PIPA, Anatomy of: Breyer.

RANULA: Theisnerius, Wilhelm.

RANUNCULACEÆ, Therapeutical Properties of: Krammer, Turnbull.

RAPE (Medico-Legal Questions on): Schurigius. [See JURISPRUDENCE-MEDICAL.]

RASORI (AND THE ITALIAN SCHOOL), Doctrines of: Amoretti, Franz, Geronomi, Mirone, Pezzoli, Spallanzini, Stramboli, Tommasini, G. Wagner.

RATTLESNAKE, Anatomy of the: Tyson. Poison of: Harlan, Seifert. [See SERPENTS.]

RAU, JOHN, Eulogium on: Albinus.

RAY, JOHN, Life and Correspondence of: Derham.

READING, Advice on: Bartholinus.

RECTUM, DISEASES of the:
C. Bell, Curling, C. G. Siebold,
Bushe, Howship, Syme,
Calvert (MS.), Kirby, Vigarous,
Copeland, H. Mayo, Wiseman.
STRICTURE of the: Costallat, Hedenus, Salmon, Sherwin, W. White.
MALFORMATIONS of the: Bushe, Lotze, Wrisberg. [See ANUS.]

REFORM, MEDICAL: see under MEDICAL ORGANIZATION.

REINDEER, Natural History of the: Camper.

RELIGION, Effects of, on the Health: Brigham.
In Relation to Medicine: see MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, and MEDICINE (Relations of, to Religion).

RELIGIOUS FANATICISM AND MELANCHOLIA: Fawcett, Metzer.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS, Diseases of the: Hoferus.

REPARATION, Process of: see WOUNDS.

REPORTS, Art of Drawing up: Devaux. [See JURISPRUDENCE-MEDICAL.]

REPRODUCTION (OF LOST PARTS): Arnemann, Baronio, Huhn, J. Moore, And. Murray, Nannoni, Paget, Wiesmann. [See CICATRIZATION and WOUNDS.]

REPTILES.
NATURAL HISTORY and CLASSIFICATION of:
T. Bell, Fitzinger, J. T. Klein,
Daudin, Gravenhorst, Laurenti,
Dumeril (and Bibron), Gray, Harlan, Oppel, Spix,
Duvernoy (Cuvier), Holbrook, Wiegmann.
ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of:
Dental System: Owen.
Development of the Cranium: Reichert.
Ear: E. L. Geoffroy.
Pelvis: Lorenz.
Circulation and Respiration: J. Davy, Westphal.
Larynx: Henle.
Lymphatic System: Panizza.
BATRACHIAN:
Berg, Jacobæus, C. T. E. Siebold,
Breyer, Rösel,
Duges, Rusconi, Spix,
Funk, A. Schultz, Treviranus.
Gravenhorst,
[See AMPHIBIA.]
CHELONIAN: T. Bell, Bojanus, Caldesi, Gravenhorst, Möhring, Munnicks, Rathke, J. G. Schneider, Schöpff.
OPHIDIAN: Charas, P. Russell, Hogg, Topseil, Tyson, Spix.
Lachrymal Organs of the: J. Cloquet.
Tongue as the Organ of Touch in the: Hellmann.
Hinder Extremity of the: F. Mayer.
Poison of: see SERPENTS, POISON of.
SAURIAN: Hammer, Spix, Moreau de Jonnés, Schlösser, Tiedemann.
FOSSIL: Brickenden (and Mantell), T. Hawkins, Jäger, T. R. Jones, Leidy, Owen (and Bell). [See FOSSILS.]

RESECTION OF BONES: see BONES.

RESOLVENTS: Seivert.

RESPIRATION, FUNCTION of:
Bartels, Cruger, Galen,
Beddoes, Daoustenc, Hales,
Bellini, J. Davy, Haller,
Bernoulli, Demarc, Hamberger,
G. Bertrand, Döllinger, Hancke,
Boon, Ent, Hoadley,
Bostock, Fabricius, Lamzweerde,
Bourdon, Felici, Lau,
R. Boyle, Ferren, J. Mayow,
Coleman, Fontana, Mehes,

RESPIRATION, Function of (continued):
Micheliz, Socquet, Visscher,
Neukranz, Spallanzani, Wedemeyer,
Nitzsch, Swammer- Wegeler,
Perthes, dam, Wilks,
Platner, Swan, T. Williams
Saumarez, Thibaut, (MS.),
Schuster, Thruston, T. Willis,
Segalas, Vest, Wrisberg.
Seguin,
The First: Friedheim.
Imperfect, of Infants: Jörg.
In Inverse Ratio to Irritability: M. Hall.
Effects of the Will on: Roose.
Artificial (Experiments on): Brodie, Goodwin, Legallois. [See Asphyxia.]
Disordered: Boon, Bree, Cruger, Saumarez.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS: Bertrand, Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Meder, Visscher. [See Lungs.]
Action of the Muscles of the: Haas, Peaget.
Estimate of the Power of the: J. Hutchinson.
Pathological Anatomy of the: Hasse, Visscher.

RESPONSIBILITY (Medico-Legal View of):
Bose, Grohmann, Jörg,
Clarus, Groos, Luther,
Feuchters- Heinroth, Marc,
leben, Hoffbauer, S. G. Vogel.
Friedrich,
[See Mania-Homicidal.]

RESTIA, Botanical Characters of: Lundmark.

RETE MIRABILE: Barth, Duverney.

RETINA, Anatomy and Functions of the: Bowman, Hesselbach, Hiort, Home, Möller, E. Schneider, Treviranus.
Diseases of the: see Eye and Amaurosis.

REVOLUTION (American), Effects of, on Health: Rush.
(French), Effects of, on Health: M. A. Petit.
Surgical History of the: Briot, Ménière.

REVULSION: Bolten, Sabatier. [See Counter-Irritation.]

RHAGADES: Hampe.

RHAPONTICUM THRACIUM: Alpinus.

RHATANIA (Root): Ruiz.

RHAZES, Editions and Commentaries: Arculanus, Sillanus, Trallianus, Vesalius.

RHEUMATISM, Treatises, Essays and General Observations upon:
Biver, Demiani, J. Johnson,
Blackmore, Duggan, J. Latham,
Böcking, Gosse, Macleod,
Bouillaud, Flower, Malon,
Bracht, Furnivall, Scudamore,
Jos. Brown, J. C. Hall, Staple,
Cheshire, F. Hawkins, J.N.Stevens,
Chomel, Haygarth, Todd.
T. Cox, R. James,
Metastasis to the Heart: T. Cox, Macleod. [See Heart, Rheumatism of.]
Cerebral Affections in: Macleod.
Diagnosis of: Fallati.
Relation of, to Gout: Lange.
Treatment of: T. Dawson, Fowler, Henry, Sanden.
By Shampooing: Balfour.
By Cold Baths: Jaquet.
Chronic: Todd.
In Children: Diesterweg.
Epidemic: Lancisi.

RHEUMATOID DISEASES: Gosse.

RHINOCEROS, Anatomy of the: Camper.
Tichorhinus: Brandt.

RHONCHUS: Havemann.

RHUBARB (Indigenous), Culture of: Fordyce.

RHUS RADICANS: Dufresnoy.
Toxicodendron: Alderson.

RIBS, Fracture of the: R. Alcock (MS.), Lys (MS.), Robinson (MS.).
Resection of the: Richerand.
Reproduction of the: Medicus.

RICHTER, A. G., Eulogium on: Blumenbach.

RIGOR (and TREMOR): J. U. Müller.

RINGWORM: Plumbe. [See Skin, Diseases of the.]

ROCHEFORT, Diseases of: Lucadou.

ROCKS, Classification of: Werner. [See Geology.]

RODENTIA, Skeleton of the: Pander (and D'Alton), N. Meyer.
New Genus of the: J. Brookes.

ROMANS, History of the Ancient: Aurelius Victor, Eutropius, Florus, Livius, Paterculus.
Wars and Sports of the: Ranking.
Nature and Quantity of the Food of the: Schaffer.
State of Medicine among the: Moir. [See MEDICINE, HISTORY of.]

ROME (AND ROMAN STATES), Medical Topography of: Breislak, Lancisi, Michel.
Flora of: Monti, Sabbati.

ROSE, Therapeutical Uses of the: Hagendorn, Hermann.

ROSE OF JERICHO: Mergiletus.

ROT (THE): see under SHEEP.

ROYAL SOCIETY, HISTORY of the: Birch, Spratt, T. Thomson, Weld.
CRITICISMS upon the, ORGANIZATION of the: Babbage, Este.
TRANSACTIONS and INDICES of the: Academy, J. Hill, Stubbe.
Index of the Medical Transactions of the: Briggs.

RUBEOLA:
Armstrong, Backer, Bruscky, Careno, Diemerbroeck, Drelincurtius, Dwight, Fuller, G. Harvey, Heim, F. Home, Mappus, Mead, R. Morton, J. G. Otto, Percival, Portus, Quier, Rhazes, Rush, Sennertus, J. Sims, Sydenham, Thomassen, R. Williams.
[See SKIN, DISEASES of, and EXANTHEMATA.]
Venesection in: Fromannus.
Antiquity of: Mead, Willan.
EPIDEMICS of: Huth, Ötinger, Matthieu, Zierl.

RUBIA TINCTORUM: Ötinger, Steinmeyer.

RUDBECK, OLAUS, Eulogium on: Esbergius.

RUMINANTIA, Skeleton of the: Pander (and D'Alton).
Stomach of the: Duverney. [See CAMEL, and STOMACH.]

RUMINATION: Berthold, Flourens, Peyerus.
HUMAN: Heiling, Schmidtmann.

RUSH, BENJAMIN, Account of: Desgenettes, Lettsom, Staughton.

RUSSIA, Travels in: Coxe, Pallas.
French Campaign in: Beaupré.
Zoology of: G. Fischer.
Flora of: Ammanus, Gorter, Pallas.
Geology of: Murchison, Taurida.
History of Medicine in: G. Richter.

RUYSCH, FREDERICK, Life and Works of: Arlebout, Schreiber.

SABATIER, RAPHAEL, Eulogium upon: Percy.

SAGO, Description of: Steck.

SAILORS, HYGIENE and DISEASES of: see under MILITARY MEDICINE.
Protection of Wounded: Rymer.

SAINTS, MEDICAL: Bzovius.

SALAMANDRIDÆ: Funk, Rusconi, C.T.E. Siebold. [See REPTILES.]

SALERNO, SCHOOL OF (REGIMEN of HEALTH of the): Ackermann, Arnaldus, Dufour, P*, Paynell, Salernum.

SALIFIABLE BASES, Tables of the: Laugier.

SALINE PRINCIPLE (THE): Spielmann.

SALIVA, Normal and Morbid Conditions of the: Bilger, Hägger, Höggerus, Mitscherlich.

SALIVARY ORGANS, PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY OF THE: see under PAROTID GLAND.

SALIVATION, Production of: Camerarius, J. Grainger, Senckenberg, Wiegandt.
Critical: B. Albinus, Röper.
Febrile: Quelmalz.
Mercurial: J. A. Kramer. [See MERCURY.]

SALIX, Botanical Characters of: G. Hoffmann.

SALMON, Habits of the: H. Davy. Development of the Embryo of the: C. Vogt.

SALT, Natural History and Manufacture of: Brownrigg, Rensselaer.

SALUSSO, F., Biographical Sketch of: Gensana.

SANGUIFACTION: Betbeder, Lower, Perthes, Thouvenel. [See BLOOD and RESPIRATION.]

SANITARY MEASURES: Reports. [See HYGIENE-PUBLIC.]

SAP, Circulation of the. [See PLANTS, ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of.]

SARCOCELE: see TESTIS, DISEASES of the.

SARCOMA: Beckhaus, Behrens, Grashuis, Vater.

SATYRIASIS: Eschenbach.

SAUSAGE POISONING: Horn, Kerner.

SAXONY, Flora of: Baumgarten, Murray, Rudolph.

SCABIES:
Bondi, Bourguignon, Crusius, Ettmuller, Hehlen, Jacobus, Kohler, Laribeau, Mouronval, Northof, Röderer, Rohde, Schefferus, Schiller, Schwiebe, Zieger.
Ravages made by, in Hospitals: Morand.
Communicated by Animals: Wald.
Treatment of: Helmich, Jadelot, Lemberger.
REPELLED: Fick, Juncker, Zieger.
PERIODICAL: Keck.
INOCULATION of, in DISEASE: Camerer, Toggenburger.
INSECT of: see ACARUS SCABIEI.

SCALP, Diseases of the: Erichsen, Luxmore, Plumbe. [See SKIN, DISEASES of the.]
Wounds of the: Dease, Pott. [See HEAD, INJURIES of the.]
Tumour of, in Infants: see CEPHALÆMATOMA.

SCAPULA, Fracture of the: Lys (MS.).
New Acetabulum of the: Löscke.

SCARBOROUGH, Mineral Waters of: P. Shaw, Short, W. Simpson.

SCARLATINA:
Armstrong, E. Baldinger, J. Clark, Dewitte, Häntsch, Heim, Lorinczy, Macmichael, R. Morton, Muniz, Plenciz, B. Richardson, Schmidtmann, Stieglitz, Sydenham, R. Williams, Withering.
[See CYNANCHE, EXANTHEMATA, and SKIN (DISEASES of).]
Treatment of, by Belladonna: Berndt, Hufeland, Schwartze.
Pathology of the Kidneys in: J. Miller.
HISTORY and EPIDEMICS of: Berndt, Most, Willan, Withering, Zierl, Zimmerman.

SCHEELE, CHARLES WILLIAM, Biographical Sketch of: Eicken.

SCHERLIEVO: Michaelles.

SCIATICA: Cotunnius, Macculloch, Seymour, Widemann.
Moxa in: Wallace.
Turpentine in: Martinet.

SCIENCE, History and Progress of: see NATURAL SCIENCE.

SCIENCES, THE INDUCTIVE, History and Philosophy of the: Whewell.

SCIRRHUS: see under CANCER.

SCITAMINEÆ, Arrangement of the: Roscoe.

SCLERONYXIS: Molinari. [See CATARACT.]

SCORBUTUS:
Bachstrom, Balme, Bampfield, Beddoes, Bosch, Botter, Bruner, Charleton, Da Olmi, Eugalenus, Europæus, Goguelin, G. Harvey, Hulme, S. H. Jackson, Kramer, Lind, Mayn-waringe, Raymond, Sennertus, Spilsbury, Stahl, Trotter, T. Willis, Ziegenhagen.
Prevention and Treatment of: Blane, Hulme, Macbride, R. Russell, Trotter.
By Sea-Water: Logan.
History of: Hubener.
HÆMORRHAGIC: Fowler.

SCORPION: Gesnerus.

SCOTLAND, Travels in: Faujas, Garnet.
Natural History and Medical Topography of: Sibbald. [See under GREAT BRITAIN.]

SCROFULA:
Balman, Hedenus, J. Russell,
Blackmore, Henning, Sat-Deygal-
Boulton, Hitzeroth, lières,
Bredow, Hufeland, Sömmering,
Carmichael, Kirkland, Steyer,
Jas. Clark, Kortum, Szinek,
Crowther, F.E. Laurent, Toynbee,
Disse, Laurentius, Underwood,
Durant, Lebert, Van Mons,
Elsaszer, Lloyd, Vering,
Eysenschmid, Matanovszky, T. White,
W. Farr, Morley, Wiseman.
Goodlad, Nedowik,
R. Hamilton, B. Phillips,
[See Bronchocele, Cretinism, Glands-Lymphatic, and Joints, Diseases of.]
Treatment of.
By Factitious Airs: Beddoes, C. Brown.
By Alkalis: Brandish, Fern.
By Carbonate of Ammonia: C. Armstrong.
By Iodine: Coindet, Gairdner, Lugol. [See Iodine.]
By Regimen: Lambe.
By Sea-Water: Logan, R. Russell.
By Royal Touch: see King's Evil.

SCROTUM, Elastic Tissue of the: Jordan.
Diseases of the: Beckhaus, Curling, Wadd. [See Elephantiasis and Testis.]
Gangrene of the: A. Murray.

SEA, Diminution of the: Maillet.
Luminosity of the: J. Murray.
Saltness of the: R. Boyle.
Inhabitants of the: Martinelli.

SEA-SICKNESS: Mannicke.

SEA-VOYAGES, Utility of: Gilchrist.
Diseases during: Cockburn. [See Voyages.]

SEA-WATER, Distillation of: Hales.
Therapeutical Employment of: Logan, R. Russell, Speed, R. White.

SEASONS, Influence of, on Health and Disease: see Air-Atmospheric and Diseases.

SECALE CORNUTUM, Therapeutical Employment of the: D. Baldinger, Hosack, W. Michell, Neale, Wardleworth.
Gangrene from: Courhault.

SECRETION: Blumentrost, Cole, Gorter, Krimer, Laackmann, Leisler, Meyerus, Schacht. [See Excretion, Glands and Nutrition.]
Bellini's Hypothesis on: Morgan.

SECRETIONS (and EXCRETIONS): Kreysig, Ottmann, Rideaux, P. Roux, Wadsworth.
Chemical and Microscopical Characters of the: J. W. Griffith, Hünefeld.

SELACHA, Family of: C. Bonaparte.

SELBORNE, Natural History of: G. White.

SELTZER WATER, Natural and Factitious: Caventou.

SEMEIOLOGY:
Alpinus, J. P. Frank, Nicolaus,
Baumgarten, Friedlander, Piorry,
Berkenhout, Hasper, Rougnon,
Buchan, Hippocrates, J.C.Schlegel,
Double, Landre, Verderius,
Duport, Langius, F. A. Weber.
Elhard, Naumann,
[See Eye, Mouth, Physiognomy-Pathological, Prognosis, Pulse, Smelling, Tongue and Urine.]

SEMEN: Gobbelschroy, Lamzweerde, Marcellus, Monro, Schurigius, Zeisold. [See Testis.]
Spermatozoa of the: Czermak, Donné, Insects, F. Mayer, Perchard, Pouchet.
Abnormal Emission of: see under Onanism.

SENEGAL, Natural History of: Adanson.
Gum Trade of: Schotte.
Fever of: Schotte.

SENNA, Natural History and Uses of: Colladon, Mizaldus, Nectoux.

SENSATION, Laws and Phænomena of: Chaufepie, J. Johnstone, Kiehl, Mougue, Nicholl, Palens, Schelling, Schultz, Zollikofer.

SENSES, The EXTERNAL: Beare, F. Fischer, Huschke, Klose, Le Cat, Molinetus, Purkinje, Rhodius, Schelling. [See Ear, Eye, &c.]
In Man and Animals: Treviranus, J. C. Warren.
Plates of the Organs of the: F. Arnold, Casserius, Dagoty, Sömmering.
Education of the, necessary to the Physician: Kühn.
Vicarious Action of the: Wartz.
Fallacy of the: Wilkinson.

SENSIBILITY: E. G. Baldinger, Hubner, Le Cat, Roussell, Seze, Taroni, Whytt, Zauschner.

SENSIBILITY (continued).
Degree of, in Various Organs: Arthaud, Castell, Le Cat.
Absence and Perversion of: Foderé.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS, Development of the: Kölliker.
Respiration of the: Tilesius.
External Senses of the: M. C. G. Lehmann, Massalien, E. H. Weber.

SERAPIS (TEMPLE OF): Babbage.

SERENUS SAMMONICUS: Morgagni.

SERPENTS, ANATOMY and NATURAL HISTORY of: see REPTILES-OPHIDIAN.

SERPENTS, POISON OF: Glands secreting the: Müller, Seifert.
Experiments and Observations in relation to the:
Charas, Laurenti, P. Russell,
J. Davy, Mead, Severinus,
Fontana, A. Paré, Stubbe,
Harlan, Redi, F. A. Wagner.
Antidotes for the: Bertin, Colbatch, Laurenti, Vater.

SERUM: Baricellus, Fürst, Rudbeck. [See BLOOD, SERUM of the.]

SETONS: Erlewein, Glandorp, Zeller.

SEX, Influence of, on Health and Disease: Busch, Hartmann, Klose, Köper, Pillich, Roth.
Differences of: Cuyper, Nolde. [See WOMEN-PECULIARITIES of.]
Production of the desired: Millot, Schurigius.
Permutation of: Animali, Schiffgens, Schurigius.
Mistaken (Case of): Brand.

SEXUAL INSTINCT: Mohnike, Schurigius.

SHAMPOOING: see under FRICTION.

SHEEP, Hoof of the: T. Klein.
Diseased Flesh of the: Vaughan.
Vaccine and Variola of the: Hurtrel.
Rot of, in Egypt: Hamont.

SHELLS, Description of: see under MOLLUSCA.
Anatomical Structure of: Mangili. [See NAUTILUS.]
Fossil: Haan, Sowerby, S. V. Wood. [See FOSSILS.]

SHETLAND ISLES, Zoology of: Low.

SHOE, Best form of the: Camper.

SHOULDER-JOINT, Amputation at the: see AMPUTATION.
Injuries near the: H. Earle. [See HUMERUS.]

SIBBENS: J. Adams, Beddoes, J. Hill, Skae.

SIBERIA, Travels in: Pallas.

SICILY: see under ITALY.

SICK, Transport of the: Grainger, Schindler.

SIERRA LEONE, Medical Topography of: Boyle, Stormont.

SIGHT, AGED and NEAR: W. Cooper. [See MYOPIA.]
PRESERVATION of the: see EYE-SIGHT.

SILIUS ITALICUS, Death of: Heister.

SILK-WORMS, Diseases of: Nysten.

SILURIAN SYSTEM (THE): Murchison.

SILVER, NITRATE of, External Employment of: Higginbottom, Serre.
In Stricture: M. W. Andrews. [See URETHRA.]

SIMARUBA, Therapeutical Uses of: W. Wright.

SIMIA SATYRUS, Cranium of the: Wormes.

SIMPLES, Art of Recognizing: Maranta. [See HERBALS.]

SINAPIS (SEMINA): Storr.

SINGULTUS: Ettmuller, Kislingius, Mappus, Metzinger, Portefais.

SIREN, Anatomy of the: Rusconi.

SKELETON, DESCRIPTION of the: Albinus, J. Wilson. [See BONES.]
At Different Ages: Isenflamm.
FEMALE (Plate of the): Sömmering.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY, HOMOLOGIES and DEVELOPMENT of the:
Blainville, Coote, Pander (and
Breschet, Maclise, D'Alton),
Bruhl, A. G. Otto, M. Weber.
Carus, Owen,
[See ANATOMY-TRANSCENDENTAL and CRANIUM.]

SKELETON (continued).
Fossil: see Fossils (Organic Remains).
Preparation of the: Bogros, J. Cloquet, Metius.

SKIN, Structure and Functions of the: Andree, Breschet, Chevalier, Müller, Sacrelaire, Senis, Wilbrand, E. Wilson, W. Wood. [See Cuticle and Perspiration.]
Colour of the: Albinus, Le Cat, S. Smith. [See Negro.]
Pores of the: B. Albinus, C. F. Büttner, Herelius.
Papillæ of the: Hintze.
Sebaceous Secretion of the: Grützmacher, Monzel.
Sympathy of, with the Membranes: Berend.
Relation of, to Health: Banau.
Plates: F. Arnold, Casserius, Dagoty.

SKIN, DISEASES of the, Treatises, Essays and General Observations upon:
Alibert, Antal, Bateman, Cazenave (& Schedel), Chiarugi, J. Frank, Gibert, J. Green, Hafenreferus, S. H. Jackson, Lorry, C. Martius, Mercurialis, Pfeiffer, Plumbe, Rayer, Rudius, S. (T.), Sanden, L. A. Struve, A. T. Thomson, D. Turner, Wilbrand, Willan, R. Willis, E. Wilson, J. Wilson, Wood.
Chart of: Walker.
Pharmacopœia for: Pharmacopœia.
Mercury in: J. M. Hoffmann.
Solanum Scandens in: Carrere.
Fumigation in: D'Arcet.
Nitrate of Silver in: Serre.
Plates: Alibert, Bateman, Froriep, Rayer, A. T. Thomson, Willan, R. Willis.
Chronic: Banau, Bidou, Haase, Hunt, Mahon.
In Children: Dendy.
Scirrhus of the (Case of Multiple): Klinkosch.
Syphilitic: Albers, Butter, Cazenave, Humbert, Martius.

SLAVES, Diseases and Management of: see Negroes.

SLEEP, Nature and Regulation of:
Chabert, Friedlander, Gottel, Heald, Hemming, Nudow, Pauli, Philip, Roose, F. Schneider, Stentzel, P. Weber, Westphal.
At Mid-Day: Böcler.

SLEEP, Nature and Regulation of (continued).
After Food: Langhaus.
Interval between, and Waking: Troxler.
Effects of, in Disease: Camper, Sommeil.
Abnormal Conditions of (and Wakefulness): Ammon, Camper, Heusinger, Kubas, Linchwitz, Stevenart, J. Waller, P. Weber. [See Coma and Somnambulism.]

SMELLING, SENSE of: Baldinius, H. Cloquet, Eschricht, Scarpa, C. V. Schneider. [See Nerves-Olfactory, Nose and Odours.]
Abnormal Conditions of the: H. Cloquet, C. V. Schneider.
As a Sign of Disease: Langier, P. Meyer.

SMUT (of WHEAT): Needham.

SNAIL, Anatomy of the: Harderus, Lister.

SNAKES: see Serpents.

SNEEZING: Faustus, Puytt.

SNORING: Lust.

SNOW, Therapeutical Employment of: Bartholinus. [See Cold.]
Prolonged Burial under the: Somis.

SOAP, Therapeutical Uses of: J. Ludwig.

SODIUM, Properties and Salts of: Gay-Lussac, Imlin.

SOEMMERING (S. T. VON), Eulogium on: Döllinger.

SOFTENING (PATHOLOGICAL): C. G. Hesse. [See Brain-Ramollissement of.]

SOLANACEÆ, Botanical Characters of the: J. F. Stromeyer.

SOLANUM DULCAMARA, Therapeutical Effects of: Carrere, Gataker.

SOLDIERS, Hygiene and Diseases of: see Military.

SOLIDS, General Account of: Gambii, C. F. G. Schmidt.
Friction of: Scheibel.
Molecular Motion of: Paoli.

SOL-LUNAR (AND SIDEREAL) INFLUENCES: Balfour, F. Hoffmann, Mead, Scheudel, Testa.

SOMNAMBULISM: Bohn, Foderé, Olmen, Steffanio.
MAGNETIC: H. Mayo, Peytavin.

SOUL, Nature, Seat, and Immortality of the:
Alexander, Digby, Sömmering,
Babbage, Ennemoser, Swedenborg,
Burdach, F. Fischer, Tralles,
Charleton, Hieronymus, G. Warren.
Colberg, Lanciai,
[See PSYCHOLOGY and MIND.]
Influence of, on the Body: Marat, G. Moore.
Transmigration of the: Dummer.

SOUND, Laws of: see ACOUSTICS.
Communication of: D. Reid.

SOUTH SEA ISLANDS, Flora of the: Forster, Martyn.
Introduction of Syphilis into the: Turnbull.

SOUTHWOLD (AND VICINITY): Wake.

SPA (AND AIX), Mineral Waters of: Bresnal, Chouret, Heers, Kreysig.

SPAIN, Travels in, and Medical Topography of: Ray, Thiéry, Willaume.
History of the Epidemics of: Villalba. [See FEVER-YELLOW.]
Campaigns in: R. Alcock, Coste, Lixon, Willaume.

SPASM, AND SPASMODIC DISEASES: Bertram, Monro, Nebel, Romberg, A. Wilson, J. A. Wilson, Winter. [See NERVOUS SYSTEM (Affections of the).]
In INDIA: Girdlestone.
EPIDEMIC: Wedel.

SPECIFICS: see under MEDICINAL SUBSTANCES.

SPECTACLES, Employment of: W. Cooper, Holke, Smee. [See EYESIGHT, PRESERVATION of.]

SPECULUM UTERI: Balbirnie.
SOLAR and GAS: Togno.

SPEECH, ORGANS and MECHANISM of: see VOICE.

SPEECH (continued).
IMPEDIMENTS of: Baudens, Bishop, Broster, Cull, Klencke, Poett, Tod, Voisin.
Tenotomy in: Bonnet, Dieffenbach. [See TENOTOMY.]

SPERMACETI, Uses of: Scholtz.

SPERMATIC CORD, Diseases of: Curling. [See TESTIS.]

SPERMATORRHEA: Lallemand (and M'Dougall). [See under ONANISM.]

SPERMATOZOA: see SEMEN.
Found in the OVUM: M. Barry.

SPIDER TRIBE: see ARACHNIDA.

SPIKENARD (of the ANCIENTS): Hatchett, A. B. Lambert.

SPINA BIFIDA: Abernethy, R. Bright, Gilg, Hofstetter, J. Murray, Ruysch, Stafford, Vrolik, J. Warner.

SPINA VENTOSA: Augustin, Pandolphinus, Schuchardt.

SPINAL CORD (AND SPINAL NERVES), STRUCTURE and FUNCTIONS of the:
Arnemann, Frotscher, Ollivier,
F. Arnold, R. Grainger, Pflugl,
C. Bell, M. Hall, Rachetti,
Bellingeri, Huber, Rolando,
G. Blasius, Keuffel, Sömmering,
Burdach, Magendie, Stilling (and Wallach),
Coote, H. Mayo, Todd.
Deen (J. Van), Nasse,
[See NERVES-SPINAL.]
PLATES of the: F. Arnold, C. Bell, Frotscher, H. Mayo.
DISEASES of the:
Abercrombie, Lallemand, Ollivier,
Demussy, Mallinckrodt, Rachetti,
Klovekorn, Nagy, Schesmer.
Koreff,
[See SPINE and NERVOUS SYSTEM.]
Inflammation of the: Breschet, Fohmann, Funk,
Histology of: J. H. Bennett.
Tubercle of the: Gendrin.
Dropsy of the: Busser.
INJURIES of the (Degree of Danger of): Casper. [See SPINE.]
Compression and Concussion of: R. Bright.

SPINAL IRRITATION: Parrish, Stilling, Teale.

SPINE, ANATOMY and MECHANISM of the: H. Earle, J. Wilson.
Veins of the: Breschet.
Ligaments of the: Borchardt.
Rare Joints of the: F. Mayer.
Muscles of the: Heilenbeck.
Development of the Lateral Processes of the: Retzius.
DISTORTION of the:

Amesbury,	P. Jones,	Sheldrake,
Bampfield,	Lachaise,	Stafford,
Begin,	Lonsdale,	Syme,
C. Bell,	Portal,	Tavernier,
Bradley,	Pravaz,	Valerius,
J. Earle,	Roy,	W. T. Ward,
Guerin,	Schreger,	Wilkinson,
Hare,	J. Shaw,	J. Wilson.

[See DEFORMITIES.]
Tenotomy in: Childs.
DISEASE of the:

Bampfield,	J. Frank,	Magny,
C. Bell,	Grunow,	Pott,
J. Boyle,	Jacobi,	Stafford,
Copeland,	Jäger,	J. Wilson.
Demussy,	Klovekorn,	

Angular Curvature from: Bose, Braunert, J. G. Schmidt, Stern.
In Relation to Obstetrics: Choulant.
INJURIES of the: C. Bell, Lys (MS.), Sömmering, Stafford, Tschierschki. [See SPINAL CORD.]
Fracture of the: Averweg.
Luxation of the Cervical Vertebræ of the: Cuenotte, Guerin, Gützloe, Mauchart (and Schmid), Rauch.
Spontaneous: Schupke.

SPIRITS, ANIMAL: Actuarius, Brinius, Flemyng, Kinneir, Micheliz, Reuss, Seelmatter, Widt.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS: see DRINKS-ALCOHOLIC.

SPIROPTERA STRUMOSA: Nitzsch.

SPLANCHNOLOGY: see VISCERA.

SPLEEN, STRUCTURE and FUNCTIONS of the:

Busch,	Fizes,	Malpighi,
Carlisle,	Hewson,	Moreschi,
Drelincurtius,	G. C. Holland,	Pasley,
Eller,	J. Jackson,	Stukeley,
Felici,		Venables.

DISEASES of the:

Drelincurtius,	Heusinger,	Ruckstuhl,
Gerner,	Mangold,	Schmidtmann,
Hausmann,	Mappus,	Stukeley.
	Nicolay,	

Enlarged (Case of an): Kaltschmidt.
ABSENCE of the: Pohl.
WOUNDS and RUPTURE of the: Pohl, Scheid.
EXTIRPATION of the: Deish, Fantoni.

SPLEEN, THE (THE DISEASE): Mannigham. [See MELANCHOLIA.]

SPONGIA: Guettard, Uhle.
HORNY: Hogg.
BRITISH: G. Johnston.

SPRING, Diseases of: Glasser.

SQUALUS GLAUCUS: Haro.

STAHL, GEORGE ERNEST, Doctrines of: Juncker, Ruf.

STAMMERING: see SPEECH, IMPEDIMENTS of.

STAPHYLOMA:

Barth,	C. Hoffmann,	Muhlenbeim,
Beer,	Holder,	Rau,
Bowman,	Lechla,	Riemann,
Friederich,	Mauchart,	Zybell.
Günz,		

STAPHYLORAPHIA: see PALATE-CLEFT.

STARVATION, Death from (Case of): Geyser. [See FASTING.]

STATICS, CHEMICAL: J. Dumas. [See CHEMISTRY (Application of, to Physiology and Pathology).]

STATICS, VITAL:

J. G. Arnold,	Keill,	Quincy,
Bellini,	Mazini,	B. Robinson,
Bernouilli,	Morgan,	Sanctorius,
Dutrochet,	Obicius,	Secker,
Fourcault,	Pieper,	Stark,
S. Hales,	Pitcairn,	Zypæus.
J. Hutchinson,		

STATISTICS, VITAL AND MEDICAL: Casper, F. B. Hawkins, Mourgue, Petty, Quetelet, Reports. [See MORTALITY and POPULATION.]

STAYS, Effects of: Sömmering.

STEAM, Latent Heat of: Graham (Reports).

STENOPS KUKANG: Schroeder Van der Kolk.

STERILITY:

Bourgeois,	Lobera,	Schurigius,
Donné,	Meissner,	Somisius,
Heinsse,	Mondat,	Tilt,
Kempf,	Naboth,	Valisnieri,
Kulhenthal,	Rein,	Wesch.
Lignac,		

Induced by Lead: Ackermann.

STERNUM, Anatomy of, in Man and Animals: Breschet.
Fracture of the: Haugk, R. Alcock (MS.), Lys (MS.), R. Robinson (MS.).
Perforation of the: Österlen.

STETHOMETER (THE): R. Quain.

STETHOSCOPE, Employment of the: Stokes. [See DIAGNOSIS-PHYSICAL.]
In Surgical Diseases: Lisfranc.
In Obstetrics: see AUSCULTATION.

STHENIA: Schwarze.

STIMULUS AND CONTRA-STIMULUS, Doctrines of: see BROWN and RASORI.

STOMACH, STRUCTURE and FUNCTIONS of the: Bleuland, Fabricius, Glisson, J. Hare, Leveling. [See DIGESTION.]
Motions of the: Brinton.
Influence of, on Health and Disease: Offterdinger, C. Webster.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY of the: Duverney, Grew, E. Home, Neergaard, F. A. Schmidt.
DISEASES and PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY of the:
Abercrombie, Howship, Prout,
Armstrong, Lesser, Seymour,
Billard, J. Marshall, A. D. Stone,
T. Hare, Monro, Swabe,
Hecquet, Oliver, Vliek.
[See DIGESTIVE ORGANS and GASTRITIS.]
Cancer: Chardel, Creve, C. Hoffmann, Schupmann. [See PYLORUS.]
Nervous Diseases: Barras.
In CHILDREN: Dunglison. [See GASTROMALACIA.]
SOFTENING and PERFORATION of the: Crisp, Hecquet, J. Hunter, P. Louis, Zartmann.
WOUNDS of the: Ettmuller.
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS of the: Meckel, Nagel.
Transposition and Hernia: Kirschbaum, Reisigius, Stehelin. [See VISCERA.]
Opening into, existing during Life: Beaumont, Helm, Wencker.
Artificial Aperture in Animals: Bassow.

STONE: see CALCULI-URINARY, LITHOTOMY and LITHOTRITY.

STRABISMUS: Baudens, C. Bell, J. Müller, Roux, Rüte.
TENOTOMY in: Bonnet, Dieffenbach, C. Guthrie, Huszar, Lenoir, Lucas, Miskolcy, Velpeau.

STRAINING, Ill Effects of: Balme.
Upon the Contents of the Thorax: J. Cloquet.

STRANGULATION: see HANGING.

STRANGURY: Gruber, Hieronymi.

STRASBOURG, Medical Topography of: Holtzberger.
Esculent Plants of: Spielmann.

STRICTURE: Zettnow. [See ŒSOPHAGUS, RECTUM and URETHRA.]
SPASMODIC: Monro.

STRONTIUM, Effects of, upon the Economy: C. G. Gmelin.

STRYCHNOMANIA: Faber.

STRYCHNOS NUX VOMICA, Physiological and Therapeutical Effects of:
Alm, Hajo de Pritzkov,
Coze, Bruin, Rese,
T. Cramer, Koharitisch, Segalas,
Gröbenschütz, Magendie, Seutter.
Oppler,

STUTTGARD, Medical Topography of: Cless.

STYPTICS: see under HÆMORRHAGE.

SUCTION, Power of, on the Body: Leonhardus. [See AIR.]

SUDORIFICS, Action of: W. Alexander.

SUFFOCATION: Fothergill, A. F. Walther. [See ASPHYXIA.]

SUGAR, History, Properties and Uses of: Deusingius, Moseley, E. Rigby, Short, Slare.

SUICIDE: Avenbrugger, Cormack, Falret, Osiander, Regnault, Rowley, J. H. G. Schlegel, F. W. F. Schultz, F. Winslow. [See JURISPRUDENCE-MEDICAL.]
Postmortem Examinations after: Schönmezel.

SULPHUR, Therapeutical Employment of: Langrish, Reisig.

SUMMER, Diseases of: Neubaur.

SUN, Effects of the: see SOL-LUNAR INFLUENCE, and LIGHT.

SUPERFŒTATION: Cassan, J. M. Good, Gravel, La Motte, Schurigius, Varrentrapp.

SUPERSTITIONS, Popular, and in relation to Medicine: J. Browne, Pettigrew.

SUPPURATION: see under Abscess.

SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULES: Nagel, Riegels.

SURGEON, Education of the: J. Bell. [See Education-Medical.]
Rights and Duties of the: see Ethics-Medical and Medical Practitioners.]

SURGEONS, COLLEGE of (Constitution of the): Armstrong, Chevalier, W. Cooke, J. M. Good, Reports, Surgeons. [See Medical Practitioners (Organization of).]
Museum of the: Blizard, Catalogue, Hunter, Museum.

SURGERY.
COLLEGES and SOCIETIES of.
In France: Caron, Verdier.
In Spain: Surgery.

SURGERY, LITERATURE, HISTORY, and CONDITION of:
Bernstein, Engelmann, Hosack,
W. Black, Enslin, Malgaigne,
Burdach, Gölicke, Portal,
Callisen, B. Gooch, Ploucquet,
Creuzenfeld, Haller, Riegels,
Dujardin (& Peyrilhe), W. Hamilton, Sprengel.
[See Medicine-History of, and Biography-Medical.]
Progress and Condition of, in France:
F. Ammon, Delonnes, Quesnay,
Arnaud, Dugès, Richerand,
Briot, Haindorf, Suringar,
Chirurgia, Markham, Valentin.
Cross, Monfalcon,
[See Hospitals.]
Progress and Condition of, in Great Britain: Arnaud, Chevalier, Ehrlich, Kirkland, Manning, Roux, S. Sharp. [See Hospitals.]
Progress and Condition of, in Germany: F. Ammon.
Progress and Condition of, in Italy: see Italy.

SURGERY, PRINCIPLES of:
Begin, H. Mayo, Pirie,
J. Bell, J. Miller, Platner,
Callisen, Monteggia, Plenck,
J. Cloquet, G. T. Morgan, Quesnay,
Gale, Nessi, Sleigh,
Hesselbach, Paget, G. Smith,
J. Hunter, J. Pearson, Syme,
Juncker, Pigray, Unger,
Leveillé, Vidal.
C. G. Ludwig,
Considered as a Science: Vincent.
Relation of, to Medicine and Collateral Science: Dugès, J. P. Frank, Riegels. [See Medicine, Relations of, to Surgery.]
Mode of Study of: Dunne, Hayden, H. Larrey, Leveillé. [See Education-Medical.]

SURGERY, PRACTICAL.
Systems, Lectures and Compendiums:
Abernethy, Ettmuller, Munnicks,
Ætius, Fabricius, H. Munro,
Aitken, Falconar, Nonnus,
Albucasis, W. Fergusson, P. (M.),
R. Allan, Ferrein, Paracelsus,
Andreas, Fioravanti, Placentinus,
Ardern, Forestus, A. Paré,
Arnemann, Gale, Parma,
J. Atkins, Galen, J. L. Petit,
Auchincloss, Gibson, Pigray,
Avicenna, Gorter, Pirie,
Banester, Gourmelen, Portal,
Barbette, Guido de Cauliac, Pott,
B. Bell, Guillemeau, A. Read,
Belloste, Heisterus, Rhazes,
Benedict, Hesselbach, Richerand,
Bertrandi, Hildanus, Riolanus,
Blizard (MS.), Hippocrates, Roche (and Sanson),
Boulton, Horne (J. Van), Rostini,
Boyer, La Motte, Sabatier,
Brunswich, Lanfrancus, J. Sanders,
Callisen, Langenbeck, Schylandeus,
Celsus, Langius, Severinus,
Chelius (and South), Largelata, Tagaultius,
Chiarugi, Lassus, D. Turner,
Chopart, Latta, Uffenbach,
J. Cooke, Le Clerc, Verduc,
A. Cooper, Liston, Vesalius,
B. Cooper, Lizars, Vidal,
S. Cooper, Lowe, Vidius,
Delpech, Metzger, Vigo,
Desault, J. Miller, Vigierius,
E. Edwards, Monro (MS.), R. White,
Eller, Wiseman,
Eschenbach, Wurtz.
Dictionaries: Blasius, Bernstein, S. Cooper, Costello, Dictionnaire, Encyclopædisches, Lara, Mangetus, Rust, Surgery, W. Walther.

SURGERY, PRACTICAL (continued).

COLLECTIONS of EARLY WRITERS and THESES upon: Cocchi, C. Gesner, Chirurgia, Colle, Collectio. [See under MEDICINE.]

MINOR SURGERY and MANUALS:

Assalini,	Fuchsius,	Morus,
Bourgery,	Handley,	Moseley,
Brugis,	Joel,	Tavernier,
Dorsey,	Montuus,	Villars.
Druitt,		

[See under MEDICINE.]

PHARMACOPŒIAS: see PHARMACOPŒIAS-SURGICAL.

EMERGENCES in: see ACCIDENTS.

APPARATUS and INSTRUMENTS employed in: see APPARATUS and INSTRUMENTS.

ESSAYS, CLINICAL REPORTS, CASES and MISCELLANEOUS CONTRIBUTIONS:

Abernethy,	Fallopius,	Loyseau,
Alix,	Fichet,	Macfarlane,
Amatus,	Fizes,	Malacarne,
Andry,	Flajani,	Mangoldi,
Ansiaux,	R. Fletcher,	Manning,
Arantius,	Franco,	Marchetti,
Arnaud,	Fricke,	Maunoir,
Arrachart,	Gherli,	Meekren,
Ballingall,	Glandorp,	Metzger,
Barbantini,	B. Gooch,	J. Moore,
J. Barlow,	Gorgone,	S. Morand,
Baronio,	Grantham,	Mothe,
T. Bartholinus,	Harlan,	Musitanus,
	W. Harris,	Muys,
Beckett,	Hatin,	Muzell,
C. Bell,	Hautesierck,	Nannoni,
Benedict,	Heisterus,	Nuck,
Bianchi,	Hellevegius,	Ormerod,
Bidloo,	Hesselbach,	Ouvrard,
Bönneck,	Hey,	Paganini,
Böttcher,	Hildanus,	Palletta,
Brambilla,	J. Hill,	Panarolus,
Brera,	A. Hogg,	Paulus Ægineta,
Bresciani,	E. Home,	
Brodie,	Howship,	Pechlinus,
Bromfield,	J. Hunter,	Pelletan,
Büttner,	A.C. Hutchi-	Percy (and
J. Campbell,	son,	Comet),
Cartoni,	Ingram,	M. A. Petit,
Chelius,	Ingrassia,	J. Z. Platner,
Cheston,	Janson,	Portal,
Clement,	Justamond,	Pouteau,
Cliet,	Kausch,	Purmannus,
A. Cooper,	Kern,	Reghellini,
B. Cooper,	J. Kirby,	Reisinger,
Covillard,	C. Klein,	Riberi,
Delpech,	Lassus,	A.G. Richter,
Desault,	Larrey,	Roonhuysen,
Dieffenbach,	Leblanc,	Roux,
Dodonæus,	Le Dran,	Rudius,
Dorn,	Levacher,	Ruysch,
Dupuytren,	Lisfranc,	Ryder,
Ehrlich,	Loder,	Saucerotte,
Eschenbach,	C. Lombard,	Saviard,
Fabre,	A. Louis,	Scacchi,

SURGERY, PRACTICAL (continued).

ESSAYS, CLINICAL REPORTS, CASES and MISCELLANEOUS CONTRIBUTIONS (continued).

Scarpa,	Theden,	Volpi,
Schlegel,	Thevenin,	Wagret,
E.G.Schmidt,	Travers,	P.F.Walther,
Schmucker,	Trye,	Warner,
Schreger,	Unger,	C. White,
S. Sharp,	Vacca,	Wilmer,
Sprögel,	Velpeau,	L. Wood,
Stalpartus,	Velschius,	Wuth,
Suringar,	Vigarous,	Zschiesche.
Syme,	Vincent,	

SURGERY, OPERATIVE:

Allan,	Grosheim,	Parma,
Averill,	Hager,	Rossi,
C. Bell,	Hargrave,	Roux,
Benedict,	Hesselbach,	Schreger,
Bierbowski,	Jardine,	Severinus,
Blasius,	Langenbeck,	S. Sharp,
Charriere,	Lassus,	Skey,
Chevalier,	Le Dran,	Szabo,
Coster,	Lisfranc,	Tardy,
Dalechamps,	Liston,	Thevenin,
Dieffenbach,	Maingault,	Vauguion,
Dionis,	Malgaigne,	Velpeau,
Fabricius,	M. Meyer,	Verduc,
Fienus,	Monro	Vidal,
Garengeot,	(MS.),	Woolhouse,
Gourmelen,	Nannoni,	Zang.

[See ANATOMY-REGIONAL, OPERATIONS and AMPUTATION.]

PLATES: C. Bell, Blasius, Bourgery, Froriep, Velpeau.

SUBCUTANEOUS: Guerin, Hennemann, C. Phillips. [See DEFORMITIES.]

PLASTIC: see PLASTIC SURGERY.

SURGERY, MILITARY AND NAVAL:

R. Alcock,	Gersdorff,	Larrey,
Atkins,	Guthrie,	Northcote,
Ballingall,	R. Hamilton,	A. Paré,
Brugis,	Hautesierck,	Percy,
Busch,	Hennen,	Ravaton,
Clowes,	A.C. Hutchi-	J. Thomson,
Eicheneiner,	son,	Woodall.

During the French Revolutionary Wars: Briot.

During the French Revolution of 1830: Ménière.

Of the ANCIENTS: Hedenus, Kühn.

[See MILITARY MEDICINE, ARMY-BRITISH and FRENCH, and WOUNDS-GUN-SHOT.]

SURINAM: see GUIANA.

SWALLOWING FOREIGN BODIES: see FOREIGN BODIES.

SWALLOWS, Migration of: Caldwell.

SWAN, Anatomy of the: Bewerlinus.
Song of the Dying: Bewerlinus, Haferung.
Wild (New Species of): Yarrell.

SWANSEA, Natural History of: Dillwyn.

SWEATING SICKNESS (English): Alexander, Caius, Hecker, Schillerus, Stubbe.
Epidemic (in France): Rayer. [See Fever-Miliary.]

SWEDEN, Travels in: Coxe.
Natural History of: Acharius, Linnæus, Nilsson, Thunberg (Diss. Upsal.), Wahlenberg.
Palæontology of: Nilsson.

SWIETEN (G. VAN), Index to the Works of: Gladbach.

SWIMMING (of Animals): J. Müller, Verduc.
Therapeutical Uses of: Deutsch.

SWITZERLAND, Prevalence of Hernia in: Freytag.
Travels in: J. Johnson, Otto.
Natural History of: Grouner, Scheuchzer, Razoumowsky.
Flora of: DeCandolle, Haller, Vicat.
Geology of: De Luc.
Mineral Waters of: Bourdon, James, Nott. [See Mineral Waters.]

SYDENHAM, Editions and Translations of the Works of: Greenhill, R. G. Latham, Pechey, Salmon, Swan.
Life of: R. G. Latham.

SYMBLEPHARON: Ammon (F. A. Von), Kaindl. [See Eyelids.]

SYMPATHY: Between the Organs and Systems of the Economy:
Curtze, Lunghans, Reis,
Hufeland, Macilwain, Sanctorius,
S. H. Jackson, Malacarne, Strassberger,
Kaaw, Rega, Vater.
Lambert,
[See Antipathy.]
Physical Causes of: Rahn.
Agency of the Nervous System in the production of: Astruc, Fodera, Henle, R. Whytt.
The Stomach as the Seat of: Bosquillon.
Morbid: Gumprecht, Prost, A. Wilson.

SYMPATHY (continued).
Cure by (and Powder of):
Beverovicius, W. Foster, Herwig,
Charleton, Goclenius, Highmore,
Digby, Helmont Pettigrew.
Dionis, (J. B. Van),

SYNCOPE: Bouillon, Mosseder, Queye.

SYNECHIA: Mauchart (and Beger).

SYNOVIA, Normal and Abnormal Conditions of the: J. G. Haase, Pitschell.

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANES, Inflammation of the: Velpeau. [See Joints-Diseases of the.]

SYPHILIS, Origin and History of:
Astruc, Hensler, Sanchez,
Bacot, Hubener, Schaufus,
Baliger, Huber, Thiene,
Blancardus, Plutacrius, Turnbull,
Gebler, Rosenbaum, G. A. Werner.
Grunpeck,
Treatises, Essays and General Observations:
D. Abercrombie, J. Evans, Mignard,
Acton, Fabre, Neale,
Almenar, Falck, Nisbett,
Armstrong, Fallopius, Osiander,
Astruc, Fichet, J. Pearson,
Bacot, W. Fordyce, Perenotti,
Ballingall, Fracastorius, Pira,
B. Bell, Fritze, Renny,
Boerhaave, Gataker, Richond,
Bonorden, Gatinaria, Ricord,
Boulton, Girtanner, N. Robinson,
Bromfield, G. Harvey, Roth,
Bunworth, Handschuch, Sacombe,
Burserius, Hennen, Schahl,
Cam, Högg, Sennertus,
Capuron, Houlston, J. A. Schmidt,
Carmichael, Howard, Swediaur,
Caron, J. Hunter, Syphilis,
S. Chapman, Hutten, Thiéry,
Cirillo, Jourdain, Tiling,
Colles, Judd, Titley,
Clowes, Kiernan, Trappe,
Cockburn, Lagneau, Travers,
Deacon, Laurentius, Trier,
Deidier, Leonicerus, D. Turner,
Desault, Lindern, Ucay,
Desruelles, Mappus, Vidal,
Devergie, Marten, W. Wallace,
Jo. Douglas, Massa, Welbank,
Dubled, Matthiolus, Wendt,
Ernst, H. Mayo, Wiseman.
[See Bubo.]

SYPHILIS (continued).
Illustrative Plates: Cazenave, Dagoty, Ricord.
Literature and Collections of Authors upon: Armstrong, Astruc, Collectio, Gruner, Hacker, Luisinus, Syphilis, D. Turner.
Nature of the Poison of:
J. Adams, Ogle, Trye,
Clutterbuck, Peake, Vigarous,
J. Foot, Richond, R. Williams.
Hunter,
Question of Identity with Gonorrhea: see Gonorrhea.
Inoculation of: Deguerre, Miklositza, Ricord,
Preservative: De Meric.
Effects of, on the Generative Power: Steinbach.
Diseases resulting from: Hoch.
Diseases resembling: see Pseudosyphilis.
In Children and Nurses: Cliet, Ernst, Lamauve, Mahon, Munniks, D. Turner, Ries, Vassal.
Latent: E. Baldinger, Schwartze, Valentin.
Secondary (Statistics of): H. Lee. [See Skin, Syphilitic Diseases of, and Ophthalmia.]
Treatment of:
Andree, Hoch, Rollo,
Anel, Huber, Rouget,
Armstrong, Jacobus, St. Marie,
Blegny, Jourdain, Saucerotte,
Böhm, Kobelt, Schellig,
W. Buchan, Lair, J. J. Schmid,
Buchheister, Launay, Skey,
Clare, Leake, Sparr,
Delboel, Mittie, Stahl,
Dzondi, J. Pearson, Trilla,
Geoghegan, Paracelsus, Turnbull,
Hales, Rehmann, Wall.
Hery,
By Mercury:
J. Boyle, Klipsch, Perenotti,
Colles, Macquer, Plenck,
Dehorne, B. Meyer, W. Saunders,
Duncan, Missa, Wathen.
[See Mercury.]
By Mercurial Fumigation: J. D. Chevalier, Lalouette, Wallerius. [See Fumigation.]
Non-Mercurial: Crichton, Desruelles, W. Fergusson, J. C. Fricke, Grofe, Hales, Legrand, Oppenheim, Weiss.
Mercury and Iodine compared in the: Ormerod (MS.).
By Gold: Chrestien, Legrand.
By Guaiacum: Hutten, Pearson.
By Nitrous Acid: Beddoes, Blair, Rollo.
By Nitrate of Silver: Serre.
Abuse of Purgatives in the: Baierus.

SYPHILIS, Treatment of (continued).
Prophylactic: W. Buchan, Kern, Lebeschu.

SYRIA, Travels in: Rauwolff, Wittmann.
Flora of: La Billardière.

TABES DORSALIS: König, Schesmer, Tabes.

TABLES (Synoptical): Chaussier, Hogg, Kirby, Walker, Würz. [See Chemical.]

TÆNIA, Description of the: Dionis, Dövern, Ernst, Fischerus, Le Clerc, Piltz, Simmons, P. Werner.

TALPA EUROPÆA, Anatomy of: Jacobs.

TAR-WATER: Therapeutical Employment of: Berkeley, Hales, Prior, Quelmalz, Tar-Water.

TARANTISMUS: Hecker, Hubner, Serao, Wicke.

TARANTULA, Poison of the: Baglivi, Mead.

TARTAR: Charleton, Corvinus, Dore, Dulk, Paracelsus, Spielmann.

TASTE, Sense of: Bellini, Horn, A. Walther. [See Tongue.]
Relation of, to Odours: Pecht.
(Sapor) of Bodies: Bravo, Schulze, A. Walther.

TAXIDERMY: Dupont.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Eulogium on: Mauchart.

TEA, Use and Abuse of: Aignan, Dufour, J. Henry, Pauli, Pfitscher, Short.
Green (Medicinal and Dietetic Powers of): Newnham.
Assam: M'Clelland.

TEARS (THE): Alberti, Petitus. [See Lachrymal Organs.]

TEETH, Structure and Development of the:
T. Bell, F. Hoffman, Sebiz,
Blake, J. Hunter, Serres,
Eustachius, Jourdain, Thewn,
J. Fox, Nasmyth, Tomes,
Fränkel, Owen, Wehle.
Heilborn, Rau,
[See Dentition.]

TEETH (continued).
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY of the: Blainville, Cuvier, Geoffroy St.-Hilaire, Kober, Neergaard, Oudet, Owen.
ABNORMALITIES of the: Meckel.
MANAGEMENT of the: Bönneck, Nicholles, Parmly, Rogers, Stumpf, Taveau, Tolver.
Regulation of the Second Set: Duvergé.
DISEASES of the:
T. Bell, Faudingere, Maury, Berdmore, J. Fox, Nasmyth, Bew, Heurnius, Oudet, Bressler, F. Hoffmann, Rabus, Cornelio, J. Hunter, Rogers. Fauchard,
Worms of the: Löscke.
Painful Affections of the: Cornelio, Glaubrecht, Hedenus, Henrion, Schultze, Strolberger.
OPERATIONS upon the: Bönneck, Delafond, Fauchard, Köcker, Maury, Rogers, Tomes.
Gold used in the: Robinson.
Hæmorrhage after: Andree.
TRANSPLANTATION of the: J. Hunter.
ARTIFICIAL: Chemant, Dubois.

TEETOTALISM: see DRINKS-ALCOHOLIC.

TEMPERAMENT:
Aubert, Geyerus, Preiss, Baldi, Giovanni, Printz, Ficker, Kaulitz, Puchelt, F. Fischer, Kennedy, Spengler, Friedlander, Lemnius, Wendt. Galen, Lignac,
Of the Physician: Mallinkrott.
NERVOUS: Musgrave, Trotter.

TEMPLES, Exposure of the Sick in the (Knowledge derived from the): Hundertmark.

TEMPORAL BONE, Developmental Anatomy of the: Hallmann.

TENDO ACHILLIS, Rupture of: Hoffendahl, Kulmus, Monro (Primus).

TENDONS, Sensibility of: Le Cat.
Bursæ of: Jancke.
Diseases of: Büttiger, Klinkosch.
Wounds of: G. Baker.

TENESMUS: Örtel.

TENOTOMY: see DEFORMITIES and STRABISMUS.

TENTHREDINIDÆ: Le Pelletier and St. Fargeau.

TEREBRATULA: G. Fischer de Waldheim.

TEREDO, Natural History of the: Sellius.

TERMITES, Account of the: Smeathman.

TERTIANARIA, Therapeutical Uses of: Eichrodt.

TESTACEA: see MOLLUSCA.

TESTIS, ANATOMY of the: A. Cooper, Eustachius, Haller, Lamperhoff, T. Morton, J. Müller, J. Warner. [See SEMEN.]
Tunica Vaginalis: Neubauer, Palletta, Santorini.
In Different Animals: Monro.
FŒTAL STATE and DESCENT of the: Bredahl, Brugnoni, J. Hunter, Langenbeck, Palletta, Österreicher, Quelmalz, J. Russell, Seiler.
Consequences and Treatment of Impeded Descent: Arnaud, Rosenmerkel.
Retraction after Descent: Quelmalz.

TESTIS, DISEASES OF THE (AND SARCOCELE):
Altdorfer, Heise, J. Russell, Baring, Heister, Spach, Beckhaus, C. Maunoir, Wadd, B. Bell, Pohl, L. Wolf, Bingham, Pommer, O. H. Zimmerman. A. Cooper, Pott, Curling, Ramsden,
[See HYDROCELE.]
Encysted Tumour of the: R. Fletcher.
Extirpation of the: Kaltschmied, Delonnes. [See CASTRATION.]

TESTS: see CHEMICAL ANALYSIS and REAGENTS.

TESTUDINATA: T. Bell. [See REPTILES-CHELONIAN.]

TESTUDO SCORPIOÏDES: Munnicks.

TETANUS (AND TRISMUS):
Bergamaschi, Meglin, Romberg, Bilger, Mongellaz, Schumann, R. Bright, J. Morgan, Stadtmann, Curling, J. Morrison, Swan, Da Olmi, C. H. Parry, Trnka, Friederich, R. Reid, M. Ward.
In the WEST INDIES: Carrere, Hillary, Maxwell, Tetanus.
Of INFANTS: Maxwell, A. Simon, Voss.

TEXAS, Flora of: A. Gray.

THEOLOGY, NATURAL: see NATURAL THEOLOGY.

THEOPHRASTUS, Account of: C. G. Gruner.

THERAPEUTICS:
Ables, Achard, Alberti, Barbier, Boerhaave, Broussais, Carminati, Celsus, N. Chapman, Claudinus, Craigie, Dekkers, A. Duncan, Dunglison, Eberle, Fabre, Ferrerius, Garnerus, J. Gregory, Hahnemann, Hensler, Hilden-brand, Juncker, C.G. Ludwig, Marcellus, Marryat, Martinet, Mesue, Mitscherlich, Nasse, Paris, C. H. Parry, Pereira, Raimann, Remer, A. G. Richter, Rossler, Royle, Schonborn, Schönlein, J. Schultze, Sprengel, Sundelin, A. T. Thom-son, Trousseau, C. Vogel, Vogt, Withers.
[See MATERIA MEDICA and MEDICINAL SUBSTANCES (ACTION of).]
Dictionary of: Merat.
Ancient: Hebenstreit.
SURGICAL: A. F. Hecker, Leveillé.

THERIACA ANDROMACHI (AND MITHRIDATIUM): Charas, Galen, Gorræus, Heberden, Hovel, Loyal, Nicander.

THERMOMETER, Construction of: Martine, Segner.
Variations of the: J. C. Arnold. [See METEOROLOGY.]

THERMOSCOPE (BOTANICAL): Myllerus.

THESES, MEDICAL, Collections of: see under MEDICINE.

THIGH, Muscles of the, compared with those of the Leg: Froriep.
Amputation of the: Ritterich.
Injuries of the: see FEMUR.

THINKING (ART of): Haslam.

THIRST: Herbst, Jessen, Kiesling, C. F. C. Mayer.
MORBID: Bruhl, Schwarzmann.

THORACIC DUCT: Albinus, T. Bartholinus, Haller, Monro, Narcissi, Leitersperger, Pecquet, Saltzmann. [See LACTEALS.]

THORACIC DUCT (continued).
Valves of the: Wedel.
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS of the: A. Walther, Wium.

THORAX, Nerves and Blood-vessels of the: Dermott, J. G. Walter.
Diseases and Injuries of the: see CHEST.
Paracentesis of the: see PARACENTESIS.

THROAT, Morbid Conditions of the (Relation of, to Deafness): Toynbee, Yearsley.
Diseases of the: see CYNANCHE and TONSILS.
Wounds of the: see NECK.

THUNBERG, KARL PETER, Biographical Sketch of: Mohnike.

THYMIC ASTHMA: see LARYNGISMUS STRIDULUS.

THYMUS GLAND, STRUCTURE and FUNCTIONS of the: F. Becker, F. Caldani, A. Cooper, Haugstedt, Hewson, Lucæ, J. Simon, Verheyen, Würst.
PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY of the: Hasse.
DISEASES of the: Haugstedt.

THYROID GLAND, STRUCTURE and FUNCTIONS of the: Ackermann, Carlisle, Evertze, J. Jackson, Vest, Würst.
DISEASES of the: Conradi, Hedenus. [See BRONCHOCELE.]
Obstruction of the: Engelbert.
PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY of the: Hasse.
EXTIRPATION of the: B. Gooch.

TIBIA, Fissure of the: Thieringer.

TIC, CONVULSIVE: Romberg.

TIC DOULOUREUX (AND NEURALGIA FACIEI):
Abernethy, Calvert (MS.), Fothergill, Halford, Halsband, Heyfelder, B. Hutchinson, Kirby, Macculloch, Meglin, Nasmyth, Schmidtmann, Scudamore, Stoker, Weisse.
The Nerves concerned in: Bellingeri, Langenbeck.
Purgatives in: C. Bell.

TIDES, Cause of the: Sotira.

TILESIUS, BERNARDIN, Life and Opinions of: Rixner.

TINEA CAPITIS: Luxmore.

TISSUES, ORGANIC: see HISTOLOGY.
ANIMAL (NON-VASCULAR): Toynbee.

TOADS, Venom of: J. Davy.
Enclosure of, in Solid Bodies: Guettard.

TOBACCO: see NICOTIANA.

TOBIAS, Blindness of: Mauchart.

TONBRIDGE, Mineral Waters of: Madan, Waters.

TONGUE, STRUCTURE and FUNCTIONS of the: Bellini, Froriep, Gabler, Malpighi, F. Mayer, J. Müller, Raverhorst, Rinder, A. Walther. [See TASTE.]
PLATES: F. Arnold, Casserius, Dagoty, Sömmering.
ABNORMALITIES of the: Studencki, Dövern.
ABSENCE of the: Aurran, Belebat.
DISEASES of the: Breidenstein, Feudenreich, Hosack, Schweighäuser.
INDICATIONS from the, in DISEASES: Casulanus, Froriep, Freudenreich, Hernandez, Pauli, Munnich, Thierfelden, Zimmerman.
Of the Digestive Organs: E. Williams.

TONICS, Action of, on the Animal Fibre: Crawford. [See IRON.]
Abuse of: Hecquet.

TONSILS, STRUCTURE and FUNCTIONS of the: Hegner, J. Müller, Widmann.
ENLARGED: J. N. Stevens, Toynbee, Yearsley.
Ligature of: W. Beaumont. [See CYNANCHE.]

TOPOGRAPHY, MEDICAL: see under GEOGRAPHY, MEDICAL.

TORGAU, SIEGE OF (Epidemics at the): G. A. Richter.

TORNADOES, Account of: Hare.

TORPEDO, Anatomy and Electrical Organs of the: J. Davy, Henle, A. F. J. C. Mayer, J. Hunter, Savi, Schilling.

TORPIDITY OF ANIMALS: see HYBERNATION.

TORTICOLLIS: G. Blasius, B. Gooch, Guérin, G. F. Jäger, Jörg, Kirby, Syme. [See DEFORMITIES.]

TORTOISE, Anatomy and Development of the: Bojanus, Rathke. [See REPTILES-CHELONIAN.]

TOUCANS: see RAMPHASTIDÆ.

TOUCH (The SENSE of): Malpighi, Riet, E. Weber, Zollikofer.

TOURNIQUET, Description of the: Isengarth, Rouget.
Compression by the (Medical Effects of): Kellie.

TRACHEA, STRUCTURE and ABNORMAL CONDITIONS of: Fleischmann.
Congenital Fistula of the: Ascherson, Dzondi.
DISEASES of the: J. Hastings, Mills, Ryland, Sachse, Schmidtmann, Stokes.
WOUNDS of the: Porter, Rust, Ryland. [See AIR-PASSAGES, LARYNX, and NECK.]

TRACHEOTOMY: Bergier.

TRACTORS, METALLIC, Influence of: Perkins.

TRADESMEN, Health of: see under ARTIZANS.

TRANSFUSION:
Blundell, E. Gräfe, Hellmuth, Jonas, La Martinière, Liphard, Lower, Mercklinus, Scheel, Stirius, Tietzel, Waller.

TRAP-ROCKS, Natural History of: Faujas St. Fond. [See GEOLOGY.]

TRAVELS, COLLECTIONS of, and BIBLIOGRAPHY of: Bouchet, J. R. Forster, Ray, Walckenaer.
Of SCIENTIFIC and MEDICAL MEN:
Alcide d'Orbigny, De Luc, Denon, Ehrenberg(& Hemprich), Faujas, Foderé, Forskal, J. Griffiths, Hasselquist, W. Horn, Humboldt, C. James, J. Johnson, Klaproth, Larrey, Linnæus, Meissner, Mott, C. Otto, Pallas, Ray, Rudolphi, Ruppell, Saussure, J. E. Smith, Spallanzani, Thuuberg, Tournefort, Varrentrapp, Winterbottom.
[See under the respective Countries and VOYAGES.]

TREAD-MILL, Effects of the: Hippesley, Prisons.

TREES, Greek and Latin Names of: Stephanus.
FOREST: Evelyn, Michaux, Trees.
AMERICAN: Marshall, Michaux.

TREMOR: Agerius, Brasseur, J. U. Müller.

TREPHINE, Employment of the. [See HEAD, INJURIES of the.]

TRICHIASIS (AND ENTROPIUM): Bayer, Horp, Köhler, A. F. Schmidt, Vacca-Berlinghieri.

TRICHOMA: see PLICA POLONICA.

TRICHURIS, Account of: Röderer. [See WORMS-INTESTINAL.]

TRILOBITES: Burmeister, Brongniart. [See FOSSILS, ORGANIC REMAINS.]

TRIONYCHOS EGYPTIACUS, Osteology of the: Mohring.

TRISMUS: see under TETANUS.

TRITON, Observations on the: C. T. E. Siebold. [See REPTILES-BATRACHIAN.]

TROCAR (ELASTIC): Andree.

TROCHLEA (Of VARIOUS ANIMALS): Ilg.

TRUSSES: Balin, Brand, Cornelio, Lafond, Launay, Missa, Puyn. [See HERNIA.]

TSÖMÖR: Jacobvics, Milleter, Treisch. [See HUNGARY.]

TUBERCLE (PAINFUL SUBCUTANEOUS): W. Wood.

TUBERCULISATION: Addison, Baron, J. Clark, Lebert, Parola. [See PHTHISIS PULMONALIS.]
In CHILDREN: Berton.

TUBINGEN, The Anatomical Institutions at: Froriep.

TUBULI MARINI: Klein.

TUMOURS, ORIGIN, NATURE, CLASSIFICATION and DESCRIPTION of:
Abernethy, Arantius, Baron, J. Bell, J. Brown, A. Cooper, Deidier, Fizes, E. Home, Lawrence, Lebert, Levacher, Maubec, Müller, Paget, Rasor, A. Read, Rudius, Rueff, Schellhammer, Thevenin, Tumour, J. C. Warren, Wiseman.
[See CANCER and FUNGOID DISEASE.]

TUMOURS (continued).
ENCYSTED: Brunninghausen, A. Cooper, Heister, Kell, C. F. Ludwig, Pohl, Salzmann, Schäffer.
After Cephalalgia: Bärsch.
SERO-CYSTIC: Orth, Risler.
STEATOMATOUS:
Dagorn, Elsholz, Fallopius, Greyers, Huser, Jusefowitsch, Lindh, Pohl, Schellhammer, Steutzel, P.F.Walther, Weidmann.
Destroyed by Gangrene: Arnhold.

TURGOR (VITAL): see under ERECTILITY.

TURKEY, Travels in: Madden, Wittmann.
Public Health in (Condition of): Oppenheim.

TURPENTINE, Therapeutical Employment of: Carmichael, Martinet, Yonge.

TURTLE, Account of the: Caldesi. [See REPTILES-CHELONIAN.]

TUSCANY, Progress of the Physical Sciences in: Tozzetti. [See ITALY.]

TWINS (AND MULTIPLE BIRTHS): Garthshore, Hesse, G. F. Hoffmann, Knothe.
Coalesced: Christell.
Connection of the Placenta in: Lallemand.
Retention of one of, after Death: see FOETUS.

TYMPANI (MEMBRANA), Structure of the: E. Home, A. Walther.
Double: Löscke.
Diseases of the: Gniditsch.
Perforation of the: Deleau, Fabrizi, Harles, Nieuwenhuis.
Artificial: Toynbee.

TYMPANITES (AND METEORISM): Blackmore, Bradley, D. Hoffmann, Plenker, G. S. Richter, F. Schmidt, Schubert, J. G. Schultz, Seeliger, Trnka, Wiesner. [See PNEUMATOSIS.]

TYROL, Geology of the: Breislak, Münster.

ULCERATION, Process of: Gaskell, Goodsir.

ULCERS, Description, Classification and Treatment of:
Amard, E. Home, Spender,
Baynton, Lair, Stafford,
B. Bell, Leube, Tronus,
Bologninus, Merk, Underwood,
Camper, Mezler, Vigarous,
Chapman, Rowley, A. G. Weber,
Chirac, Rudius, C. Wenzel,
Close, Rust, Whateley,
Fallopius, S. Sharp, Whytt,
Hippocrates, Skey, Wiseman.
Lunar Caustic in: Higginbottom.
VARICOSE: Nunn.
ARTIFICIAL: Sturm.

ULMUS CAMPESTRIS, Bark of the, as a Substitute for Sarsaparilla: H. Jeffreys.

UMBELLIFERÆ, Family of the: DeCandolle.

UMBILICAL VESSELS (In the ADULT): J. H. Schulze.
(In the INFANT): see FUNIS.

UNICORN (THE): T. Bartholinus, Deusingius, Stalpartus.

UNITED STATES (THE), TRAVELS in the: Bossu, Coxe, Kalm.
MEDICAL TOPOGRAPHY of: Currie. [See CAROLINA, &c.]
Mortality in the Cities of: Niles.
NATURAL HISTORY of: Catesby, Godman.
Zoology: Forster, Richardson.
Mammals: Harlan.
Birds: Bonaparte, Wilson.
Fish: Girard, Storer.
Reptiles: Harlan, Holbrook.
Insects: Palisot.
Flora: Barton, Clayton, A. Gray, Gronovius, W. H. Harvey, Hitchcock, Marshall, Michaux, Walter.
GEOLOGY and PALÆONTOLOGY of:
Cleaveland, Harlan, Leidy,
Clift, Hayden, Peale,
Gibbes, Hitchcock, Warren.
Godman,

UNIVERSE, Physical Phenomena of the: Humboldt.
System of the: Laplace.

UPAS TREE (THE): Aeimelæus.

URACHUS: see FŒTUS.

URAL MOUNTAINS, Travels in the: Humboldt.
Geology of the: Murchison.

UREA, Therapeutical Properties of: Segalas.

URETER: Caldani, Coschwitz, Wind.
Absence of an: Thilow.

URETHRA, ANATOMY of the: Civiale, Cowper, Guthrie, Hancock, Moreschi, B. Phillips, Terraneus.
DISEASES of the:
Abernethy, Gross, Macilwain,
Andree, Guthrie, Pellin,
J. Arnott, J. Guy, A. Petit,
Bingham, Hammick, B. Phillips,
Blümner, Hancock, Preisach,
Brockhausen, Harrison, Renou,
Brüning, Home, Rynd,
Civiale, Howland, Saulsohn,
Daran, J. Hunter, Stafford,
Dibon, H. Johnston, Teytaud,
Ducamp, Kleine, Ure,
Elwyn (MS.), Krimer, Wadd,
J. Foot, Larbaud, Whateley,
Geoghegan, Lisfranc, Winzheimer.
[See GONORRHEA and URINARY ORGANS.]
In the Aged: Nauche, Sömmering, W. Schmid.
Obstructed by Calculus: Coopmans, C. Fischer.
STRICTURE of the: see URETHRA, DISEASES of the.
Treatment of, by Caustics: Andrews, Arnaud, Civiale, Ducamp, Harrison, Home, Nicod, Sherwen, Whateley.
By Dilatation: J. Arnott, Briggs.
By Rectilinear Catheterism: Moulin.
By Incision: Desruelles, Stafford.
By External Incision: Syme.
WOUNDS and INJURIES of the: C. Bell, Gross.
FISTULA of the: Abernethy, Alix, Bingham, A. Cooper, Jagielski, Syme.
RESTORATION of the: H. Earle. [See PLASTIC SURGERY.]

URINARY DEPOSITS:
Adolphus, M. Forbes, Rees,
Bassow, J. W. Griffith (and Robin
G. Bird, (MS.), Verdeil),
Blane, H. B. Jones, Scudamore,
Bracken, H. Johnston, Schwarz,
Brodie, Magendie, Segalas,
Chevallier, Philip, R. Willis.
Civiale, Prout,
[See CALCULI-URINARY.]
CRETACEOUS: Hundertmark.
PURULENT: Guelch, Toomkins.
Of Dumb-Bell Crystals: M. Wilson.
Blue: Batt, Plancus.

URINARY ORGANS, Diseases of the:
Acton, Guthrie, Rufus,
W. Adams, Hasselnberg, Rutty,
Arnaud, Howship, Rynd,
C. Bell, H. Johnston, Teytaud,
Brodie, Lallemand, Varandeius,
Chopart, L. Ollivier, F. Walter,
Civiale, Parrish, R. Willis,
Coulson, Prout, J. Wilson.
Gross, Rees,
[See Bladder, Prostate and Urethra.]
In the Aged: see Urethra.

URINE, Normal Condition and Composition of the: Actuarius, G. Bird, Link, Meuder, R. Power, Rees, Robinson (MS.), Simon, Spielmann. [See Chemistry-Organic.]
Semeiological Import of the:
Actuarius, J. Fletcher, Rivière,
Arnaldus, Hart, Salomon,
Bährens, Lettsom, Schleaier,
Becquerel, Mercurialis, Tichy,
Bellini, Naumann, Urina,
Brian, Piquer, T. Willis,
Davach, Rappard, Ysaac.
Egidius,
Pathological Conditions of the:
Adolphus, Hochstatt, Rietz,
Becquerel, H. B. Jones, Robinson
J. W. Griffith Prout, (MS.),
(MS.), Rees, Simon.
[See Albuminuria and Urinary Deposits.]
Incontinence of: Hilscher, Verberckmoes.
Retention of:
Amussat, E. Grainger, A. Reid,
Bonn, E. Home, Schwarze,
Brüning, Howship, Segalas,
Civiale, Lioult, Trye,
Colot, Nauche, J. W. Wagner,
Dibon, Pellin,
Ducamp, A. Petit, Weldon.
[See Dysuria and Ischuria.]
Acrimony of the Fluid in: Neuburg.
Red Wine in: Guide.
Camphor in: J. Latham.
Suppression of: Schilling, Schwarze.

URODIALYSIS (Senile and Infantile): Hallmann.

UROGALLUS, Cæcum of the: Lüthi.

URSUS LONGIROSTRIS, Skeleton of the: Pommeresche.

UTERUS, ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY and ABNORMALITIES of the: Azzoguidi, Deneux, Jörg, Nuck, Swammerdam, Waller, J. G. Walter. [See Menstruation.]
Adhesion of the, to the Omentum: Weidmann.
Muscles of the: Ruysch.
Nerves of the: Lee, Osiander, Swan.
Plates of the Nerves of the: Tiedemann.
Sympathy of the, with other Organs: Bayle, Langguth.
Changes in the, in Old Age: Mayer.
Comparative Anatomy of the: Denman, Jörg, Skellett.
Absence of the: Klinkosch.
Double and Bicornuated: Böhmer, Cassan, Leveling, Eisenmann, Liepmann, J. G. Walter.

UTERUS, DISEASES of the:
Acton, R. Hooper, Röderer,
J. H. Bennet, Gregorini, Schurigius,
Boivin, Lever, Teallier,
Bolten, Moritz, Terenzoni,
C. M. Clarke, Nauche, Tilt,
Duparque, Patrix, Waller,
Geil, G. Rees, C. Wenzel.
[See Women-Diseases of, and Puerperal Diseases.]
In Connection with Deranged Assimilation: E. Rigby.
Employment of the Speculum in the: Balbirnie.
Cancer of the: Duparque, Lever, Patrix, G. Rees, Röderer, Siebold, Teallier.
Displacements of: see under Retroversion.
Dropsy of the (and Hydrorrhea): Boivin, Bolten, Constantini, Cornelis, Cunrad, Geil, Wendt.
Extirpation of the: Garviso, A. Hunter, Langenbeck, Newnham, Roonhuysen, Sauter, Siebold.
Of the Cervix: Colombat.
Hydatids of the: Constantini, Gregorini.
Inflammation, Engorgement and Ulceration of the: J. H. Bennet, Broughton, Flachsland, J. Henry, Lair, Stölzer.
Puerperal: Kiesling, R. Lee, Wigand.
Inversion of the: Böhmer, Crosse, Denman, Hamilton, A. Hunter, Newnham, Wachter.
Polypus of the:
Beaumont, Lonsdale, Vater (and
Denman, Nicod, Schunck),
E. Grainger, G. Rees, Water,
Kaltschmidt, Syme, Zeitmann.
Levret,
[See Moles-Uterine and Polypi.]

UTERUS (continued).
PROLAPSUS of the:
Becke, Klinge, Saviard,
Böhmer, G. Rees, Schurigius,
Gölicke, Roonhuysen, Wachter.
Hendriksz,
Delivery during: P. L. Fabricius.
RETROVERSION (and DISPLACEMENTS) of the:
J. Clarke, C. Klein, Schurigius,
Cockell, Korscheck, Tiedemann,
Coe, Merriman, Troschel.
Jahn,
Fatal Cases of: Kulmus, Ross.
After Delivery: Möller.
RHEUMATISM of the: Wigand.
RUPTURE of the:
Behling, A. Douglas, J. J. Müller,
Brock, Duparque, Proces,
Clough, Goldson, Roonhuysen,
Crantz, M'Keever, Ross.
Denman,
Separation of a Portion of the, during Labour: P. Scott.
TUMOURS of the: Böhmer, Crell, Hebenstreit, T. S. Lee.
WOUND of the: Reichard.

UTERUS (THE GRAVID), ANATOMY and DEVELOPMENT of the: J. Burns, Deneux, Haller, W. Hunter, Moreschi, Noortwyk, Vater, E. Weber, Wrisberg. [See PLACENTA.]
PLATES of the: Albinus, Caldani, Denman, W. Hunter, Röderer.
Indication of the Situation of the: Böhmer.
Head of the Fœtus left in the: Mothe, Voigt.

UVULA, Anatomy of the: Lisfranc, Valsalva.
Elongation of the: Mappus, Toynbee, Yearsley.

VACCINIA (AND VACCINATION), HISTORY and LITERATURE of: Aikin, Baron, Careno, Carro, Christie, Jenner, C.G.Ludwig, J. Moore, Ring, Schweickhard.
DESCRIPTION, and CONTROVERSIES on the EFFICACY of:
Adams, T. Brown, Hedenus,
Aikin, Careno, G. Hume,
Barrey, Cross, Husson,
Birch, Duvillard, Jenner,
Blair, Eichhorn, J. Marshall,
Blane, Foderé, J. Moore,
Brion, Gastellier, Moseley,
Brisset, Greenhow, G. Pearson,

VACCINIA (AND VACCINATION) (continued).
DESCRIPTION, and CONTROVERSIES on the EFFICACY of (continued).
Pichot, J. Sanders, Willan,
Rowley, J. Thomson, R. Williams,
Sacco, Tischendorff, Wirer,
Sallion, Vaccination, Zink.
Causes of Failure: Leese, J. Marshall, Timewell.
Tests of: Bryce, Rollo.
In ANIMALS: Hering, Hurtrel, Jenner, Sacco.
Recurrence to the Cow for: Prinz.
Repetition of (Revaccination): Wirer.
Small-Pox after: see VARIOLOID.

VACUUM, Fear of a: Wedderkopf.

VAGINA, Structure of the: Huber.
Atresia and Occlusion of the: Bertram, R. Fletcher, Lotze, Roonhuysen, Schurigius.
Scirrhus of the (Case of): Cruse.
Laceration of the: Duparque, Goldson, M'Keever, Ross.
Fistulous Communications with the: see FISTULA.

VALENTIN, M. L., Biographical Sketch of: Priou.

VALERIANA OFFICINALIS: Dresky.

VALVES, Structure and Uses of the: Kemper, Meibour, Paullus, Richelmann.

VARICELLA, Bérard, Cross, Hesse, Möhl, J. Sanders, R. Williams.
Identity of, with Varioloid: J. Thomson. [See VARIOLOID.]

VARIOLA, HISTORY and LITERATURE of: Gebler, George, Krünitz, Mead, J. Moore, Olberg, Paulet, Raymond, T. Thompson, Willan.
EPIDEMICS of:
Bérard, Foderé, Pohl,
Christie, Hoffart, Seeger,
Cross, Kinnis, Wrisberg.
Desgenettes,
TREATISES and GENERAL OBSERVATIONS upon:
J. Adams, W. Douglass, J. F. Helvetius,
Barham, Drelincurtius, Hennen,
Bellinger, Dwight, Hensler,
Beusser, Escherny, Hillary,
Chandler, Freind, R. Holland,
Clifton, Fuller, Kirkpatrick,
Cocci, Greding, Lister,
Diemerbroeck, G. Harvey, Lobb,

VARIOLA (continued).
Treatises and General Observations upon (continued).
Lynn, Quier, T. Thompson,
Massa, Rhazes,
Mead, P. Rose, J. Thomson,
R. Morton, Silberrad, Tissot,
Ottmann, Siveke, Titon,
Petzholdt, R. Stevens, R. Walker,
D. Phillips, Suasso, Werlhof,
Plenciz, Sutherland, R. Williams.
Portus, Thiéry,
[See Exanthemata, Inoculation, Skin-Diseases of, and Vaccination.]
Without Eruption: Barbeu.
Pathological Anatomy of: Petzholdt.
Second Attack of: Kühn.
In Pregnant Women and the Fœtus: F. Bellinger, W. Lynn, Pearson.
Mortality of: W. Black, Duvillard, Jurin, Massey.
Increase of: Woodward.
Prevention of the Spread of: Haygarth, Jeffery, Paulet, Räsfeld. [See Inoculation and Vaccination.]
In Animals: Hurtrel, Sacco.
Treatment of:
Closs, Gilli, Rosen,
M. Flemyng, Glass, Strother,
Freteau, Haen(A. de), Tralles,
H. George, Langrish, Whitaker.
Venesection in: J. Berger, Bona, Dolfina, Hecquet, Marbach.
Purgatives in: Freind, Hecquet.
Blisters in: Greiner.
Emetics in: S. Dwight.
Prevention of Pitting in: Detharding, H. George.

VARIOLOID (and Small-Pox after Vaccination):
F. Bérard, Goldson, Seeger,
Cross, Möhl, J. Thomson,
Froriep, Monro, Tischendorff,
Gastellier, J. Sanders, Willeversch.

VARICOCELE: Bonsdorff, Landouzy, A. Murray, A. G. Richter, Waitz.

VARIX: see Veins-Varicose.
Internal: Pohl.

VECTIS: Levret, Mulder, Roonhuysen. [See Midwifery-Operative.]

VEGETATION, Process of: see Plants, Nutrition and Growth of.

VEINS, Anatomy and Functions of the: Breschet, Crisp, Eeckelart, Marx, Theile, Vieussens, J. Wilson.
Valves of the: Fabricius, Meibour.
Muscular Coat and Irritability of the: Verschuir, Weigel.
Intercommunications of the: Hebenstreit.
Causes of the Motion of the Blood in the: M. Barry.
Circulation in the, of the Bat's Wing: T. W. Jones.
Causes of Absence of Pulsation in the: Camus.
Absorbent Power of the: Amman, J. Hunter. [See Absorption-Venous.]
Communication of the, with the Absorbents: see Absorbents.
Abnormalities of the: Gurlt.
Injection of Substances into the: Blake, E. C. Gräfe, Liphard, P. Scheel.
Admission of Air into the: Cormack, Erichsen, Leroy, Wattmann.
Diseases and Pathological Anatomy of the: Breschet, Crisp, Hasse, Hodgson, Langsvert, Puchelt, J. Wilson.
Concretions in the: Deckart, Phœbus.
Inflammation of the: see Phlebitis.
Wounds and Ligature of the: Travers.
Abdominal: Nicolai. [See Abdomen.]
Cutaneous: Janke.
Of Head and Neck: J. G. Walter.
Renal: Nicolai.
Spinal: Breschet.

VEINS (VARICOSE): Agerius, Ferrall, E. Home, Nunn, Pohl, Schottin.

VELUM PALATI, Muscles of the: Haase.

VENA AZYGOS: Albinus, Eustachius, Stark.
Varieties of the: Godman, Wrisberg.

VENA CAVA (THE): Lauth.
Aberration of the: Gurlt, Theune.
Diseases of the: D. Baldinger, Deckart, Haller, Walch.

VENA PORTA, Anatomy, Functions, and Diseases of the: Felici, Fuchs, Hoch, Hönlein, Saltzmann, Stahl, A. F. Walther.
Blood of the: Faselius.
Phlebitis of the: R. Bright.

VENEREAL DISEASE (THE): see under Gonorrhea and Syphilis.

VENTILATION (and WARMING): Faraday, Noirsain, D. Reid, Tredgold, Ure.

VERATRIA, Therapeutical Effects of: Roel.

VERBASCUM: Risler.

VERNAGE, MICHAEL L., Eulogium on: Maloet.

VERTEBRÆ, Development of the Transverse Processes of the: Retzius.
Dislocation of the: see SPINE.

VESALIUS, ANDREW, EDITIONS and COMMENTARIES: Boerhaave (and Albinus), Fontani, Fuchsius, Paaw.
Plates of: Leveling.

VESICULÆ SEMINALES: Haller, Lamperhoff. [See TESTIS.]

VESSELS (THE BLOOD-): R. Porter, Stephanus. [See ARTERIES, VEINS, and CIRCULATION.]
New System of the: Vieussens.
Sheaths of the: Hebenstreit.
Excess of Vital Power of the: Gruber.
Exility of the: Wintringham.
Contractile Power of the: Hastings.
Obstructions of the: Hecht.
The LARGE, Emptiness of, after Death: Forkenbeck.
Diseases of the: Bertin, Hope, Ramberg. [See under HEART, DISEASES of the.]

VETERINARY COLLEGE (THE LONDON): Sainbel.

VETERINARY MEDICINE:

Blaine,	Gölicke,	Rodet,
Bourgelat,	Kausch,	Ruellius,
Delafond,	Louchard,	Vegetius,
Dupuy,	Mundigl,	Wald,
J. P. Frank,	Rayer,	White.

[See ANATOMY-PATHOLOGICAL, EPIZOOTICS, and HORSE.]
ATLASES and DICTIONARIES of: Gurlt, Hurtrel, Leblanc (and Trousseau).
LITERATURE of: Henzen.
APPARATUS and BANDAGES: Bourgelat.
PHARMACOPŒIA: see PHARMACOPŒIAS.
PRACTITIONERS in: Dehne.
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE in Relation to: Rodet.

VICHY, Mineral Waters of: Longchamp.

VICQ D'AZYR, Life and Works of: Moreau.

VIENNA, Medical Faculty of: Storck.

VIPER, Anatomy of the: Charas.
Poison of the: see SERPENTS.

VIRGINITY, In relation to Medical Jurisprudence: Kornmann, Pinæus, Schurigius, Sebizius.

VISCERA, Description of the: Fleurant, Garengeot, Huschke, Lieberkühn, Malpighi, Vieussens. [See ABDOMEN, &c.]
Plates of the: Dermott, Gabler, Tuson.
Hydrostatic Power of the: J. G. Arnold.
TRANSPOSITION of the: Baillie, W. Campbell, Elvert, F. Hoffmann, Reisigius, Schacher, Stehelin.

VISCUM ALBUM, Description and Uses of: Hornung, Kolderer.

VIS INERTIÆ: Lahr.

VIS MEDICATRIX: see NATURE.

VISION, Theory and Laws of: see under EYE, ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of the.
Double: Klanhold, Vater.
Hallucinations of: J. Müller.

VITAL FORCE AND FUNCTIONS: see LIFE.

VITILIGO: Blanckard, Haubold.

VITREOUS HUMOUR, Organization of the: Bowman, Toynbee.
Diseases of the: Benedict.

VIVISECTIONS: Drelincurtius, Lund, Peyerus, J. Turner. [See under PHYSIOLOGY.]

VOICE (AND SPEECH), ORGANS and MECHANISM of the:

Amman,	Heinrich,	J. Müller,
C. Bell,	Hellwog,	Naumann,
Bennati,	Henle,	Rampont,
Bishop,	Holder,	Roser,
Despiney,	Lang,	Sprengel,
Fabricius,	Lehfeldt,	A. F. Walther.
Frick,		

Nerves and Muscles of the Larynx: Bach, Theile.
Plates: Casserius, Sömmering, J. Watt.
In Animals: Brandt, Fabricius, J. Müller, L. Wolff.
AFFECTIONS of the: see APHONIA, LARYNX, and SPEECH.

VOLCANIC PHENOMENA: Graham (Reports).

VOLVULUS: see INTESTINAL CANAL (Introsusception and Volvulus of the).

VOMITING: Böcler, Bourdon, Döring, Dwight, Jamin, Palm, E. C. Schreiber, Voort, G. Wells. [See EMETICS and HÆMATEMESIS.]

VOMITING (continued).
Mechanism of: Böhr, Broich, Budge, Lallemand, Legallois, Magendie, Marquais, Morgenbesser, Schwartz.
Stercoraceous: Brinton, Haguenot.
Periodical: Warburg.
In Pregnancy: Hilscher.
Expulsion of Foreign Bodies by: see Foreign Bodies.

VOYAGES, Collections and Bibliography of: Bouchet, Ray, Walckenaer.
Scientific and Exploring: Belcher, Bory de St. Vincent, Condamine (De La), Darwin, P. King, Péron, Wilkes.
Around the World: Anson, Duperrey, D'Urville, Eydoux, Freycinet, Kotzebue, Lesson.
To the Arctic Regions: see Arctic Regions.
To the South Seas: Frezier, R. Hawkins.
Diseases during Long: Jo. Clark, Cockburn, N. Fontana, Milne, Monchy.
Utility of Sea: Gilchrist.
[See Travels.]

WAKEFULNESS: see under Sleep.

WALKING: see Locomotion.

WARMING: see under Ventilation.

WARTS: Devens, Zieglerus.

WATER, Nature and Properties of: F. Hoffmann, Ryan.
Discovery of the Composition of: G. Wilson.
Proportion of, in the Body: J. Davy.
Therapeutical Employment of:
Currie, Heyden, C. Lombard,
Engelhart, R. Jackson, Örtil,
Glass, Jaquet, Short,
Hancocke, Kinglake, J. Smith.
[See Cold.]
London: Lambe, Lankester, Ryan, Water.

WATERS, Influence of, on the Surface of the Globe: Lamarck.
Aërated: Venables.
Mineral: see Mineral Waters.

WEATHER, Influence of: see Diseases (Influence of Season and Weather on).

WEIGHTS and MEASURES:
Of the Ancients: Neander, Rhodius.
Of the Arabians: Makrizi.

WELSCHIUS, GEORGIUS, Biographical Sketch of: Schröckius.

WEST INDIES, Climate and Diseases of:
Dancer, Monchy, Pinckard,
J. Grainger, Moreau de Piso,
Hunter, Jonnés, Savarésy.
Maclean, Moseley,
[See Barbadoes, Jamaica, Climates-Warm, Fever-Yellow, and Tetanus.]
The Health and Mortality of Troops in: J. Bell, Halliday, R. Jackson, Moreau de Jonnés, Reports.
Natural History of: P. Browne, Catesby, Feuillée, Hughes, Moreau de Jonnés, Piso, Savarésy.
Insects of: Palisot.
Flora of: Commelinus, Des Courtilz, W. Hamilton, Plumier, Sloane, Swartz, Tussac.
Mineral Waters of: Dancer.

WHALES: see Cetacea.

WHITE SWELLING: see Joints.

WILLIS, Circle of: Faselius.

WINES, Dietetical and Therapeutical Employment of: Barry, Gazius, Guering, Langheinrich, Löbenstein, Marzolph, Navier, P. Paris, Reinick.
[See Drinks, Alcoholic.]
Of the Ancients and Moderns: Barry, Reuss.
Made: Short, Worlidge.
Burgundy (Superiority of): Salins.
Rhenish (Analysis of): Portzius.
Adulteration of: Charleton, Löbenstein, Zeller.

WINTER, Diseases of: Brodd, Keazler.
[See Diseases].

WOMEN, Peculiarities of: Ackermann, Albertus, Busch, Cuyper, Erb, Goth, Moreau De La Sarthe, Perlinus, Ringenbach.
Causes of Longevity of: Zerener.
Hygiene and Regimen of:
Carus, Moreau De Tilt,
Lachaise, La Sarthe, Venel,
Manningham, Pitschaft, Vorselmans.
Roussel,
At the Critical Periods: Gardanne, Tilt.
Diseases of:
Ashwell, Castro, Forestus,
Astruc, Chambon, R. Gooch,
Ballonius, C. M. Clarke, Gynæciorum,
Blundell, Churchill, M. Hall,
Bourgeois, Davis, A. Hamilton,
Burns, Denman, Heurnius,
Busch, Deutsch, Hippocrates,
Capuron, Dewees, Höhne,
Carus, Eeckman, Horatianus,

WOMEN (continued).
Diseases of (continued).
Hume, Mercurialis, Rabe,
Ingleby, Nägele, Ryan,
W. Jones, Nauche, Tissot,
Lazerme, Osiander, Varandæus,
Leake, Öttmann, Victoriis,
R. Lee, Perlinus, Wery,
Liebaut, Physic, C. Wolff.
Manning, Plenck,
[See Menstruation, Midwifery, Puerperal and Uterus.]
Exhausting: Eyre, M. Hall.
Bleeding in the: G. A. Gay.
Literature of the: Astruc, Gruner, Spachius.

WOODS, Fancy and Useful: Houttuyn.

WOOL, Uses of: Demarco.

WORLD, System of the: see Astronomy.

WORMS, Natural History and Description of: Bosc, Chamisso, Hoffmeister, Le Clerc, Morren, O. F. Müller, Schwarz.
External Senses of: Lehmann, Schelver.
Respiration of: Hausmann, Sorg.

WORMS, INTESTINAL.
Natural History and Anatomy of:
Andry, Fischerus, Schmalz,
Bloch, Göze, Treutler,
Bremser, Jördens, Vermes,
Brera, Le Clerc, Verschoor,
Chiaje, Leuckart, P. C. F. Werner,
J. Cloquet, Ramesey, Westrumb.
Creplin, Rhind,
Dujardin, Rudolphi,
[See Ascaris, Lumbricus, and Tænia.]
New Species of: Brückmann, Sultzer, Treutler.
Nomenclature of: Schwarz,
Plates: Bremser, Jördens, Lidth, Mehlis, Schmalz.
Generation and Effects of:
Bianchini, Gröber, Redi,
Boonaerts, Heller, Retzius,
Bosch, Hergesell, Rhind,
Brera, A. C. Kühn, Ssohner,
Cooppal, Le Clerc, Tabor,
Dövern, Pallas, Valisnieri.
Gols,
[See Fever-Verminous.]
Remedies for: Andry, Chamberlaine, Eggert, Hulme, Prange, Schwendimann.

WOUNDS, General Observations upon, and Treatment of:
Arcæus, Fallopius, Porter,
J. Bell, Faudacq, A. Read,
Bohn, Glandorp, Septalius,
J. Brown, B. Gooch, S. Sharp,
Bulleyn, Haberlein, Skey,
Chirac, Magatus, W. Sprengel,
Clare, Paracelsus, J. Thomson,
Colbatch, Pauli, Wurtz.
Estor,
[See Fever-Traumatic, Abdomen, Chest, &c.]
Mode of Performing Suction of: Anel.
Sympathetic and Magnetic Treatment of: see Sympathy.
Improved mode of Dressing: Kern.
Bark in Suppurating: Le Clerc.
Evacuants in Old: C. Lombard.
Process of Healing of: Bezoet, Huhn, J. Hunter, Ja. Moore, Paget, Roux, Sanson, Serre, Travers. [See Reproduction of Lost Parts and Cicatrization.]
Medico-Legal Estimate of: Büttner.
[See Injuries.]

WOUNDS, GUN-SHOT:
Baudens, Hildanus, Percy,
J. Bell, Hunt, Plazzonius,
Blandin, J. Hunter, Ranby,
Blizard, Hutchison, Ravaton,
Boscus, Joubert, Rota,
Botal, Larrey, Rowley,
Chevalier, Le Dran, W. Schmitt,
Clowes, Leveillé, Schmucker,
Dufouart, C. Lombard, Schreiner,
Dupuytren, Maggius, Tassin,
Ferrius, Morand, Veyras,
Guthrie, Neale, Wiseman.
[See Surgery-Military.]
Amputation in: see Amputation.

WRIST, Surgical Anatomy of the: Morton.

XIPHIAS, Anatomy of: Schellhammer.

YAWNING: Günz.

YAWS (THE): J. Adams, Kunsemuller, Maxwell, Schilling, Wicke, W. Wright.

YEAST, Properties and Uses of: Guttbier.

YORK (City of), Epidemics observed in and near the: Wintringham.

ZEROPHTHALMIA: Wathen.

ZINC, Therapeutical Uses of: Brunnemann, Stolte.

ZOOLOGY, General Treatises and Works on:
Ælianus, Albertus Magnus, Aldobrandini, Aristotle, Buffon (Suites), Charleton, Cuvier, Erxleben, O. Fabricius, Fleming,
E. F. Geoffroy, C. Gesner, Goldfuss, Hoeven (Van der), Jenyns, J. Johnston, T. R. Jones, Linck, Linnæus, Lovell,
O. F. Müller, Œconomia, Pallas, Pennant, Ranzani, Rathke, Ray, Scopoli, G. Shaw, Spix, Stark, Turton.
[See Anatomy-Comparative, Natural History, Birds, Fish, &c.]

Descriptions resulting from Voyages and Travels:
C. Darwin, Duperrey, Ehrenberg (& Hemprich), Eschscholtz, Eydoux (& Gervais),
E. Forbes, Horsfield, Lesson, Pennant, Quoy (and Gaimard),
Richardson (& Swainson), Ruppell, Sabine, Voyages.
[See Travels and Voyages.]

ZOOLOGY (continued).
Nomenclature and Classifications:
Agassiz, Blumenbach, Dumeril, Eichwald, Erxleben, Hermann, Illiger, Latreille, Rudolphi, Wagler, Wotton, Wurtz.
Literature of: see under Natural History.
Plates and Illustrations: Animantium, Ehrenberg, Eschscholtz, Goldfuss, Guerin, Lacépède, Petiverus, Scopoli, Shaw, Sowerby, Spix, W. Wood.
Philosophy of: Fleming, Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Humboldt, Lamarck, Swedenborg.
Essays and Miscellaneous Observations on:
Boddaert, J. Brookes, Gistl, Hermann, Himly, Kuhl, Lachambre, Lawrence,
Leach, Lesson, Leuckart, Merrem, Oken, Olivi, Pallas, Perrault,
Rathke, Reports, Schottus, Theobaldus, J. V. Thompson, W. Wood.
Medical: H. Cloquet, E. F. Geoffroy, Velez. [See Materia Medica.]

ZOOPHYTA: Blainville, Bohadsch, Burmannus, Cuvier, Dalyell, Dana, Dujardin, Ellis, Esper, Lamouroux.
British: G. Johnston, Ralfs, W. Smith.

ZYGÆNIDÆ, Family of the: Boisduval.

ADDENDA, ERRATA, ET OMISSA.

ABDOMEN, Wounds of the: see also INTESTINES.

ABORTION: Harris, L. N. L., J. Murray, Schurigius, Waite.
Plates: Denman, Streeter.

ABSCESS, Formation of: Hendy.

ACARUS SCABIEI: Aldous.

ACCOUCHEURS. see also MIDWIFERY-MAN.

ACER, Botanical Characters of: Lauth.

AIR (VITIATED): Stedman.

AIR-PASSAGES, Diseases of the: Hastings.

ALBUMINURIA: Becquerel, Robinson.

ALOPECIA: Eble.

AMERICA (NORTH), Tribes of: Godman.

ANATOMICAL PLATES: Dagoty, Weber.

ANATOMY, Comparative (Treatise on): Rathke.
Descriptive (Manual of): Holden.
General and Histological: Gulliver.
History of: Hyrtl.
Literature of: Goodsir.
Pathological (of ANIMALS); Gurlt.
Regional and Surgical: Wormald (and M'Whinnie).
Transcendental: Reichert *vice* Retzius.

ANTRUM, Diseases of the: Giraldes.

AORTA, Ligature of the: A. Cooper.

APENNINES, Geology of the: Brocchi.

APHTHA: J. Smith.

ARTIZANS, Diseases of: Coschwitz.

ATROPHIA: Oswald, Wadd.

AUSTRIA, Reptiles of: Laurenti.

BEDS, INVALID: *Erase* Schlager.

BELGIUM, State of Medicine in: Broeckx.

BERLIN, Probability of Life at: Wiskott.

BIBLE, Diseases mentioned in the: B. Connor.

BILIARY DUCTS: Bils, Rudbeck.

BIOGRAPHY, MEDICAL: Médecins Anciens.

BIRDS, Natural History of: Le Vaillant.
Skeleton of: Camper.

BLOOD, Concretions of the: Götz.
Physiology of the: Spurgin.

BONE, Diseases of (Plates of the): Sandifort.
Exostosis of: A. Cooper.
Softening of: Ekman, Morand.

BOTANY, DESCRIPTIVE: Poiret.

BOTS OF HORSES: B. Clark.

BRAIN, Anatomy, Physiology and Plates of the: Swan.

BREAST, Anatomy and Diseases of the: Tuson.

BRONCHIAL GLANDS, Tubercle of the: Berton.

BUTTERFLY, Anatomy and Physiology of the: Herold.

CANCER: Lebert.

CARTILAGE, Structure of: Schumer.

CASTRATION, Effects of: Schurigius.

CATARACT, Operation for: Molinari.

CHEMISTRY, Application of, to Physiology and Pathology: Baumes, Funke.
Organic (Bibliography of): Goodsir.

CHEST, Wounds of the: Carso.

CHILDREN, Management of: Herdman.
Diseases of: M. A. Clarke, Heberden, West.

CHOLERA: Stevens.

CHYLI (RECEPTACULUM): Monro.

CIRRIPEDIA (Fossil): Darwin.

CIVILIZATION, Effects of: Muiller.

CLIMATE, Effects of: Burgess.

COMPRESSION, Therapeutical Employment of: Kellie.

CORALS: Guettard, G. Johnston.
Fossil: H. M. Edwards (and Haime).

CRUSTACEA, Natural History of: Adams (and White).
Fossil: Burmeister, M. Edwards, T. R. Jones.

CRYPTOGAMA, Reproduction of: Malthe.

DIAGNOSIS (Physical): Skoda.

DIAPHRAGM, Wounds of the: Kirschbaum.

DIATOMACEÆ, British: W. Smith.

DIET: Valangin.

DISEASES, Rarity of, in Brutes: Camper.

EDENTATA: Rapp.

EPIDEMICS, Nature and Causes of: Gosse.

EYE, Nerves of the: Poland *vice* Polard.

FEVER (Boa Vista): M'William.

FOSSILS (Organic Remains): Godman, Peale, J. C. Warren.

FRANCE, Mollusca of: Draparnaud.

FRONTAL SINUSES, Diseases of the: Compton (MS.).

FUNGI, Esculent: Badham.

GENERATION: Blumenbach.

GREAT BRITAIN, Flora of: Wilmer.
Medical Visits to: W. Wagner.

HEMARALOPIA *vice* HEMAROLOPIA.

HISTOLOGY, Pathological: Gluge.

HYGIENE, Personal: Valangin.

INTESTINAL CANAL, Diseases of the: Kappeler.

IRITIS: Travers.

LANGUAGE, Origin of: Lang, Roser.

MATERIA MEDICA (Treatise on the): Spiegmann.

MEDALS (of Physicians): Möhsen.

MEDICINE, Practice of (Compendium of): Storck.

THE END.

Printed by Taylor and Francis, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street.

A List of the Periodical Publications received in the Library.

American Journal of Medical Science.
American Journal of Science and Art.
Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie.
Annales de Chimie et de Physique.
Annales d'Hygiène Publique.
Annales Medico-Psychologiques.
Annales d'Oculistique.
Annales des Sciences Naturelles.
Annals of Natural History.
Archives Générales.
Archives des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles.
Association Journal.
Asylum Journal.
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.
Braithwaite's Retrospect.
British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review.
Buchner's Repertorium für Pharmacie.
Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale de Médecine.
Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Bruxelles.
Bulletin de la Société Anatomique de Paris.
Bulletin Général de Thérapeutique.
Canstatt's Jahresbericht.
Casper's Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtliche und öffentliche Medicin.
Chemist.
Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Staatsarzneikunde.
Directory (The British Medical).
——— (The London and Provincial Medical).
Dublin Medical Press.
Dublin Quarterly Journal of Medical Science.
Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal.
Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal.
Gazette des Hôpitaux.
Gazette Médicale de Paris.
Glasgow Medical Journal.
Guy's Hospital Reports.
Henke's Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde.
Henle und Pfeufer's Zeitschrift für Rationelle Medicin.
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.
Journal de Chimie Médicale.

Journal für Kinderkrankheiten.
Journal de Pharmacie et de Chimie.
Lancet.
Medical Circular.
Medical Times and Gazette.
Medicinische Zeitung.
Medico-Chirurgical Transactions.
Mémoires de l'Académie Royale de Belgique.
Mémoires de la Société de Chirurgie de Paris.
Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale de Médecine de France.
Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences de France.
Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg.
Microscopical Science (Quarterly Journal of).
Monatsbericht der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.
Monatsschrift für Geburtskunde.
Monthly Journal of Medical Science.
Müller's Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie.
Omodei Annali Universali di Medicina.
Pharmaceutical Journal.
Philosophical Transactions.
Philosophical Magazine.
Poggendorff's Annalen der Physik und Chemie.
Proceedings of the Linnean Society.
Proceedings of the Royal Institution.
Proceedings of the Royal Society.
Proceedings of the Zoological Society.
Ranking's Abstract of the Medical Sciences.
Recueil de Mémoires de Médecine Militaire.
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire.
Revue Médicale.
Revue Medico-Chirurgicale.
Schmidt's Jahrbücher.
Siebold und Kölliker's Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie.
Transactions of the Medical and Physical Society of Bombay.
L'Union Médicale.
Virchow's Archiv für Pathologische Anatomie.
Wiegmann's Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Winslow's Journal of Psychological Medicine.

BODLEIAN LIBRARY

Printed by TAYLOR and FRANCIS, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street.